

# KEY to CAMDEN HISTORY REVIEW & CHS NEWSLETTER INDEX

This index offers subject access to Camden History Society's serial publications from 1970 to 2016 – viz. the annual *Camden History Review*, volumes 1 to 40; and the bimonthly *CHS Newsletter*, issues 1 to 278

Please note that all references to a subject, however brief, are included on this index. Articles devoted wholly or substantially to a subject are indicated by the symbol ■

---

## Scope

Necessarily selective, this index is intended to assist those researching aspects of Camden's local history.

**Excluded**, therefore, are subjects mentioned in CHS publications but lacking any direct association with the Camden area.

**Included** in the index are:

- Streets, localities, buildings, organisations and institutions located within, or immediately adjacent to, the London Borough of Camden, or the former Metropolitan Boroughs of Hampstead, Holborn and St Pancras;
- People having a direct connection with Camden, whether through residence or work; as visitors, performers at local venues, landlords, or architects of local buildings; or as grave occupants;
- Generic topics (e.g. theatres) treated within a Camden context.

*Newsletter* notices and reviews of talks, walks, outings, exhibitions and books are indexed only where they include local historical detail of potential use to researchers. Items relating wholly to CHS domestic business are not indexed.

---

## Key

**Bold numerals**, indicating *Camden History Review* volume number, are followed by page number(s) in normal type: e.g. **23** 18, 20 = volume 23, pages 18 and 20.

**26s** denotes the Supplement to *Review* 26 (2002): *Catching the past: reminiscences of 20th-century Camden*.

**N** indicates *Newsletter* issue number; e.g. **N65**, 144 = *Newsletters* 65 and 144.

■	main entry/entries
*	illustration included
†	map or plan
C*	cover illustration
BC	back cover
IFC	inside front cover
n	footnote
PH	public house

### Other abbreviations

Met.	Metropolitan
PH	public house
TCR	Tottenham Court Rd
VoH	Vale of Health
WWI	World War I
WWII	World War II

**A**

- Aardent Design **39** 23  
abandoned babies **37** 5  
À Beckett, Gilbert **40** 29  
À Beckett, William **40** 29  
Abbas, Ali Mohammed  
**20** 8 **N210**, 262  
Abbey Estate **31** 8  
Abbey National warehouse **6** 11  
Abbey Road **12** 26 **18** 13  
**22** 19 **25** 14 **30** 21n **31** 31  
**32** 22 **37** 5, 26 **N68**, 216  
Abbot, Charlie **15** 22-23  
Abbott, Constable **N176**  
Abbott, Edwin Abbott **32** 25, 27\*  
Abbott, William **20** 10  
ABC bakery, see Aerated  
Bread Company  
ABC Cards **2** 27  
ABC Cinema, Shaftesbury  
Avenue **20** 36 **30** 30, 36  
ABC Television **30** 34  
Abel, James **N131**  
Abell, John **3** 13  
Abercorn Place **N110**  
Abercrombie, Lady **5** 7 **N172**  
Abercrombie, David **13** 16, 18  
Abercrombie, Sir  
Patrick **19** 9 **N142**  
Abercrombie, William **N152**  
Aberdare Gardens **31** 7 **N141**  
Aberdeen, Lord **6** 26  
Aberdeen House **40** 22  
Abernethy House **N263**  
Abershaw, Jerry **N16**  
Abrahams, Aleck **25** 9  
Abrahams, Peter **29** 20 **33** 28  
Acford, Elizabeth **37** 19n  
Achilles Road **10** 15-16 **N37**  
Ackermann, Rudolf **6** 8 **35** 16  
Acland Central School **N26**, 53  
Acol Court **N275**  
Acol Road **31** 6 **N275**  
Acton, Eliza **N211**  
Acton Street **21** 26 **23** 8 **N159**  
Adam, Rev R G **27** 7  
Adam, Robert (1728-92),  
see Adam brothers  
Adam, Robert (fl.2010) **N244**  
Adam & Eve *PH* (Old St  
Pancras) **4** 33■ **5** 15\* **13** 29  
**21** 35; handbill **13** C\*  
Adam & Eve *PH* (Tottenham  
Court) **3** 4-5\* **4** 33■ **13** 26\*  
**22** 20 **26** 17 **N40**  
Adam brothers **4** 13, 17  
**10** 19 **11** 4-5 **21** 30-31  
**29** 11 **N195**, 217, 262  
Adams, Anne **3** 15  
Adams, Clifton **N112**  
Adams, Hyman **31** 32  
Adams, J (cheesemonger) **N265**  
Adams, Ronald **N196**  
Adams, William (circulating  
library) **N265**  
Adams, Sir William (*later* Sir  
Wm Rawson) **30** 16, 17, 18  
Adams Row **N106**, 152  
Adamson Road **N2**, 226, 261  
Addison, William **2** 10  
Addy, G H **36** 30  
Adelaide *PH* **9** 16  
**11** 15 **17** 8 **N120**, 216\*  
Adelaide Gallery **32** 20  
Adelaide Road **3** 27 **4** 3  
**8** 3 **11** 15-19■\*† **12** 28  
**17** 7-8■† **27** 8 **33** 32 **39** 16  
**40** 22 **N16**\*, 43, 96, 117, 127,  
137, 138, 165, 204, 216  
Adeline Place (*once*  
Caroline Street) **16** 28  
Adler, Rev Dr Hermann **23** 19  
Adler, Larry **30** 36  
Admiral & Eagle *PH* **29** 37  
Admiral Mann *PH* **29** 37  
Admiral Nagle *PH* **29** 37  
Admiral Napier *PH* **29** 36  
Admiral's House **1** 22\* **6** 12 **7** 2  
**9** C\*, 2-3■\* **29** 34 **N50**, 90  
Admiral's Lodge **9** 2  
Admiral's Walk **3** 33 **6** 12  
**7** 2 **9** 2-3 **29** 34 **N50**, 261  
adultery in Highgate **N130**  
advertising **27** 8  
adverts painted on  
buildings **22** 22-23\*  
Aerated Bread Company  
**7** 3 **25** 47-50■ **N13**  
factory **25** 47\*, 49, 50  
teashops **25** 50\* **27** 17  
Aethelred, 'the Unready' **36** 16  
Africa House (S Villas) **26s** 14  
African National Congress  
**26** 6, 9, 10, 11 **N182**  
Africans **12** 10-14■\* **26s** 14  
**28** 14 **29** 8-13■ **29** 19, 20, 21n  
**N67**, 182■, 222■\*  
Agamemnon Road **N37**  
Agar, Mr (BM user) **23** 3  
Agar, William & family  
**1** 8 **4** 8-9 **N214**, 246  
Agar Band **N44**  
Agar Grove (*once* St Paul's  
Road) **4** 6 **27** 4 **28** 11, 14  
**34** 7 **N64**, 198, 223  
Agar Town **1** 12 **5** 4 **3** 20  
**7** 7 **12** 24 **20** 12 **21** 16  
**25** 21 **29** 37 **34** 3  
**N92**, 140, 154, 155, 246  
Agas map **12** 17  
Agate, James **30** 33 **N159**  
Aged Governesses' Asylum,  
see Governesses ...  
Aged Poor, Society for  
the **35** 18  
Aggs, Inspector **13** 12  
Agingcourt Road **2** 22  
**6** 11 **21** 35 **34** 35  
Agnew, George Wm **29** 5  
Aida café **26** 21  
Aiken, Mary **15** 13  
Aikin, Lucy **N121**  
Ailey, Alvin **30** 35  
Ainger, 'Mr' **29** 16  
Ainger, Alfred **21** 20-22  
Ainger, Rev Thomas **8** 4-5  
**21** 10 **25** 31 **34** 27 **N99**  
Ainger Road **3** 16 **18** 4  
**24** 40 **N11**\*, 146  
Ainslie's (butchers) **N68**  
Ainsworth, Harrison **3** 11  
**36** 11 **37** 17  
Air Raid Precautions,  
see Civil Defence  
air-raid shelters **7** 30 **9** 23  
**16** 22-23■ **23** 22-25■  
**24** 33; deep **16** 25 **23** 22-23  
**26** 14 **26s** 10 **30** 33 **35** 33, 34  
**N121**■, 184\*, 243, 274, 276  
air raids  
World War One **5** 25 **7** 30  
**8** 24-25 **25** 22 **N28**, 31  
World War Two **2** 8 **3** 8 **4** 21  
**5** C\*, 26-29■ **8** 16, 21 **9** 23  
**15** 28 **16** 20, 23-25■\* **17** 8  
**19** 9, 33n **20** 3, 7\*, 13, 35  
**21** 36 **23** 4\* **24** 48 **25** 22, 30  
**26s** 9-11, 16 **28** 9 **30** 13, 21,  
28 **32** 23 **35** 32, 33 **36** 32  
**39** 21, 27 **N45**, 47, 52, 57,  
69, 117, 141, 147, 150, 171,  
172, 241■\*, 242, 243■,  
248\*, 256■, 268■  
Bloomsbury **39** 2-8■\*  
bomb damage maps **N149**  
casualties **16** 25  
**22** 11 **30** 26 **N121**  
fire fighting **26** 13 **39** 6  
Hampstead **26** 2, 23  
**29** 35 **35** 21  
Holborn **2** 11-15■\*  
**22** 11-15■\* **26** 30  
**30** 33\* **N172**  
Kentish Town **26s** 10\*  
Aird, Messrs **27** 10  
Airy, Anna **31** 30  
Airy, J Talbot **7** 5  
Aitchison, George **N202**  
Aitchison, Thomas **31** 26  
Aitken, Maxwell **31** 12  
Aitken family **13** 4  
Ajax Road **10** 15-16 **N37**  
Akenside, Dr Mark **26** 23  
Akenside Road **15** 7  
**17** 10n **27** 11 **N171**, 194  
Alan Baxter Associates **N191**  
Aland Road **6** 11 **29** 36  
Albanian refugees **23** 30  
Albany, Duchess of **39** 4  
Albany, Leopold (Duke  
of) **35** 19  
Albany Chapel **24** 48\* **40** 33n  
Albany Flats **26s** 4  
Albany Memorial Wing **35** 19, 20  
Albany Street **1** 8, 11 **2** 23  
**3** 33 **7** 10 **9** 17, 22 **18** 18-19\*  
**21** 16-17 **26** 12, 18 **26s** 4, 5  
**27** 9 **29** 24 **30** 16 **35** 30  
**36** 9, 11†, 14n **37** 35† **39** 28\*  
**N57**, 99, 122, 159, 165, 200, 261  
barracks, see Regent's  
Park Barracks  
bus garage **30** 21  
*No.127(59)* **36** 9, 10, 11\*  
distillery **30** 20 **37** 34  
gas explosion **37** 32-39■\*  
police station **37** 33, 34\*  
shops **37** 34-35  
steam manufactory  
**30** 16-21■\* **32** 19  
Alben, H **31** 32  
Albert, Prince **18** 18 **20** 11  
**21** 20 **29** 2 **30** 11, 25  
**37** 38n **40** 29, 30 **N133**  
Albert Hall (Bassett St) **6** 10  
Albert Road, see  
Prince Albert Road  
Albert Street **7** 10 **12** 26  
**21** 16 **N261**, 263  
Albert Terrace **21** 15-19 **N261**  
*No.1* **21** 16\* **N48**  
Albery, Donald **30** 34, 35  
Albion Cottage **1** 23  
Albion Grove **19** 22  
Albion House **N132**  
Albion Road, see Harben Road  
Aldenharn Street **20** 10, 13, 18  
Aldridge, Elizabeth **4** 31  
Aldridge, Henry **40** 28  
Aldridge's **25** 6, 9n  
Aldwinckle, Thomas W **30** 12  
Aldwych **32** 31  
tram station **32** 31  
Aldwych Close **25** 42  
Aldwychstrate **25** 42  
alehouses, see public houses  
Alexander, George **21** 6  
Alexander of Teck, Princess,  
see Athlone, Countess of  
Alexandra, Queen **24** 17 **26** 26  
**27** 9 **31** C\* **32** 31 **35** 19  
Alexandra Hospital **2** 8 **35** 18, 19  
Alexandra House **21** 24  
(Alexandra Rd) **37** 19n  
(Queen Square) **35** 19, 20  
Alexandra Institution for  
Blind Females **35** 18  
Alexandra Mansions  
**9** 9, 11-12 **24** 18  
Alexandra Orphanage  
**21** 21-24■\* **N161**  
Alexandra Road **7** 16 **18** 13

- 31 3, 7 34 16 37 19n N47, 79  
Estate N240\*
- Alexandra Theatre N18
- Alfred Place 4 18 22 14  
Nos 30-31 39 2-8■\*
- Alfred Terrace Mews 6 29
- Alfred Villa (VoH) 10 18
- Algar's Dancing Booth 24 19, 23
- Alhambra cinema N3
- Alice, Princess, *see*  
Athlone, Countess of
- Alix, William 7 32
- Al-Kharafi, Naseer N244
- All Hallows, Gospel Oak  
2 27-28■ 20 32-35■\*  
25 22 N111, 129
- All Saints, Camden Town  
4 21 8 28 21 35 N167
- All Saints, Gordon Square  
34 22 N129
- All Saints, Highgate 3 6  
*All the Year Round* 39 34, 36
- Alla Marinella 26 21
- Allaly, Thomas 40 32n N152
- Allam, M (gardener) N265
- Allcroft, J D & family 21 35  
25 22 N112, 208
- Allcroft-Magnus, Lady 25 22
- Allcroft Road 25 22 38 16 N69
- Allee, John 21 34
- Allen, Mary Ann 7 13
- Allen, Matthew 9 6 N58
- Allen, Phillip 14 15
- Allen, Thomas 16 5
- Alliance & Leicester: site 24 31n
- Allied Bakeries 25 49, 50
- Allingham, Helen &  
William 13 32 25 3 N91,  
111, 122■, 149, 165, 246
- Allington Row 14 20
- allotments 2 12 35 30-37■\*  
N125, 243■
- Allport, James 1 12
- Allsopp & Co. N219
- Alma Street 27 30 N198
- Alma-Tadema, Lawrence 31 2
- Alms Houses (VoH) 10 18
- almshouses 2 11 8 4 10 11  
12 21 24 13 34 2-5■\*  
N63, 70, 117
- Alsager, Mr 7 30
- Alvanley, Lord N147
- Alvarez, Al 33 30
- Amalgamated Dental  
Company: works 5 16\*
- Amateur Diving Assoc. 33 26
- Amateur Swimming Assoc. 33 26
- Ambedkar, Bimrao N262
- Ambridge, Henry 36 18
- ambulance services 21 15, 18  
N48■, 159
- Amenities Group 35 14n
- American Church in London:  
site 16 25 28 31 39 8n N159
- American Loyalists  
27 20-24■\* N193
- American Red Cross 20 25
- Amherst, Lord 8 18
- Amis, Kingsley N219, 255
- Amphill Square 8 8-9  
24 40 26 13 28 29\*, 30, 31  
39 30, 33, 34†, 35\*
- Ampton Place 21 27
- Ampton Street 3 33  
N134, 147, 261
- anarchists 31 19, 20  
37 17-18 N141
- Anastasio, Guiseppe N218
- anatomy school, *see*  
Cooke, Thomas
- Ancients, The 30 8
- Andersen, Hans Christian  
33 2, 9\* N183
- Anderson, Sir Colin 29 34
- Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett  
16 31 24 42■ 25 29  
32 18n N136, 194
- Anderson, Ellen N202
- Anderson, Gerry N256
- Anderson, Dr John Ford 25 29
- Anderson, Lindsay N262
- Anderson, Louisa Garrett  
24 42 32 13-18■\* N231, 262
- Anderson, Macvicar 39 13
- Anderson, Mary 2 7
- Anderson shelters  
16 23 23 22-25■\*
- 'Andrew Marvell's Cottage' 7 32
- Andrews, Dr (Oakley Sq.) 8 9
- Andrews, Dr E Collingwood N186
- Andrews, Emily N87
- Andrews, Rev J M 21 27
- Andrews, William 28 24
- Andrusier (shop) 26s 9
- Andy's Taverna 26 21
- Angadi, Patricia 36 7
- Angel, Moses 22 3-4\*
- Angel Inn (Highgate)  
14 11-12 N40
- Angels (& Bermans) N132, 198
- Anglers PH N40, 254, 265
- Anglers Lane 5 16 6 10  
25 10-11\* N8, 94, 139, 207
- Anglican churches, *see* churches
- Anglican convent 7 30
- Anglo-French College 18 15
- Anglo-Soviet Committee N122
- Angoulême, Duchesse d'  
10 6 34 27
- animal troughs, *see* horse troughs
- Annals of Hampstead*,  
*see* Barratt, Thomas J
- Anne, Princess Royal 38 13n
- Anne, Queen 7 30  
32 3 35 2, 3, 5, 15 N17
- Annesley, Sir Francis 21 35
- Annesley, Samuel 35 3
- Annesley Lodge N155
- Anrep, Boris N146
- Ansell, Gertrude N211
- Ansell, Jack 30 36
- Ansell, Walter N25
- Ant, Adam N261
- anti-aircraft batteries 5 25 26 20  
32 29n 33 27 35 12 38 39\*
- Anti-Apartheid Movement  
26 6-11■\* 31 11 39 12  
N78, 194
- Anti-Conscription League 31 20
- Anti-Duelling Association 13 13
- anti-Fascists 31 20 39 17, 22
- anti-Home Rulers 39 10
- anti-Semitism 26 2 35 9
- anti-slavery, *see* slavery
- Anton, Elsie Jane 7 15
- Antrim Grove 29 22 N159
- Antrim Mansions 24 28 N159
- Antrim Road 40 32
- Apollo (& the Muses) PH  
28 28 N167
- Apollo Player & Piano Co. 21 29
- Appelbee, Ann 24 39
- apprenticeship 3 20 N106
- Apps, Philip 16 28
- Apted, Miss 8 25
- Arabin, Cllr Louise 30 13
- Arandora Star* (ship) 39 16-23■,  
18\*; memorial 39 C\*, 22, 23\*
- Arcadia Works, *see* Carreras Ltd
- archaeology, local (*see*  
*also specific sites*) 26 23  
N21, 42, 43, 55, 57, 81, 120,  
138, 220, 245, 248, 276
- Archer, David 13 15-16, 18 20 8
- Archer, William 36 35
- architects 5 4-5\*, 24  
7 2-6, 15-16\*; *see also*  
*specific architects*
- Architectural & Exhibition  
Metalworkers 7 19
- architectural details: Hampstead  
houses 25 32-36\*
- archives 1 33 12 8-9  
film N228
- Archway Bridge 2 21, 23  
3 6 N20\*, 201, 226
- Archway Road 1 8 3 8 8 14  
22 25 23 21 30 9 N20\*
- Archway Tavern 34 32, 34\*
- Arctic Street (*once*  
Franklin Street) 29 37
- Arden, Richard Pepper N85
- Ardwick Road 10 7 N191
- Arethusa*, HMS 29 34
- Arguelles, Agustin 6 6
- Argyle Primary School  
26 13 N172, 232, 271\*
- Argyle Square 17 13, 15 25 5  
N73\*, 118, 141, 147, 240\*
- Argyle Street (*once, in part*,  
Manchester Street) 4 33  
8 23 16 24 17 13, 16  
25 5 34 19 36 10, 14n  
39 14, 36n N172
- Argyle Walk N134
- Ariel Road 7 17 20 23
- Arkwright Mansions  
24 27-28\* 31 6
- Arkwright Road 2 26  
5 26-27\* 9 22-85 12 26, 31 19 8  
24 27-28\* 38 10 N47, 88, 115,  
120, 147, 159, 261, 263, 272
- Arlington, Earl & Countess of  
10 1 16 14
- Arlington House 38 32 N155, 276
- Arlington Road (*once* Arlington  
Street & Grove St) 1 32 7 10  
8 28 9 22 12 26 19 30†, 33  
21 7, 16 23 8 24 48 25 16  
30 25 N13, 57, 67, 76, 135,  
147, 160, 165, 180, 196, 215,  
259, 267
- Arlington Street, *see* Arlington Rd
- Arliss, George 16 8
- Armagh, Bishop of N207
- Armatrading, Joan N261
- armorial bearings (civic) 22 7-8\*
- Armstrong, Charles N152
- Armstrong, George 34 26
- Armstrong, Dr George 25 28
- Armstrong, Capt. J 21 27
- Arnell, Richard N221
- Arnold, John 36 19
- Arnold, Matthew 2 7 18 21
- Arnold, Sam 35 25
- Arnold, Tom 30 36
- Arnot, Olive & R Page 23 25
- Arnott, Neil 37 35, 36, 37\*
- Arnoux, Fr I F M 25 25, 26
- Arrigoni, John & Co. 1 32
- Arrobus, Sydney N125
- Art Workers' Guild 35 19  
N191, 216
- Art Workshops Ltd 30 21n
- artefacts 1 34
- Arthur Grove, *see* Elaine Grove
- artificial flower-making 39 4
- artefacts 1 34
- Arthur Grove, *see* Elaine Grove
- artisans' dwellings,  
*see* model dwellings
- Artisans', Labourers' &  
General Dwellings Co. 9 8
- Artists International  
Association 13 17
- Artists Rifle Volunteers 5 7  
7 15-16■ 29 37 N28, 32
- Arts Council 17 3-4
- Arundel, Earl of 4 10
- Arundel House 2 10  
4 10, 12n 19 19
- Arup: site 33 10

Arup, Dr Ove **23 24 N147**  
 Ascot House **35 30, 33, 34**  
 Ash, Claudius & Sons **5 16**  
     **N46, 94; works 5 16\* N94\***  
 Ash Grove **34 16**  
 Ashby, Henry **31 14, 15**  
 Ashcroft, Peggy **26 3**  
     **30 33, 34 N262**  
 Ashfords (draper) **11 24**  
 Ashley, Henry V **N18, 103**  
 Ashley, Jack **25 46**  
 Ashton, John **11 10**  
 Ashton, Joseph **36 20**  
 Ashton family **N135**  
 Ashurst, Sir William **N270**  
 Ashurst House **16 2 N270**  
 Ashley Court **31 7**  
 Asians **N210**  
 Askey, Arthur **30 33**  
 ASLEF **N115**  
 asphalters **15 5-6**  
 Asquith, Herbert **6 26 12 27-28**  
     **24 43 28 29 N19, 262**  
 Assembly House (Kentish  
     Town) **23 26-27\* N90, 172**  
 Assembly Rooms  
     (Hampstead Spa) **9 19 N51**  
     (Highgate) **2 9**  
     (Holly Bush Hill) **5 3**  
         **6 12 12 29 14 6-7†**  
         **29 24 N38, 85**  
 Assembly Row **N152**  
 Assirati, Bert **33 30**  
 Associated Press **N238**  
 Associated-Rediffusion **30 34**  
 Astbury, William Copeland **N254**  
 Astley, William **36 20**  
 Aston, John C & Sons **23 8**  
 Astor College **N159**  
 astronomy **6 12, 26 8 10**  
*At the Spring* **27 12n**  
 Athenaeum Club/Hall  
     **10 18\* 36 27\***  
 Athlone, Countess of (*aka*  
     Princess Alice; Princess  
     Alexander of Teck) **39 4, 7n**  
 Athlone Estate **N171**  
 Athlone House (*formerly*  
     Caen Wood Towers) **18 20\***  
     **N134, 232, 239\*■, 241■,**  
     **242, 244■\*, 245\***  
 Atkin, Alban **6 22, 24**  
 Atkins, Catherine F **36 15n**  
 Atkins, Sir Edward **25 42**  
 Atkins, Eileen **30 35**  
 Atkinson, William **N170**  
 Atlas & Waterloo  
     Omnibus Association **2 21**  
 Attic luncheon club **29 21n**  
 Attwood-Mathews, Mrs **22 19**  
 Aubrey, Fanny **37 5, 6**  
 auctioneers **25 9n**  
 Auctioneers' Institute **N276**  
 Auden Place **24 40**  
 Audiology Centre: site **28 7**  
 Augusta, Princess **25 8**  
 Augustine, Saint **21 33 25 18**  
 Augustus Square **40 29**  
 Augustus Street **30 20 35 30, 37**  
 Auntie Annie's Porter  
     House **N209**  
 Aural Clinic Co. **N132**  
 Austen, Eliza **N55**  
 Austen, Jane **N55**  
 Austin, Mr (Town Clerk)  
     **31 23 N213**  
 Austin, Elizabeth **39 32**  
 Austin, Henry **39 32, 33, 36**  
 Austin, John **37 3**  
 Austin, Letitia **39 32, 33**  
 Austin, Samuel **25 9n**  
 Austin, William **39 32**  
 Austin's (provisions) **25 22**  
 Austrian refugees **26 2, 3**  
 Autonomie Club **N141, 188**  
 Auxiliary Fire Service  
     **26 13, 14 30 13**  
 Avant, F W **N21**  
 Avenue Farm **N211**  
 Avenue House **N59, 171**  
 Avenue Mansions **9 12 24 28\***  
 Avenue Road **5 4 7 2 17 7†**  
     **19 25 22 24, 27■, 29†, 32**  
     **37 31 40 13\* N87, 88, 89,**  
     **117, 129, 137, 147, 176**  
 Ayrton, Edith **24 43**  
 Ayrton, Maxwell **N103, 257**  
 Ayrton, Michael **24 44n**  
**B**  
 Babbage, Charles **39 33**  
 Baber, Rev Harry **2 12**  
 Baber, Thomas **N265**  
 Babey, Samuel **37 4**  
 Babington, Anthony **N139, 224**  
 'Baby Blitz', see 'Little Blitz'  
 baby farming **37 2-3, 4, 6-7■**  
 Bach, J C **21 36**  
 Bacharach, Louis **26s 16**  
 Bachelor, Charles **19 28**  
 Back, Rev John **38 28**  
 Back Hill **26 29**  
 Back Lane **6 28-29 11 21**  
     **25 37, 38, 39, 40, 41**  
 Back Road **4 6**  
 Back Street **21 8**  
 Bacon, Edward **36 26**  
 Bacon, Francis **22 14**  
     **24 7 32 28**  
 Bacon, Joshua Butters **32 21**  
 Bacon, Robert **36 14n**  
 Badcock, John Neale **6 2**  
 Baddeley, Angela **30 34**  
 Baddeley, Hermione **30 32**  
 Bader, Douglas **39 9**  
 badges (mayoral) **22 8-9**  
 Bagenal, Hope **30 32**  
 Bagley's Common **N69**  
 Bagley's warehouse **5 17**  
 Bagnigge Wells **4 30■**  
     **11 10, 13\* 18 8 N61, 94, 249\***  
 Bagnigge Wells Road,  
     see King's Cross Road  
 Bagshaw, William **N121**  
 Bagshot House **35 30, 34**  
 Bagshot Sand **26 23**  
 Bagster, Samuel **5 13-15, 32**  
 Baile, Mrs **N185**  
 Bailey, Father **20 35**  
 Bailey's stables **26s 4**  
 Baillie, Charles Cochrane-  
     see Cochrane-Baillie  
 Baillie, Joanna **3 10, 33**  
     **6 12 N18, 22, 101, 234, 261**  
 Baily, Francis **N141**  
 Baily, Cllr Harold **22 8**  
 Bainbridge, C S **16 21, 24-25**  
     **30 13, 28 35 11 N231**  
 Bainbridge, John **9 16**  
 Bainbridge, William **12 18**  
 Bainbridge Street  
     **12 17-18, 20 29 37**  
 Baines, F E **4 13 N19, 101**  
 Baird, Dorothea Forster **29 3, 4\***  
 Baird, John Forster **29 4**  
 Baird, John Logie **N153**  
 Baker, Alfred (auctioneer) **10 15**  
     (gas & water man) **14 18-19**  
     (tramways manager) **32 31**  
 Baker, Diana **36 20**  
 Baker, Eliza **3 25**  
 Baker, Henry **28 3 34 4, 5**  
 Baker, Ida **N110**  
 Baker, J Allen **32 31**  
 Baker, John & Elizabeth **17 22**  
 Baker, Robert **25 9**  
 Baker, Thomas **3 13**  
 Baker, William **40 21-22, 24**  
 Baker Perkins Ltd **32 19, 23**  
 bakeries **1 5, 7\* 3 28 4 30**  
     **5 26 8 25 11 25 16 17-19■**  
     **18 4\* 21 27 25 47-50■**  
     **26s 5, 14-15■ 32 21 N135**  
     ovens **32 22\***  
 Bakerloo Line **7 19**  
     **10 23 27 25, 28n**  
 Baker's Oven **25 50**  
 Baker's Passage **N39**  
 Bakewell, Robert **N147**  
 Bald Faced Stag *PH* **12 24**  
 Baldwin, George **17 28**  
 Baldwin's Gardens  
     **22 13-14 26 29, 30**  
     **29 10-11■† N182, 204**  
 Baldwin's Square **29 10**  
 Balfour, Arthur **38 36, 37, 38**  
 Balfour, George **31 10**  
 Balfour, James **21 27**  
 ballads **3 14-15**  
 Ballantyne, Thomas **13 4**  
 ballet, boys' **N234\***  
 Ballet Rambert **17 3**  
 balloon ascents **4 32-33**  
     **13 11, 26-29■\* 19 30\***  
     handbill **13 C\***  
 Baltimore, Lord **4 27n**  
 Bambridge, Capt. George  
     **2 36 6 15 N198**  
 Bananarama **N275**  
 Bancroft, Squire **8 9 14 2 20 24**  
 Banger, Josiah **1 30**  
 Bangs, Mr (builder) **N13**  
 banjo manufacture **39 3, 6**  
 banking **3 9 14 8-9■**  
 Banks, Ann & William **19 11**  
 Banks, Linnaeus & wife **9 14-16**  
 Banks, R (artist) **N146**  
 Bannister, Elisha **37 27-28**  
 Bannister, John **35 25**  
 Bannister, Roger **N221**  
 Banstead, Samuel **N152**  
 Baptist Church House **22 14**  
 Baptists **6 10 17 11 21 10**  
     **25 6, 16, 44 34 27 N1,**  
     **32, 48, 64, 104, 165, 177**  
 bar gates **7 22 12 2-4■†\***  
     **18 26-28■\* N75, 81■, 82**  
     **N87\*, 135; gatekeepers 12 C\***  
 Barbadienne, Abbé **10 6**  
 Barbauld family **10 20 24 18, 19**  
     **N18, 115, 121■, 135, 234**  
 Barber, Mr (Kentish Tn) **24 38**  
 Barber, John **28 3**  
 Barberi, Fr Dominic **10 6**  
 Barbirolli, Sir John &  
     family **23 2 N91, 262**  
 Barbon, Dr Nicholas **24 36**  
 Barclay, Archibald Campbell  
     **33 13, 14, 15, 16**  
 Barclay, Archibald(us),  
     Doctor **33 18n**  
 Barclay, Irene **N41, 175**  
 bare-knuckle fighting,  
     see pugilism  
 Barenger, John **N265**  
 Barreto, Baron **40 28, 32n**  
 Barham, Arthur **36 6, 8**  
 Barham, Sir George **36 3, 5-8■\***  
 Barham, Margaret **36 6, 8**  
 Barham, R H **N147**  
 Barham, Robert **36 5-6**  
 Barham, Titus **36 6, 8**  
 Barham, Winnie **13 18**  
 Barker, Betsey **N130**  
 Barker, George **13 18**  
 Barker, Tom **31 23, 24, 25**  
     **N212, 213\***  
 Barker Drive **N213**  
 Barkworth, Peter **30 34**  
 Barley, Johnson **21 27**  
 Barlow, Rev W H **N36**  
 Barlow, William **1 12**

Barn Close **8 27 20 30**  
*Barnaby Rudge* **8 18 24 37**  
 Barnard, Ellen & George **37 19**  
 Barnard, W: shop **27 27\***  
 Barnard's Inn **4 10**  
     **7 31 8 18 26 28**  
 Barnby, Sir Joseph **2 28**  
 Barnby Street (*once* Bedford Street) **39 34, N253**  
 Barnes, Colonel **37 17**  
 Barnes, Mrs (West End) **20 22**  
 Barnes, Brian **29 12**  
 Barnes, Edmund **8 27**  
     **21 5 30 12 31 14 N102**  
 Barnes, John, *see* John Barnes  
 Barnes, Peter **17 4**  
 Barnes, T (architect) **4 21**  
 Barnes, William **36 20**  
 Barnes House **8 27**  
 Barnet, *see* Chipping Barnet  
 Barnett, Rev Alfred **2 11**  
 Barnett, Anne **1 6**  
 Barnett, Dame Henrietta **4 15 9 25**  
     **37 18 38 41n N251, 261, 262**  
 Barnett, Hill, Barnett & Hoare **3 9 9 18**  
 Barnett, Richard Wheildon **31 12**  
 Barnett, Samuel **9 25 N261, 262**  
 Barnley, John **26 31**  
 Barnstaple Mansions **9 8 N52**  
 barometer makers **15 2-4**  
 Baron, Bernhard & family **26s 17 27 31-32■\*, 34-35**  
 Barraclough, Joan **N231**  
 barrage balloons **N163**  
 Barratt, Thomas J **1 33-34**  
     **2 17 3 4 4 13, 15 5 7, 18-19**  
     **15 32 16 11 26 26 29 22, 34**  
     **33 33 40 9 N18, 19, 165, 172,**  
     **198, 268■\***  
 Barratt Collection **1 33**  
 Barratt's (butchers) **26s 3**  
 barrel-organ grinders **11 23 12 4 15 C\*, 3-6**  
     **23 2 26s 5**  
 barrel-organ makers **23 2**  
 Barrett, C H F **31 15**  
 Barrett, Henry G D **N181**  
 Barrie, J M **12 32 27 31 37 21, 24n**  
 Barrie, John **32 33**  
 Barrington Court **25 23**  
 Barrow, Charles **34, 37n**  
 Barrow, Elizabeth  
     *see* Dickens, Elizabeth  
 Barrow, Frederick Charles **39 34, 35**  
 Barrow, Frederick John **39 34-35**  
 Barrow, John Henry **36 11**  
 Barrow, Rebecca Jane **39 34, 35**  
 Barrow Hill **16 25 37 38n**  
     **N10■, 127**  
 Barry, Sir Charles **26 30 N99, 147**  
 Barry, Sir Claude **29 35**

Barry, E M **7 29**  
 bars, *see* bar gates  
 Barter Street (*once, in part,* Silver Street) **7 21 14 22-23**  
     **24 43 N116, 275**  
 Barthelmy, Emmanuel **1 30**  
 Bartholomew Close **3 4**  
 Bartholomew Estate **4 6 28 15n 38 16 N212**  
 Bartholomew Road **16 24**  
     **38 19 39 26**  
     *No.40* **32 10, 11\*, 12**  
 Bartholomew Villas **N25**  
 Bartlett, Willie **37 4**  
 Bartlett's (grocers) **26s 4**  
 Bartley, George **29 16, 17, 18**  
 Barton, Admiral Matthew **9 2 15 8 29 34 N90**  
 Bartram House **29 15**  
 Barwick, Edwin **14 4**  
 Basevi, George **N141, 147**  
 Basevi, Nathaniel **2 12**  
 Bashford, H H **N149**  
 Baskerville, Mr **14 20**  
 Basket, Benjamin **4 31**  
 Bass Ale Stores **N60, 62**  
 Bassett, Henry & George **N37, 39**  
 Bassett Street Wesleyan Chapel **6 10**  
 Bassett's (sweetshop) **26s 3**  
 Bassill family **5 18-19, 29**  
 Baster, John **15 30**  
 Bate, Thomas **39 9**  
 Bateman, Aaron **1 29**  
 Bateman, J (publican) **N265**  
 Bateman family **26s 14**  
 Bateman's Folly **N28**  
 Bates, Mrs (charlady) **8 21**  
 Bates, Alan **30 35**  
 Bates, Alice **32 12\***  
 Bates, Ernest **9 12**  
 Bates, Henry **32 7\***  
 Bates, Henry Walter **32 7-12■, 7\***  
 Bates, Sarah Ann **32 12\***  
 Bath, Earl of **26 28**  
 Bath House **26 28**  
 Bath Place, *No.4* **N241\*, 242, 243\***  
 Bath Pond **24 37**  
 Batham, Anne **16 6**  
 baths & wash-houses **3 27**  
     **6 17\* 7 28-29\* 10 21-22**  
     **15 22 18 16 21 16 26s 4**  
     **30 10-15■\* N99, 105, 106,**  
     **107■, 159, 178, 180**  
 Battenburg, Prince George of **5 25**  
 Batterbury, R **34 4**  
 Batterbury, Thomas **8 19 N60**  
 Battle Bridge (*see also* King's Cross; *and* Smallpox Hospital) **1 29 5 14-15† 11 10, 13\***  
     **15 15, 18-19, 26 17 13-14**

**18 19, 26 23 13-14\* 25 5**  
     **26 15, 17, 19 N34, 35,**  
     **37, 61, 105, 112, 129,**  
     **132, 157\*, 158, 175**  
 Battle Bridge Basin **N180**  
 Battle Bridge Chapel (Maiden Lane) **N48**  
     (Pentonville Rd) **24 49**  
 Battle Bridge estate **17 13-16**  
     **25 6, 9n N61**  
 Battle Bridge Field **N48, 214**  
 Battle Bridge Paving Board **25 6**  
 Battle Bridge Road **9 6, 8 N129**  
 Bauer, Edgar **N167**  
 Bauer, Victor **12 28**  
 Bauhaus **20 3-4**  
 Baumer, Lewis **N103**  
 Bauza, Felipe **6 8**  
 Bax, Arnold **2 29-30**  
     **36 37 N134, 172**  
 Bax, Clifford **36 37 N134**  
 Baxendale, Joseph **N242**  
 Baxter, Mr (fl.1678) **28 22**  
 Baxter, Mrs (fl.1937) **N251**  
 Baxter, Alan **N166**  
 Baxter, H F **25 36n**  
 Baxter, Richard **1 18**  
 Baxter, Stanley **30 34 N272**  
 Bayes, Alfred W **N216**  
 Bayes, Gilbert **30 30-31■**  
     **34 18 N180, 216■**  
     frieze **30 31\***  
 Bayes, Walter **13 20**  
     **N216, 221**  
 Bayham Place **N196**  
 Bayham Street **3 11**  
     **10 4 15 24-26\* 16 23**  
     **N13, 77, 78, 160, 194**  
     *No.75* **N264\***  
 Bayham Terrace **21 7 24 47**  
 Bayley, Mrs (of Holly Mt) **13 6**  
 Bayley, Hugh **26 8\*, 9**  
 Bayley, Thomas **14 20**  
 Bayley Street (*once* Bedford Street) **16 28 34 22**  
 Bayly, Edmund **36 20**  
 Baynes, Norman H **1 18**  
 Baynes Mews **N15**  
 Baynes Street **4 6 N15**  
 bazaars **1 5 2 21**  
     **17 25 25 6-8■\***  
 Bazell, Richard **5 18-19**  
 BBC **14 4 28 30 30 14, 33, 34**  
     **39 16, 27 N165**  
 beacon (Hampstead) **N108**  
 Beacon, The (house) **37 29**  
 beadles **26 29, 30, 31, 32\***  
 Beale, Dorothea **24 17**  
     **32 27 N193**  
 Beale, Samuel **26 12**  
 Beales, Edmond **9 15-16**  
 Beames, Rev Thomas **12 17, 22-23**

Bean, Mrs J Whittingstall **N17**  
 Bear Yard **N34**  
 Beard, J Stanley **N120**  
 Beard, Thomas **36 11 37 17**  
 Beard & Bailey **20 31**  
 Beat, James **24 37**  
 Beating the Bounds **25 18**  
     **N118, 140, 145\*, 181, 192**  
 Beatles, The **31 31-32**  
 Beaton, Cllr **31 14**  
 Beaton, Ambrose **36 18, 20**  
 Beaton, Cecil **N134, 221**  
 Beatty House **29 36**  
 Beatty Street **29 36**  
 Beauclerk, Diana **N262**  
 Beauclerk, Topham **N262**  
 Beaumont, A R **31 23, 24, 25**  
 Beaumont, Thos Barber **24 38**  
 Beaumont Animals' Hospital **17 29**  
 Beaumont Place *see* Tottenham Place  
 Beauvale **8 27**  
 Beavis, Richard **N27**  
 Becher, Sir Edward **26 15**  
 Bechet, Sidney **N268■**  
 Beck, Gladys **N178**  
 Beckenham, Arthur **35 21**  
 Beckett, Harry **2 31**  
 Beckford, William & family **7 16 20 19-23■\* N206**  
 Beckford School **20 23**  
 Beckham (publican) **N265**  
 Beddall's **27 16**  
 Bedefield **8 27**  
 Bedells, Phyllis **N135**  
 Bedford, Earls & Dukes *of, see* Russell family  
 Bedford, Francis **4 20**  
 Bedford Arms *PH* **19 30-31■† 21 7 30 25**  
 Bedford Avenue **22 14 29 24**  
 Bedford College **16 29**  
     **39 17 N171**  
 Bedford Chapel (Congregational) **19 29 24 47-48■**  
 Bedford Chapel (Episcopal) **25 30**  
 Bedford estate **2 14■ 4 17-18■**  
     **5 13 7 21-23■† 9 6 12 17-18**  
     **12 23 14 8-9, 20, 22-23**  
     **15 18, 30 16 27-28 17 27**  
     **18 26-27 20 10 28 29 33 32**  
     **37 10 N28, 75, 87, 159, 208, 255**  
     Office **7 22-23**  
     pubs **16 6, 9;**  
     bars, *see* bar gates; *see also* Bloomsbury; & Russell family  
 Bedford House Bloomsbury Square **7 22-23\***  
     **14 8, 22 15 15 16 6, 8 N208**  
     Tavistock Villas **33 18n**  
 Bedford Lemere & Co. **27 25**  
 Bedford Music Hall,

- see Bedford Theatre
- Bedford New Town **12** 2, 4■†  
**39** 34; see also *individual streets*
- Bedford Nursery (New Rd) **29** 27n
- Bedford Pantehcon **25** 9n
- Bedford Place **4** 18 **14** 8 **20** 6  
**25** 30 **28** 18 **39** 36n **N159**
- Bedford Row **22** 12, 14  
**30** 30 **33** 18n **35** 4
- Bedford Square **2** 8 **3** 33  
**4** 17 **5** 15 **7** 22 **14** 25 **17** 13  
**20** 5 **22** 11 **24** 7 **34** 23 **37** 39n  
**N75**, 118, 135, 141, 147, 261, 263  
*No.35: plaque* **31** 12\*
- Bedford Street  
(Bloomsbury), see Bayley St  
(Euston), see Barnby Street
- Bedford Terrace **14** 8
- Bedford Theatre/Music Hall  
**2** 31\* **12** 30 **13** 21 **14** 3  
**19** 30-32■\*† **20** 36 **21** 16  
**26s** 1, 5, 6, 8 **40** 14 **N132**, 247\*  
site **N155**
- Bedford Way **22** 14 **N147**
- Beecham, Joseph **N115**
- Beecham, Sir Thomas  
**12** 31 **N49**, 172
- Beecheno, Ashton Crofts **N158**
- Beechey, Sir William **N111**
- Beechwood **4** 15  
**10** 19 **12** 26 **N50**■
- Beer, Julius **16** 4
- beer stores **1** 12 **N60**, 62
- Beerhouse Act (1830) **16** 6
- Beesley, Edward S **24** 6, 8, 10
- Beeton, Ambrose **36** 18
- Beeton, Evelyn **13** 4
- beggars (W Hampstead) **6** 22-23
- Behan, Brendan **N276**
- Behnes, William **39** 34■
- Beishers' bakery **26s** 14
- Beit, Sir Alfred Lane **31** 12
- Belboeuf, Bp Pierre A G de **N204**
- Belcher, A B **17** 15
- Belgian Missionary  
Fathers **N160**, 267
- Belgrove (*once* Belgrave  
Street) **39** 37n
- Belisha, Mr **27** 32
- Bell *PH* (Kilburn)  
**24** 22, 23, 24 **N171**
- Bell *PH* (King's +) **17** 16
- Bell, Alfred **25** 36n **27** 12n **N188**
- Bell, Sir Charles **29** 25
- Bell, Clive **2** 32 **N262**
- Bell, Edward (fl.1884) **5** 3
- Bell, George **2** 4 **18** 1-2\*, 4-5
- Bell, George William **2** 4 **18** 1\*, 5
- Bell, Jacob **15** 31 **N109**
- Bell, John **37** 10
- Bell, Leonora **18** 1, 5
- Bell, Reginald **N257**
- Bell, Tom **30** 34
- Bell, Vanessa **2** 32 **13** 20, 31
- Bell Moor Collection **1** 33-34
- Bell Property Trust **17** 8
- Belle, Dido **12** 10-14■\*  
**29** 13 **N182**, 212, 222■\*
- Bellerocche, Albert de **N256**
- Bellina Villas **N64**
- Bellingham, S (publican) **N265**
- Bellmoor **N18**, 268
- Bello, Andrés **N53**, 261
- Belmont (house) **N125**
- Belmont Street **5** 16
- Belsize (11 Rosslyn Hill) **N122**
- Belsize Avenue **15** 8, 21  
**27** 7 **39** 8, 9 **N59**, 117, 125,  
131, 140, 142, 171, 174  
*Belsize Ballad* **N79**
- Belsize Cottage **N128**
- Belsize Court **18** 11  
**19** 13-14, 16 **N120**, 128,  
131, 136, 161, 179, 200
- Belsize Crescent **18** 11  
**25** 36 **N117**, 179, 186
- Belsize Deep Shelter  
**N121**■, 126
- Belsize Farm **N126**, 129,  
144\*, 154, 179
- Belsize Farm Dairy **N129**\*
- Belsize Grove (*once*  
Haverstock Terrace) **18** 1, 24  
**29** 22, 23† **40** 28 **N137**, 176
- Belsize House **3** 10, 15\*  
**11** 2 **12** 26 **15** 7, 33 **18** 11  
**19** 25 **23** 12 **24** 37 **N59**,  
109, 115, 129, 122, 126,  
131-132■, 134■, 136, 140■\*,  
171, 174■, 175, 176, 179,  
183, 207  
chapel **N134**, 142  
gatehouse **N142**\*  
music **3** 15■ **20** 27 **N79**  
pond **N194**
- Belsize Lane **15** 8 **18** 10-11  
**19** 5 **21** 10 **22** 26 **25** 9n  
**27** 12n **N21**, 31, 40, 102,  
114, 120■, 122, 126, 128■,  
129, 136\*, 139, 140, 142,  
144\*, 154, 161, 174,  
179, 186, 194, 200
- Belsize Library **N101**,  
159; site **N97**
- Belsize Lodge **N135**
- Belsize Manor **15** 17 **18** 10-11■†  
**36** 16, 109 **40** 27, 28 **N113**,  
122, 124, 131, 134■, 194
- Belsize Mews **N174**, 179  
*Belsize Minuet* **20** 25 **N79**
- Belsize Parade, *No.6* **N270**\*, 271
- Belsize Park (area; see also  
*specific locations*) **22** 26  
**26** 2, 3 **40** 27†, 28†, 31†  
**N108**, 126
- Belsize Park (estate) **6** 12 **23** 7  
**N108**, 117, 122, 135, 136
- Belsize Park (house),  
see Belsize House
- Belsize Park (road) **N47**,  
73, 117, 131, 134, 140,  
154, 179
- Belsize Park Gardens **4** 3 **8** 24  
**9** 25 **24** 27, 34 **28** 15n **39** 9  
**N134**, 135, 171, 202, 231, 261
- Belsize Park Mews **18** 11
- Belsize Park Station **16** 25  
**23** 25 **N121**■, 213\*, 224
- Belsize Park Terrace **N129**\*
- Belsize Place **N186**
- Belsize Road **7** 16 **10** 15  
**20** 36 **29** 15 **37** 26 **39** 9  
**N31**, 144, 154, 177, 273
- Belsize School **N98**, 111
- Belsize Square, see St Peter's ...
- Belsize Tavern **N135**, 179
- Belsize Terrace **N126**,  
129\*, 179, 186
- Belsize Tunnels **1** 4  
**21** 35 **24** 26, 31n **N154**
- Belsize Villa **18** 11 **19** 13 **N136**
- Belsize Village **28** 15n **N117**,  
129■\*, 174, 179■, 186, 194
- Belsize Wood Nature  
Reserve **20** 4
- Belushi's restaurant **N193**
- Belzoni, Giovanni B **24** 19
- Ben Lomond (Lower Heath) **7** 13
- Bence-Jones, Henry  
**3** 22-23 **34** 3, 5n **35** 17
- Bendigo (pugilist) **21** 26
- Benevolent Institution **15** 34
- Benham & Reeves **15** 21 **25** 39
- Benjamin, Arthur **N135**
- Benn, John Williams **32** 31
- Bennett, Alan **N124**
- Bennett, Arnold **2** 32-33
- Bennett, J **23** 27, 30n
- Bennett, Jill **30** 34
- Bennett, T P & Son **30** 30, 32
- Bennett, W R **N120**
- Benskin's (brewers) **14** 7
- Benson, Capt. C E **2** 36 **6** 15
- Benson, Gordon **N240**
- Bentham, Jeremy **5** 9 **6** 7  
**20** 5-6 **33** 3, 6 **N172**, 177  
auto-icon **33** 3, 6■, 9
- Bentley, J E C **37** 37
- Bentley, Mary  
**36** 32, 33, 35, 36, 37
- Bentley, Nicholas **N83**
- Bentley family **19** 21-22
- Bentley's (butchers) **20** 30
- Benton, George **13** 5-6
- Beresford, Rev Gilbert **26** 30
- Bergner, Elizabeth **N18**, 121
- Berkeley cinema **20** 36
- Berkeley Works **N253**
- Berkley Grove **N253**
- Berkley Road **6** 4  
**N107**, 146, 204
- Berlioz, Hector **19** 26
- Birmingham, Dr/Mr **25** 30
- Bernal, John Desmond **N261**
- Bernard Shaw Court **8** 27
- Bernard Street **18** 1 **20** 6  
**22** 13 **28** 18 **N274**
- Berry, Ann **40** 33n
- Berry, Chuck **30** 35-36
- Berry, Joseph **36** 20
- Bertie, The Hon. **N259**
- Bertorelli's restaurant **N52**
- Bertram Street **26s** 1
- Besant, Annie **37** 17 **N159**
- Besant, Sir Walter **3** 33  
**27** 18 **N159**, 261, 262
- Bessemer, Sir Henry **8** 27 **N165**
- Bessemer Court **8** 27
- Bethel Chapel (Hampstead) **N32**  
(Somers Town) **N130**
- Bethell, Richard **7** 32
- Betjeman, Sir John **1** 4-6■  
**26** 14 **N8**, 45, 200, 217,  
259, 261
- Betterton, Thomas **11** 1
- Betterton Street **7** 29  
**22** 15 **39** 3, 6
- Betts, Barbara, see  
Castle, Barbara
- Beulah Chapel **N130**
- Bevan, Aneurin **24** 34
- Bevan, Robert **13** 19-20  
**N178**, 226, 261
- Bevan, Stuart J **31** 12
- Beveridge Hall **N259**
- Beverley Sisters **N45**
- Bevis, Arthur & Albert **N170**
- Bevis, Dr John **4** 32
- Beynon, Det Sgt **38** 24
- Biber, Dr (?Rev George E) **20** 22
- Biblewoman Movement  
**34** 24, 24n **N232**
- Bickersteth, Rev E H  
**21** 10, 12-13 **29** 15
- Bidborough House **N43**
- Bidborough Street (*once, in*  
*part*, Claremont Place) **28** 18  
**39** 13 **N42**, 43, 198, 261, 271\*
- Biddulph, Lady Wilfreda **N153**
- Bideford Mansions **9** 8 **N52**
- Bielefeld, Mr **25** 8
- Bierley, William **25** 42
- Bigg, Henry & Mrs **17** 24
- Biggs, Charles **N202**
- Bijou Hall **12** 27
- Bill, Mr **N209**
- Bill, John & family **N184**
- Billington-Grieg, Teresa  
**24** 43, 44
- Billy Fury Way:  
pavement plate **N265**\*
- Bingley, Rev **33** 23

- Binning, Lady **N197**  
 Biograph Theatre **20 36**  
 Birch Bros Ltd **2 21, 23 N105**  
 Birch family **5 15**  
 Birchington Road **7 20 25 12**  
 Birchmore, Mr **3 22**  
 Bird, Misses **35 18**  
 Bird, Mr (coal merchant) **25 26**  
 Bird, Dr George & Alice **19 26**  
 Bird Cage *PH* **N40**  
 Bird in Hand *PH* **2 21 N97, 255■\***  
 Bird in Hand Yard **N255**  
 birds **26 26 N31, 63**  
   caged **27 27\***  
 Birdwood, Lady Joan **38 24-25**  
 Birkbeck, Mrs Anna **40 32**  
 Birkbeck, Dr George  
   **21 7-8 25 6, 22**  
 Birkbeck College **25 2 N188**  
 Birkbeck School **25 22**  
 Birkenhead Street (*once*  
   Liverpool Street) **4 33**  
   **14 2 17 13-16■ 21 27**  
   **25 5, 9n 26 12 34 21, 22**  
   **N48, 61, 105, 108**  
 Birmingham Walk **N130**  
 Biroth's (bakery) **26s 15**  
 Birrell, Augustus **36 35**  
 Birt, George **N275**  
 Bischoff, Charles **20 23**  
 Bisham Gardens **N125**  
 Bishop, Peter **30 14**  
 Bishop & Hamilton **N25\***  
 Bishop's (stationers) **N53**  
 Bishop's Avenue, The **31 9 N53**  
 Bishop's Court **25 28**  
 Bishop's Wood **33 10 N177**  
 Bishopswood House **38 40n**  
 Bishopswood Road **10 7**  
*Bison at Chalk Farm* **N266\***  
 Black, Arthur J **14 3**  
 Black, Misha **13 17**  
 Black Bull Inn (Holborn) **26 17**  
 Black Bull Inn Chambers **9 6**  
 Black Cap *PH* **N193**  
 Black Cat Factory,  
   see Carreras Ltd  
 Black Dog *PH* **N40**  
 Black Horse *PH*  
   (Kentish Tn) **N265**  
   (TCR) **N40, 167**  
 Black Mary's **N40**  
 Black Path, The **26s 2**  
 Black people, see Africans  
 Blackbourne, John **40 5**  
 Blackburn, Raymond **38 26**  
 Blackburn Road **7 19, 20 37 5**  
 Blackmore, Mr **N130**  
 Blackstock Road **16 17**  
 Blackwell, James **36 8**  
 Blair, Eileen, see  
   O'Shaughnessy, Eileen  
 Blair, Eric, see Orwell, George  
 Blair, Lionel **30 36**  
 Blair, Richard H **39 27, 28, 29\***  
 Blair, Sonia, see Brownell  
 Blair, W Nisbet **31 14**  
 Blake, Catherine **30 7-9\***  
 Blake, Isidore **13 12, 15**  
 Blake, William  
   (fl.1680) **28 22 N103**  
   (1757-1827) **14 25 30 7-9■\***  
   **33 25 37 15, 16■\*, 19n N30, 262**  
 Blake Society **37 16\***  
 Blake's Cottage, see Wyldes  
 Blakemore, Michael **30 36n**  
 Blancard, Augustine **16 31**  
 Blanchard, Keith **N223**  
 Blanco White, Amber **10 4**  
 Bland family **16 12**  
 Bland-Sutton, Sir John **38 30, 33**  
 Blanket Club **2 27 20 32**  
 Blatchford, Mr **35 35**  
 Blay, George **14 21**  
 Blayney, Frederick **17 15**  
*Bleak House* **15 26 27 30**  
 Bleeding Stone of Kilburn  
   **N168, 169, 170■**  
 Bleier, Axi **N121**  
 Blemonde family **12 17**  
 Blemonde's Dyke/Ditch  
   **12 17 14 20**  
 Blemundsbury (manor) **5 21**  
 Blew, Mary **24 45**  
 Blewhouse (Highgate) **28 23**  
 Blincoe, Robert **3 20**  
   **30 2-7■\* N216**  
 Blincoe, Rev Robert **30 6\***  
 Blind School (Swiss Cottage)  
   **33 32 N196, 211, 250■\***  
 Bliss, Sir Arthur **2 30 N172, 261**  
 Bliss, Edward **40 28**  
 Bliss, Henry ('Baron') **40 28, 32n**  
 Bliss, Philip **15 32-34**  
 Blitz, see air raids: WWII  
 Blizzard, George & family **16 7**  
 block names **8 27-28■ N47**  
 Blomfield, Bp Charles J **21 12**  
 Blomfield, Sir Reginald **N129**  
 Blondin, Charles **40 10-15■\***  
 Bloom, Claire **30 34**  
 Bloomfield, Sir Arthur **31 26**  
 Bloomsbury (see also Bedford  
   Estate; and specific locations)  
   **2 7-8■, 14 6 6 7 21-23†**  
   **11 1, 3 12 2-4■†, 17 13 16, 18**  
   **14 17-18■, 20-23, 25\***  
   **15 15, 18 16 5-9■, 26-27, 29**  
   **19 24 20 3 23 2-3, 8**  
   **N75, 163**  
   artists **13 31**; banking **14 8-9**  
   building of **4 17-18**  
   doctors (C18) **32 2-6■\***  
   film archives **N228**  
   gates, see bar gates  
   pharmacy **15 29, 31**  
   street names **7 21-23**  
   taverns **16 5-9■ 26 17**  
   tram terminus **32 31, 32, 33**  
   World War II **22 11-12, 14**  
   **39 2-8■\***  
 Bloomsbury & St Giles  
   Baths/Wash-houses **7 28-29\***  
 Bloomsbury & St Pancras  
   Orphan Girls' Choir **38 30**  
 Bloomsbury Chapel/Central Baptist  
   Church **25 30 N165, 177**  
 Bloomsbury Cinema **20 36**  
 Bloomsbury Dispensary **12 21**  
   **20 6 25 30■, 31**  
 Bloomsbury Group **2 32**  
   see also specific 'members'  
 Bloomsbury Loyal Association **3 31**  
 Bloomsbury Market **7 21**  
   **11 3-4 14 20-23■† N116, 159**  
 Bloomsbury Place **3 33**  
   **16 9 32 4 37 23 N261**  
 Bloomsbury Savings  
   Bank **14 8-9\*† 24 15**  
 Bloomsbury Square **2 14-15**  
   **3 33 4 17-18\*, 26 5 32**  
   **7 21-22\* 8 17 10 3 11 1, 3-4**  
   **12 10 14 20, 22 15 17, 31**  
   **16 6, 26 17 25 22 13 29 13**  
   **32 4, 5 35 4 39 32 N99, 109,**  
   **141, 147, 159, 165, 208, 261**  
 Bloomsbury Street **12 17-18**  
   **14 20 22 13-14 25 30**  
   **33 28 34 23 N132, 147**  
 Bloomsbury Super cinema  
   **20 36 22 14**  
 Bloomsbury Way **11 4 14 22**  
   **35 4 N116, 218\*, 220**  
 Bloxham family **N226**  
 Blue Boar Inn **28 25**  
 Blue Court **26 29, 32n**  
 Blue Danube Theatre **N122**  
 Blue Lion Yard **18 7**  
 blue plaques, see plaques  
 Blue Posts *PH* (TCR)  
   **N40, 167, 243**  
 Blue Star Garage **N112**  
 Bluston's **N240, 241, 269■\***  
 Blyth, Philip **N36**  
 Blythe, Thomas & Mrs **16 26**  
 BMA, see British Medical Assoc.  
 Boades Corner **23 10 36 17, 18■**  
 Boadicea, see Boudicca  
 'Boadicea's Cross' **17 14 N105**  
 Board of Health **20 11-12**  
   **33 3, 4, 8, 9**  
 Board of Trade **34 29**  
   **36 28, 29, 30 37 10**  
 Board schools, see School  
   Board for London  
 Boards of Guardians, see  
   Poor Law: administration  
 Boateng, Paul **26 8\***  
 Bockett, J **N115**  
 Bocock, Elizabeth **1 29**  
 Bodichon, Barbara  
   **16 29-30■ 24 42, 44n**  
 Bodkin, Sir William **3 6**  
 Bodley, G F **7 3, 5, 6n**  
   **33 12n N86, 112**  
 Bodley & Garner **N164, 167**  
 body-snatchers **3 19-20**  
   **10 10 N141, 240**  
 Boehmer, Edward **24 27-28, 31n**  
 Bogarde, Dirk **N221**  
 Bogg Meads **26 23, 26**  
 Bolam, James **30 35**  
 Bolas, S B & Co. **27 29n**  
 Bolivar, Simon **29 12\* N53**  
 Boliver, Charles Henry  
   Butterworth de **31 27**  
 bollards **25 10-11■\* N149\*, 150**  
 Bologna, Sgr **11 1**  
 Bolsom, Alderman **39 14**  
 Bolsworth, Edmund **36 20**  
 Bolton, Mr (fl.1834) **N59**  
 Bolton, Diane **17 8**  
 Bolton, Thomas H **31 11**  
 Bolton House **3 33 6 12**  
   **N18, 22, 261**  
 bomb damage (WWI & WWII)  
   see air raids  
 bombs (terrorist) **37 13\***  
 Bomberg, David **N117, 224, 261**  
 Bond, Mr (MP) **10 16**  
 Bond, E **N100**  
 Bond, Henry **31 14 N278**  
 Bond, Katie **15 20-23**  
 Bond, Sir William  
   **4 10 7 31 19 17-18**  
 Bone, Muirhead **22 19**  
 bonfires **5 6\***  
 Bonham, E **20 31**  
 Bonham-Pigg, Iris **35 13**  
 Bonnie Prince Charlie, see  
   Stuart, Prince Charles Edward  
 Bonning, Annie **N196**  
 Bonny Street **N241**  
 Bono, Elizabeth **N61**  
 Bonser, Edward & Son **23 16-17**  
 Booklovers' Corner  
   **39 24-25■\*, 26, 28 N273**  
 Bookseller's Row **10 3**  
 bookshops **10 3 11 25**  
   **13 15-18■ 16 9 39 24-25■\***  
   **N116, 208, 275**  
 Bool, A & J **N246**  
 boot & shoe repair **11 23**  
 Booth, Anthony **38 22**  
 Booth, Charles **1 31 2 4 15 6**  
   **26 21 27 15, 17-18 28 7-11**  
   *passim*, **28 33 32 35 20, 30**  
   **N87, 153**  
 Booth, Eva Gore- **31 16-18■\***  
 Booth, Sir Felix **30 20 37 34**  
 Booth, Nathaniel **2 35**

- Booth, Robert  
36 24, 26, 27 37 28, 29
- Booth, Webster N103
- Booth, Gen. William 2 4
- Booth & Grimble 30 20
- bootmakers N248\*
- Booty, Mr 8 3
- Borge, Victor 30 34
- Borough Archivist N144
- Borradaile, Rev V G 28 29
- Borstein, Rev M 23 20
- Borthwick, Capt. N90
- Bosher, Edward 34 8
- Bosoky, Zoltan 31 32
- Boston family N192
- Boswell, James N147
- Boswell, Veronica 7 30
- Boswell Street (once  
Devonshire Street) 7 30 13 16  
22 14 26s 4\* 32 30 33 10  
35 16, 19 39 3 N102, 169■
- Botanical Gardens  
(projected) 6 3 17 6  
(Regent's Park) 26s 6
- Botting, Charlotte 34 22
- bottling stores 25 9
- Boucicault, Dion 29 24-25
- Boudicca, Queen: myths N12■,  
37, 85, 112, 141, 175, 209
- Boult, Sir Adrian N172, 261
- Boulton, Ernest N262
- Boulton, Watt & Co. 3 2
- Boundary Gallery 31 9
- boundary marks 14 13 N203  
stones 25 18 26 23
- Boundary Road 25 14  
34 17-18 N31, 63, 68, 155
- Bourdin, Martin N188
- Bourke, Patricia 30 33
- Bourn, Sarah 16 12
- Bourne, J C N126, 204
- Bourne Estate 22 13-14
- Bourne & Hollingsworth 39 7n
- Bourne & Underwood N214
- Boursiquot, Anne 29 24
- Bow Street, see  
Museum Street
- Bowden, George 8 22
- Bowden family 19 18
- Bowdler, Thomas 40 5, 6
- Bowen, Elizabeth 15 10
- Bowen, Jemmy 3 13
- Bower, B & G 34 17
- Bower Cottage 6 10  
23 26-30■\* N172■, 173\*
- Bowles, Mr N85
- Bowles, George N28
- Bowles Court 24 25n
- Bowles Folly N28
- bowling greens  
(New End) 24 37  
(Red Lion Square) N259  
(Spheristerium) 36 18■
- Bowling Green House  
(adjoining Boot PH) 4 33 5 13  
(Hampstead) 36 18
- Bowman, Robert & Thomas N13
- Bowring, John 6 7 N209
- Bowstread, William 8 26
- Boxer, Col. Edward 40 20, 21
- boxers 33 30  
see also pugilism
- Boy George N180
- Boy Scouts 10 22-23 N211
- Boyce, William 10 16
- Boycott Movement 26 6\*
- Boydell, James Jr N23
- Boydell, John 29 28\*
- Boydell, Josiah  
5 2 6 12 9 2 20 19  
29 28\*-30■, 31, 32 N85
- Boydell, Mary 29 28, 30-33
- Boydell & Glasier N23
- Boydell Court 29 28
- Boyland, Mary Ann N53
- Boyle, Rear-Adm E C 26s 11
- Boyle, Robert 32 3, 6
- Boyle's directory 18 26
- Boylestone, Mr 27 21
- Boys' Brigade N104
- Boys' Home Industrial School  
2 4-6■\* 18 1-5■\* 27 18  
33 33 N89\*, 135, 195, 204  
band 2 6 18 3-4\*  
Budget 2 4\*, 6; Chapel 26 21  
Euston Rd site 2 4-5, 17 18 2-5
- Braby, Dorothea N158
- Braby, F & Co. N48
- Bracknell Gardens 12 26  
N141, 261
- Bradbury, Harry 20 31
- Bradfield, Thomas 20 12
- Bradford, Maurice 30 36n
- 'Bradford Bridge' N37
- Bradley, John 3 21
- Bradley, Rev Robert 34 22 38 27
- Bradley's Buildings 3 28\*
- Bradshaw, Ralph 14 13
- Braham, John 6 18-19 35 26
- Braidwood, James 37 32, 35
- Brailsford, Henry Noel 9 25 N261
- Brain, Dennis N261
- Braithwaite, W J N125
- Bramah, J J 1 11
- Bramwell, Sir Frederick 34 34
- Branch Hill 25 36n 29 5 N19, 31,  
87, 100, 165, 240, 261
- Branch Hill Lodge 8 12
- Branch Hill Park 6 26
- Brandon, Olga N255
- Brandon-Jones, John  
N31, 174
- Branson & Gwyther N202
- Brantome Place,  
see Flaxman Terrace
- Brasher, Robert 13 5-6
- brass bands 29 15 N234\*
- Brassells (butcher) 11 24
- Brassington, Eric 33 33 N136
- Braunton Mansions 9 8 N52
- Brawne, Fanny & family 4 23  
17 11 19 22-23 33 12n
- Bray, Wm Forrester N61, 105
- Brayley, ?Edward 21 8
- Brazil, P N: shop N168\*
- Brecknock, Lord 21 9
- Brecknock Arms PH 2 21  
6 3 13 11-12■\*, 29 21 15  
27 12n N2, 242\*  
tram terminus 34 29
- Brecknock Crescent N214
- Brecknock Nursery N242\*
- Brecknock Road 13 11 26s 10\*  
29 37 38 18 N105, 112\*,  
180; post office N259\*
- Brecknock Terrace N123
- Breglia, Salvatore, Laura  
& Livia 39 16-22■\*
- Brent, Thomas 25 39, 40
- Bressey, Sir Charles 19 8-9
- Bresslaw, Bernard 30 36
- Bretzfelder, Pauline 24 30
- Breuer, Marcel 20 3-4
- Brewer, Cecil N159, 191
- Brewer, Norris 11 6, 7
- Brewer & Dunbar Smith 2 8
- Brewer Street (Brill) 27 8
- brewers & brewing 6 3-4, 28  
9 8, 10-11 12 17, 22  
16 7-9 24 37 N13, 180  
bottling stores 25 9
- Brewers' Company N5  
estate 20 9-10
- Brewster, Edward 36 20
- Brewster, John E 39 3
- Brewtnell, E F 8 20
- Briardale Gardens 31 7  
No.7 32 28\*
- Brick Field (Belsize) 18 11
- Brick Wall Field N134
- 'Brickfield Terrace' N123
- Brickfields (Bromfield) 16 26-28
- brickmaking 1 8-9† 2 2  
5 13-15■ 6 11 10 17  
14 25-26 15 26 19 23  
21 35 25 22 28 25 30 2  
35 2 N35, 49, 50
- Brideland, R 2 17
- Bridge House  
(Kentish Town) N113\*
- Bridge Road 11 15
- Bridges, Dr John Henry 24 6-10
- Bridges, Robert 19 23 N141
- Bridges Street 11 1
- Bridgman, Henry H 3 24 39 13
- Bridport Arms PH 29 37
- Brigade of Guards 26 26
- Briggs, William 10 3
- Bright, Mrs Jacob 6 26
- Brighton Street, see  
Whidborne Street
- Brill, The 1 34  
5 13-15■\*† N276\*
- Brill Farm N48
- Brill House 5 13
- Brill Market 27 8, 12n
- Brilliant, A & Son N13
- Brinnie, Charles N13
- Brinsmead, Henry 1 31
- Brinsmead, John & Sons 1 31  
30 30; works 1 31\* 10 C\*
- Brinson family N181
- Briscoe, John 28 2
- Brisley, Stuart 31 32
- Britannia PH (Camden  
Town) N76, 235\*
- Britannia Fields N214
- Britannia Junction 27 12n  
site 30 3\*
- Britannia Picture Palace N13
- Britannia Street 9 6 15 19 N58
- British & Foreign  
School Society 3 21
- British Anti-War Movement 31 20
- British Association for Promoting  
Co-operative Knowledge  
25 7 N141
- British Broadcasting  
Corporation, see BBC
- British Camp Fire Girls 28 29
- British Campaign for  
Peace in Vietnam 31 21
- British-China Friendship  
Association 31 20
- British College of Health  
23 14 28 17-20■\*
- British Dentists Hospital N13
- British Hospital for  
Mental Disorders... N13
- British Land Co. 7 17, 20 20 23
- British Legion 40 26
- British Library 7 23 N22, 109  
site 26 18 N130, 160
- British Lying-in Hospital  
7 29 37 5
- British Medical Association  
3 11 15 25 24 42 39 5  
N183; site 33 18n, see  
also Tavistock Villas
- British Museum 3 18 7 23  
15 15, 29 16 5-6, 8-9 21 6, 8  
22 7 30 9 32 2, 5, 6, 10-11, 21  
33 12n 38 6 39 30, 36n  
N111, 119, 139, 159, 215  
attendants 23 2-4■\*
- tile room 25 32; library/reading  
room 1 18 22 14 26 19  
28 7, 9 36 35 37 20, 24n  
N87, 103, 227
- Camden MSS 5 31-32 6 30-31
- World War I tank N97
- World War II 22 13-14 23 3-4\*



British Museum Avenue **39** 36n  
 British Museum Station **N2**, 266\*  
 British Museum Tavern **16** 5-9†  
 British Queen *PH* **28** 8  
 British Rail(ways) **1** 11  
     **25** 15 **N32**, 223, 242  
 British Restaurants **11** 25  
     **23** 29 **N172**, 173  
 British Road Services **N95**  
 British Schools  
     (Highgate) **2** 12  
     (Kentish Tn) **24** 45-46\* **N60**\*  
 British School of Motoring **23** 17  
 British Socialist Party **19** 27-29  
 British Telecom **32** 23  
 British Transport  
     Commission **N180**  
     Police **28** 8 **36** 8  
 British Union of Fascists  
     **26** 2, 4, 5 **35** 9, 10, 12 **38** 24  
 Brittain, Vera **N91**, 135, 170, 261  
 Britten, Benjamin **14** 28 **20** 26  
 Broad Street (St Giles)  
     **23** 9 **39** 9, 11  
 'Broad Street Line', see  
     North London Railway  
 Broad Walk **3** 2  
     **26s** 5, 14 **27** 10\* **33** 22  
 Broadhurst Gardens **7** 19  
     **10** 16 **14** 28 **18** 13 **22** 19  
     **24** 26-28 **26s** 12 **29** 35-36  
     **31** 26 **39** 9 **N45**, 134, 186,  
     189, 198, 238, 261  
     *No.45* **35** 21\*, 22  
 Broadway Cinema **20** 36  
 Broadwood & Co. **6** 2 **N183**  
 Brock, Sir Thomas **39** 37n  
 Brock, William **15** 19  
 Brock Hill **N184**†  
 Brockie, Father **34** 28  
 Brockway, Fenner **26** 6  
     **29** 20 **31** 14, 21  
 Brodie, Sir Benjamin **13** 12  
 Brodrick, W J **N18**, 103  
 Brodsky, Horace **N270**  
 Bromfield **16** 26-28  
 Bromley, Mr **17** 6  
     (misogynist) **37** 17  
 Bromley, William  
     (bazaar owner) **25** 6-8, 9n  
     (clergyman) **30** 3, 4  
     (line engraver) **25** 9n  
 Bromwich Walk **N130**  
 Brondesbury **10** 13 **20** 30  
 Brondesbury Hall **12** 28 **24** 44  
 Brondesbury Road **31** 4, 6, 9  
 Brondesbury Station **7** 16, 18  
 Brondesbury Villas **N257**  
 Bronhill, June **30** 36  
 Bronowski, Jacob **16** 3  
 Bronze Age **N10**  
 Brook, Clive **N173**  
 Brook, Henry **20** 34-35  
 Brook Street, see Stanhope St  
 Brooke, 5th Baron **36** 17  
 Brooke, E (stationmaster) **38** 40n  
 Brooke, Edward  
     **18** 17, 19■\* **N134**, 239  
 Brooke, Henry **31** 11, 25  
 Brooke, Martin **N211**  
 Brooke, Susanna **23** 11  
 Brooke House **26** 28  
 Brooke Street **22** 14 **26** 28  
     **N111**; Ragged School **N136**\*  
 Brooke's Market **22** 14  
     **26** 32n **N23**, 196  
 Brookes, Mr (bandmaster) **18** 4  
 Brookes, Charles **8** 9  
 Brookfield Estate **N258**  
 Brookfield Mansions **1** 6 **N83**, 153  
 Brooks, Henry & Co. **1** 31  
 Brooks, James **2** 27 **N129**  
 Brooks, Dr Joshua **10** 10  
 Broomsleigh Street **26s** 2 **N62**  
 brothels, see prostitution  
 Brougham, Lord Henry  
     **29** 23, 24, 25 **33** 9  
 Broughton, John **N33**  
 Broun-Morison, Guy E **31** 32  
 Brouncker, Lord **4** 11 **11** 1-3  
 Browell, Miss **N265**  
 Brown, Lt-Col. **10** 7-9†  
 Brown, Anne (maid) **39** 31  
 Brown, 'Capability' **10** 20 **11** 5-6  
 Brown, Charles Armitage  
     **19** 22-23 **N8**, 31  
 Brown, Miss Curtis **N171**  
 Brown, Errol **N261**  
 Brown, Ford Madox **2** 16-17■  
     **3** 33 **4** 3,4 **9** 25 **16** 30  
     **37** 17 **N135**, 252, 255, 261  
 Brown, George  
     (watchmaker) **26** 29  
 Brown, Cllr Henry **19** 28-29  
 Brown, Rev Henry **5** 9  
 Brown, Sir James **8** 16  
     **19** 3 **33** 33 **N58**  
 Brown, Julia G **32** 21  
 Brown, Rev Mendel **23** 20  
 Brown, W H **28** 29  
 Brown, Walter E **3** 2 **4** 9 **7** 26-27  
 Brown & Robinson **39** 10  
 Brown's dairy **N55**; farm **11** 12\*  
 Browne, Anne **36** 9, 11, 14n  
 Browne, Coral **N124**  
 Browne, George **23** 16  
 Browne, Hablot K **36** 11 **37** 17  
 Browne, Louise **30** 32  
 Browne, Mary **N211**  
 Browne, Neave **N240**  
 Brownell, Sonia **39** 27, 28  
 Browning, Robert **33** 2, 5  
 Brownlow, Kevin **29** 5  
 Brownlow Street **22** 11  
 Bruce, Gainsford **31** 12  
 Bruce, George Evans **25** 6  
 Bruck, Lajos **31** 3  
 Bruckman, William L **31** 32  
 Bruel, see Brill  
 Bruges, Sir William  
     **1** 28 **4** 5-9■ **N277**\*  
     ?house **4** 8\* **N70**  
 Brumfield **16** 26-28  
 Bruno, Frank **33** 30  
 Brunswick, The  
     (aka Brunswick Centre)  
     **8** 28 **20** 36 **N219**  
     site **32** 21  
 Brunswick Row **35** 18  
 Brunswick Square **2** 14 **3** 5  
     **4** 17 **8** 28 **14** 8, 28 **16** 22  
     **20** 18 **24** 32-34 **35** 20n **36** 35  
     **37** 24n **39** 27 **40** 19 **N27**, 36,  
     145, 153, 161, 162, 243  
     *No.40* **38** 30-31\*, 33  
 Brunswick Street, see  
     Tonbridge Street  
 Bruton Street **15** 28  
 Bryan House **N17**  
 Bryans, Dame Anne **N158**  
 Bryant, Mrs (headmistress) **27** 5  
 Bryce Commission **17** 17-18  
 Bryceson Bros **N102**  
 Brydon, J M **N117**  
 bubonic plague, see Plague  
 Buchan, John **20** 35  
 Buchanan, Colin & Partners  
     **28** 13, 15 **N214**  
 Buck Street **24** 47  
 Buckhand, John **N152**  
 Buckhurst, Isiah **9** 2  
 Buckingham, Duchess of **28** 33  
 Buckingham, Marquess of **15** 34  
 Buckingham House  
     (Rugby Street) **24** 6  
 Buckingham Mansions  
     **9** 12 **24** 28-29\*  
 Buckinghamshire: Camden  
     connections **2** 14-15  
 Buckland Crescent **10** 22 **31** 27  
     **37** 31 **N98**, 111, 120, 174  
 Buckle, Charles **35** 22  
 Bucknall Street **12** 17 **22** 14  
 Bucknell's (electricians) **N57**  
 Buckridge, Colonel **12** 18, 23  
 Buckridge Street **12** 18, 20  
 Budd Sons & Brodie **31** 26  
 Budden, W H **N196**, 204  
 Budds (coal merchants) **26s** 5  
 Bude Mansions **N58**  
 Budge, Charles **N152**  
 Buhler, Robert & Lucie **N248**  
*Builder, The* **26** 15-19 *passim*  
 builders: in Hampstead **12** 16  
     of Bloomsbury **4** 17-18  
     of Chalcots **11** 15  
     of mansion blocks **24** 26-31  
 Bull, John **N154**  
 Bull, Richard **9** 2  
 Bull, Simeon Thomas **28** 3  
 Bull & Bush *PH* **3** 4 **4** 4 **15** 21  
     **20** 15 **21** 10 **N16**\*, 30, 31, 78,  
     85, 101\*, 159; song **2** 30-31  
 Bull & Gate *PH* **1** 5, 24 **26** 16  
     **N2**, 40, 209, 265; trams **34** 29  
 Bull & Last *PH* **1** 24 **20** 30  
     **26** 16-17 **N40**, 88\*, 265  
 bull-baiting **N153**  
 Bullock, John **26** 16, 17  
 Bullock., Michael **30** 35  
 Bullock, William **25** 9n  
 Bull's Head *PH* (TCR)  
     **26** 17\* **N40**, 167  
 Bulstrode, Whitelocke **35** 4, 7  
 Bumpstead, Mr **35** 30, 34, 35  
 Bumpstead, Elizabeth **N193**  
 Bunce, Samuel **5** 3 **14** 5-6  
 Bunday, James **21** 24  
 Bunn, John **36** 20  
 Bunting, George William **38** 20  
 Burch, Edward **N152**  
 Burchell, Sheriff **34** 4  
 Burcott House **10** 13  
 Burdett, Sir Francis **N177**  
 Burdett-Coutts, Baroness Angela  
     **1** 6, 14-16■\* **2** 12 **3** 8-9, 11-12  
     **8** 13 **21** 25, 35-36 **27** 10  
     **35** 17 **36** 11, 12, 14, 15n  
     **39** 31, 32 **N5**, 8, 21, 33, 51, 92,  
     100\*, 175, 208, 263\*, 264  
     estate **N83**, 133  
 Burdett-Coutts, William  
     Lehman Ashmead **31** 14  
 'Burdett Street' **N171**  
 Burdett's Mews **N31**  
 Burford's delicatessen **N274**\*, 275  
 Burges, William **6** 25  
 Burgess, Mr **21** 27  
 Burgess, Clare **37** 4-5  
 Burgess, George **N152**  
 Burgess, James **37** 37  
 Burgess, Victor **26** 4  
 Burgess, William **N268**  
 Burgess Hill **10** 7 **N191**  
 Burgess Park **18** 14-15  
 Burgh, Rev Allatson  
     **2** 35 **20** 27 **N198**  
 Burgh, Caroline **20** 27  
 Burgh, Jane Amphillis  
     **37** 32, 34, 36, 37, 38-39  
 Burgh House (see also  
     Hampstead Museum)  
     **2** 19, 28-29\*, 35-36■\* **3** 14  
     **6** 15■ **9** 18 **14** 12 **17** 11n  
     **20** 3-4 **20** 26-28\* **28** 32-33■  
     **36** 17, 20 **37** 19 **N42**, 47,  
     86, 129, 131, 150, 164, 166,  
     176, 188, 198, 224, 272  
     gates **28** 32\*  
 Burgh House Trust **6** 15  
 Burghley Road **8** 28 **11** 10  
     **34** 15 **N113**, 199\*, 261

- School **12 14 N80**  
 Burgon, John **13 5**  
 burial grounds **N111, 130, 165, 195**; projected cemeteries **6 3 17 6**; *see also* Hampstead Cemetery; St John at Hampstead Churchyard; Highgate Cemetery  
 St Giles Burial Ground  
 St Giles Churchyard  
 St James's Gardens  
 St Pancras Burial Ground  
 St Pancras Cemetery  
 burial mounds **N10**  
 burials & health **3 27-28**  
 Burke, Billy **29 2**  
 Burke, Edmund: bust **33 2**  
 Burley, Rosa **2 30**  
 Burlison, John **2 27 25 36n N86**  
 Burlison & Grylls **N188**  
 Burn, Joseph **24 22**  
 Burnaby, Sarah **4 29**  
 Burnard, John Piper **17 16**  
 Burne-Jones, Edward **3 33 6 25-26 16 30 18 5 29 6 N19, 121, 165, 261**  
 Burnett, Fanny (née Dickens) **36 10 35 25 39 36n**  
 Burnett, Henrietta **N26**  
 Burnett, Henry **36 10 39 36n**  
 Burney, Mr (pianofortist) **1 30**  
 Burney, Charles **7 30 29 34**  
 Burney, Fanny **7 30 28 33n**  
 Burney, James **29 34**  
 Burning Bush *PH* **12 23**  
 Burns, Hugh & family **N212**  
 Burns, John **39 10**  
 Burrard Road **29 6 N105**  
 Burren, Antony **36 20**  
 Burreston, Thomas **36 18**  
 Burroughs, Capt **3 21**  
 Burroughs Fowler, Miss M E **31 32**  
 Burroughs Fowler, Walter John **31 30**  
 Burrows, Grace **33 19, 22**  
 Burrows, Jane **33 19, 23, 24**  
 Burrows, Walter Shopper **33 19**  
 Burstow, William **20 18**  
 Burt, Jan **33 33**  
 Burt, Septimus **34 17**  
 Burton, Andrew **36 17, 20**  
 Burton, Decimus **N8, 255**  
 Burton, Isabel **19 26**  
 Burton, James **2 14 4 17-18■ 14 25 17 27 20 5 35 15 N50, 75, 120, 134■, 255**  
 Burton, Sir Richard **19 26 N261**  
 Burton Crescent, *see* Cartwright Gardens  
 Burton Lazars **12 17**  
 Burton Place (*once* Crescent Place) **25 6, 8**  
 Burton Street **25 9n 33 18n N50, 141, 147**; Hall **25 6**  
 Bury, Edward **N250**  
 Bury Place (*once, in part, Bury St*) **14 22 39 37n N116, 261**  
 Busby Place **16 24**  
 buses (*see also* horse buses) **2 23 16 23-24\* 26s 5 N270\***, 271; bus garages **30 21 N122, 166**  
 Bushnell, Sarah **N196**  
 Buss  
 Rev Alfred J **27 2, 4\* 30 25**  
 Frances Mary **3 25-26■ 20 14, 15 21 16 24 3-5, 17■ 27 C\*, 2-6■\* 30 24, 25\* 32 27 N5, 8■, 141, 147, 193, 200, 261**  
 Frank Fleetwood **27 3\***  
 Maria **27 2, 3\***  
 Robert William **27 2, 3 30 24**  
 Septimus & family **27 C\*, 2-6\***  
 Butcher, William **40 33n**  
 butchers **4 30 11 24 14 21-23 20 29-31■\* 23 20 26 30 26s 3, 6, 7-8\*, 9 N159, 168\*, 179, 243**  
 Butchers' Company **20 30**  
 Bute, Marquis of **34 22, 23**  
 Butler, Dr Joseph **N1**  
 Butler, R A **31 23**  
 Butler, William **N265**  
 Butt, Dame Clara **2 30 3 33 12 31 N100■, 151, 172, 261**  
 Butt, Edward/Edmund **N193**  
 Butt, Isiah **3 18**  
 Butt, Rev John Phelps **16 13**  
 Butterfield, William **7 2 9 25 22 14 26 30 N261**  
 Buttlings, T W **20 30**  
 Button, James **N152**  
 Byard, J & W **N265**  
 Bygrove, Lieut. William **8 18**  
 Byng, Hon. & Rev F **17 5 21 26**  
 by-pass, Hampstead (projected) **19 8-9†**  
 Bym, Oscar **35 29**  
 Byron, Lady **21 16 N31**  
 Byron, Lord **3 10, 33 19 24-25 24 7 N208**  
 Byron Cottage (N End) **4 16 N31**  
 Byron House School **N28**  
 Byron Villas (VoH) **3 33 10 18 36 38 N261**
- C**  
 Cabbell, Benjamin Bond **21 9**  
 Cabburn family **23 14-15■ N158**  
 Cabburn's Dispensary **23 13-15\***  
 Cabinet Theatre **14 2 21 27 N108**  
 Cable & Wireless **N229**  
 cable tramway **2 20, 22 N34\***, 129  
 cabmen's mission, *see* London Cabmen's Mission  
 cabmen's shelters **21 26-27**  
 Cachemaille, E P **N19**  
 Caen Wood **N184†** (*see also* Kenwood)  
 Caen Wood Towers, *see* Athlone House  
 Caernarvon Castle *PH* **N266**  
 Caesar, Julius (fl.1760) **1 13**  
 'Caesar's Camp', *see* 'Roman Camp'  
 Café Conte **16 19**  
 Café Rouge, Hampstead **N255\***  
 cafeterias, *see* eating-places  
 Cage, John **30 35**  
 Cain Place **N265**  
 Caine, W S **12 27**  
 Calcraft, John **4 23-24**  
 Caldecott, Randolph **9 25 N28, 153, 261**  
 Caldecourt Bros **N13**  
 Calder, Alexander **8 21**  
 Calder, Ritchie **24 33, 34**  
 Caledonian Chapel **33 18n**  
 Caledonian Church, *see* National Scotch Church  
 Caledonian Press **31 20**  
 Caledonian Road **34 31, 34**  
 Callard, Mr **17 20**  
 Calloway, George **20 17**  
 Calmann, John **31 11**  
 Caltherup, Richard **N152**  
 Calthorpe estate **9 4 18 7-8† 40 18**  
 Calthorpe Street **9 25 18 7-9■\* N261**  
 Calvert, Edward **30 8**  
 Calvert, Francis **N152**  
 Calvert, William **23 16**  
 Calvert Street **6 4**  
 Calverts (brewers) **6 3-4**  
 Calvinistic Methodists **25 18**  
 Camberley Hall: site **35 46**  
 Camberley House **35 30, 31\*, 33, 34**  
 Cambridge, Duke of **24 13, 14 34 22 35 26**  
 Cambridge Circus **30 31**  
 Cambridge Footlights **20 25**  
 Cambridge Gate **38 40 N8**  
 Cambridge Street, *see* Camley St  
 Cambridge Terrace (Camden Road) **1 31**  
 (Regent's Park) **33 11**  
 Cambridgeshire: Holborn connections **26 32n**  
 Camden, Lords **22 7 N15, 209, 211**  
 1st Earl **5 13 13 11 17 6, 27 22 21 23 5-7■ 33 32 N37, 214**  
 1st Marquis **21 7, 9 23 6 34 3**  
 2nd Marquis **N15**  
 4th Marquis **N164, 167**  
 Camden, William **23 5\* 33 32**  
 Camden Anti-Apartheid Committee **26 11**  
 Camden Architects' Forum **30 14**  
 Camden Arms *PH* **13 11-12**  
 Camden Arts Centre **N120, 272\***  
 Camden Bank, *see* Euston Incline  
 Camden Broadway **27 8\***, 12n **N214**  
 Camden Chapel **4 19, 21 21 35**  
 Camden Civic Society **24 39, 41 N210**  
 Camden Cottage **N149**  
 Camden Cottages **N64**  
 Camden Council **1 11 16 4 17 2 20 8 26 9 27 12 33 33 N119**  
 formation **39 14**  
 arms & regalia **22 8-10\***  
 depot **N95**; planning function **6 10 15 20 23 13 24 40 25 22-3 25 38, 39, 40 28 14, 15 29 21**  
 as property owner **2 36 4 12 6 10, 15 7 32 20 3-4 22 19 23 26 24 49 26 9 29 21 30 14-15, 16 N3, 31, 51, 53, 166**; social services **28 4**  
 Camden Council of Social Service **28 4**  
 Camden Estate Paving ... Commissioners **21 7-9**  
 Camden Festival **2 30 20 27**  
 Camden Flour Mills **N250, 258\***  
 Camden Garden Centre **22 22**  
 Camden Gardens (*once* Terrace) **27 8 N154, 214**  
 Camden Goods Depot **38 16 N202, 204, 219■, 231\*, 238, 241, 242, 250, 268\***; wall **N266\***  
 Camden Hall **21 9**  
 Camden High School for Boys **N214**  
 Camden High Street **1 30-31 2 18\* 3 16\* 4 2 7 8 9 15, 20-22\* 10 3 11 22 12 26 14 2, 4 19 30†, 33 20 7\*, 36 21 5, 7, 15, 16 22 8, 20-21■\*† 23 6 24 2-4\*, 41 26 12 26s 7-8■\* 27 26, 27 33 23 34 14, 29 N2, 3, 13, 50\*, 51, 59\*, 76, 134, 157, 168\*, 171, 172, 183, 235\*, 240, 250, 261, 263 No.51 **N235**  
 Nos.72-76 **31 23, 24\***  
 Nos.73-75 **N208\***  
 No.234 **27 27\***  
 Camden Hippodrome **14 4 20 36 26s 6**  
 Camden History Society **2 19****

**5 16 14 1 15 13 19 2-3■**  
**20 28 22 9 37 19 N200, 201, 224**  
 inaugural meetings **33 32-33■**  
**N267■; Review 33 33**  
*Streets series N226, 227\*, 228*  
 Camden House School  
**20 14 N154, 214**  
 Camden Lecture Hall **N214**  
 Camden Libraries **38 12**  
**N119, 236; see also**  
*specific libraries*  
 Camden Literary & Scientific  
 Institution **21 7-9**  
 Camden Local Studies &  
 Archives Centre **1 33-34■**  
**4 9n 12 6-7 13 2-7 14 19**  
**19 3 26 15, 16 27 26 33 33**  
**39 2, 23 N200, 219; cuts N236,**  
**242, 245, 246, 250, 273**  
 Camden Lock (area) **1 8**  
**24 40 27 15, 19 N90, 258\***  
 Camden Mews **28 14**  
 Camden Palace **26s 14**  
 Camden Park (Kent) **23 7**  
 Camden Park Rd **20 30 N6\*, 121\***  
 Camden Passenger Locomotive  
 Shed **N268\***  
 Camden Place (Camden Tn) **12 26**  
 Camden Place (Kent) **23 5-8\***  
 Camden Playground Assoc. **24 39**  
 Camden Plaza cinema **20 36**  
 Camden Railway Heritage  
 Trail **N219**  
 Camden Road **1 8, 31-32**  
**2 21, 25, 30 3 25 7 9 8 27**  
**13 11 15 24-26 17 12, 27**  
**20 30 21 7, 15 22 26 23 19**  
**24 3, 17, 30 25 47-49\***  
**27 8, 9, 12n 28 14 30 16**  
**34 30\*, 31 36 6 38 16, 18**  
**N2, 8, 13, 66\*, 91, 159, 167\*,**  
**181, 193, 242\***  
*No.202 27 3, 4, 5*  
*No.250 26s 13-14 29 19-21■\**  
 Hostel **29 21**  
 Presbyterian Church **N6\*, 121\***  
 Camden Road Stations  
 (Midland Railway) **27 3**  
**38 15, 16\* N200, 263\***  
 (North London) **1 11 22 23n**  
**23 19 27 8 34 29, 30\***  
**36 28, 29 N2, 175\*, 213\*, 223**  
 Camden School for Girls **3 25**  
**24 4, 17 27 2, 4■, 5 38 15**  
**N3, 5, 8■, 23, 193, 200, 261**  
 Camden School of  
 Art **14 3**  
 Photography **N250■**  
 Camden Society of  
 Architects **25 23**  
 Camden Square **1 12**  
**20 8 24 39, 41 26s 14**  
**28 14 29 19 N67, 147,**

**171, 193, 200■, 207, 263**  
 Area Tenant's Assoc. **29 21**  
 Environmental Area **28 13-15†**  
 Camden Street **3 25 4 21**  
**6 16\* 9 22 20 15 21 7, 16**  
**24 3, 17, 26 26 13 27 2, 3, 10**  
**30 25 N5, 8, 62, 140, 154,**  
**193, 194, 198, 214, 234**  
 Wesleyan Chapel **6 10**  
 Camden Studios **N13**  
 Camden Terrace  
 (Camden Square) **N193**  
 (Camden Street), *see*  
 Camden Gardens  
 Camden Theatre  
**14 C\*, 2-5■\* N278\***  
 Camden Town (*see also*  
*specific locations*) **1 8, 11**  
**3 11 6 4, 23 12 14 13 11-12**  
**15 24-26 16 23, 25 17 27**  
**18 23 19 28, 30, 32-33**  
**20 14-16■ 21 7†, 9**  
**22 20-21■\*† 23 5-6**  
**24 41, 49n 26s 2 33 32**  
**36 10 N13, 49, 126, 127,**  
**128, 189, 200**  
 artistic life **21 16**  
 drinking fountains **27 8**  
 shops **6 14 11 22-23■**  
**20 7 22 22-23\* 26s 6, 7-8■\***  
**27 15, 16, 17, 18 N13, 50\*,**  
**171, 72, 173\***  
 theatre **14 2■ N139**  
 vice **7 3, 7-10■\***  
 Camden Town Clinic **20 30**  
 Camden Town Congregational  
 Chapel, *see* Park Chapel  
 Camden Town Dispensary **25 30**  
 Camden Town Fire Station **26 14**  
 Camden Town Goods Station,  
*see* Camden Goods Depot  
 Camden Town Group **9 21 10 9**  
**13 19-20■ N61, 216, 226**  
 Camden Town Hall **24 35**  
**30 15 38 21 39 14■\***  
 site **23 14, 15 28 21n N271\***  
 Extension **39 14**  
*see also* St Pancras Town Hall  
 Camden Town  
 Infants' School **21 9**  
 Motorway Group **24 41**  
 Murder **N198, 223■\***  
 Omnibus Assoc. **2 21 37 12**  
 Portrait Rooms **N250**  
 Camden Town Station  
 (L&BR) **N250■\***  
 (NLR), *see* Camden Road...  
 (Tube), and station site **3 19**  
**9 24 16 24-25\* 19 35 20 7\***  
**23 25 34 2 N121, 184\***  
 Camden Town Wesleyan  
 Church **29 34**  
 Camden Unity Silver Prize

Band: programme **N178\***  
 Camden Villa (Prowse  
 Place) **N214**  
 Camden Villas **20 30**  
 Camden Works **N54**  
 Camelot House **16 24**  
 Camelot Trust **28 5**  
 Cameron, David **N245**  
 Camley Street (*once* Cambridge  
 Street) **3 23 5 17 13 23 15 17**  
**26 14 38 20 N62, 163, 180**  
 Camp, George **N11, 218**  
 Camp, Thomas **N172**  
 Campaign for Nuclear  
 Disarmament **31 19, 23**  
 Campbell, Miss  
 (headmistress) **7 25**  
 Campbell, J D S **12 27-29\***  
 Campbell, Mrs Patrick **N117**  
 Campbell, Rev R J **28 31n**  
 Campbell House **N154**  
 Campden, Countess **N170 36 17**  
 Campden, Viscounts **22 7 36 17**  
 Campden Court **N47**  
 Camplins Cottage **N140, 154**  
 Canadian Army **26 26 39 5**  
 Canal View **N274\*, 275**  
 canals: Whitworth's plan **22 20†**  
*see also* Regent's Canal;  
 London Canal Museum  
 Candida Court **8 27**  
 Candland, Charles **20 12**  
 Candler, Howard **32 25-29■\***  
 Cane Wood, *see* Caen Wood  
 Canfield Gardens **7 20**  
**24 27 N152**  
 Canfield Place **7 19 35 20**  
 Canney, Rev Edward **39 11**  
 Cannon, Charles **N36**  
 Cannon, Dr Cyril **24 39**  
 Cannon Cinema: site  
**27 10 N129**  
 Cannon Hall **3 33 6 12-13 12 32**  
**21 10 29 4 N17, 159, 253\*, 261**  
 Cannon Hill **9 12 24 28, 30**  
**N31, 261**  
 Cannon Lane **6 12 25 10\***  
 Cannon Place **2 29 3 33**  
**6 13 21 10 25 10 29 4**  
**N23, 100, 106, 129, 261, 275**  
 Cantell, William **N265**  
 Canteloves (manor) **3 6 4 11**  
**7 31 19 18-19 21 35 28 2, 3**  
**28 23 N7, 16, 37, 168, 190**  
 farmhouse **1 13\***  
 manor house **1 27-28 4 6-9**  
 Canteloves Archers **N200**  
 Canteloves Close **16 27-28**  
 Canteloves Gardens **28 6, 14**  
 Canteloves Road **N154, 263**  
 Cantelupe family **4 5 N7**  
 Cantelupe flats **8 27**  
 Canterbury House **7 20**

Canterbury Place **N246**  
 Cantlers Cottage **4 8**  
 Capella, Peter **39 23**  
 Capper family **15 15 16 27-28■**  
 Capper Street **16 28 28 8\***  
 Capper's Farm **16 26-28**  
 Caraher, PC Henry **N122**  
 Carbo-Limo Co. **N206\***  
 Cardale, Emily **33 18n**  
 Cardale, John Bate  
**33 15, 16, 18n**  
 Cardington Street **10 10 27 10**  
 Cardoza, Marianne **20 12**  
 Carey, ?Robert **N137, 138**  
 Carey Street **25 28-29, 46**  
 Carleton Road **N86 32 12**  
 Carlile estate **7 14\* 11 10**  
 Carlile House **36 17**  
 Carline family **N127, 141, 153**  
 Carlingford Road **19 8**  
 Carlisle, Edward **N187**  
 Carlow Street **19 34**  
 Carlton cinema **20 36 N98**  
 Carlton Hill **25 25**  
 Carlton Hotel **2 21**  
 Carlton Road, *see* Grafton Road  
 Carlton Terrace **6 11**  
 Carlton Villas **N17**  
 Carlyle, Thomas **2 17\* 3 33**  
**28 20 39 36n N15, 87,**  
**122, 140, 147, 213, 261**  
 Car-Mart **N241, 242, 243**  
 Carmarthen Street,  
*see* University Street  
 Carmody, Danny **30 15**  
 Carnarvon Castle **PH N266**  
 Carnegie, Andrew Dale  
**31 13, 14 N218, 278**  
 Carnegie Foundation **N214**  
 Carner, Dr Mosco **N122**  
 Caroline, Queen **26 30**  
 Caroline Court **N173**  
 Caroline Place **N11**  
 Caroline Street, *see*  
 Adeline Place  
 Caroline Yard **N206**  
 Carpenter, Freddie **30 33**  
 Carpenters Arms **PH**  
 (Highgate) **N40**  
 Carr, Thomas & Sarah **N259**  
 Carrara House **34 16**  
 Carreras family **27 30-31**  
 Carreras Ltd **26s 16-17\***  
**27 30-36■\* N42, 126**  
 factories **27 31\*, 32\*, 35\***  
 pavement plaque **N266\***  
 Carriage Row: site **27 30; see**  
*also* Railway Clearing House  
 Carrick, Davis & Partners **1 4**  
 Carrier Street **12 20, 23**  
 Carrington, Dora **N135**  
 Carroll, John **31 32**  
 Carroll, Lewis **34 22 N19**

- Carron, Abbé Guy **N51**■, 53  
 Carson, Jean **30** 33  
 Carter, George **23** 15  
 Carter, Robert **20** 30  
 Carter, William  
   (artist) **31** 32  
   (mayor) **19** 28-29  
 Carter's Close **8** 27 **20** 30  
 Cartwright, Peggy **30** 32  
 Cartwright Gardens (*once*  
   Burton Crescent) **4** 18 **25** 30  
   **34** 19 **N50**, 117, 134, 147  
 Carver, Alfred G **N191**, 192  
 Cary, John **24** 20  
 Casey, Catherine **N196**  
 Casino Leisure Centre **27** 29\*  
 Caslon, John **4** 25  
 Caslon, William & family **N188**  
 Cassel, Sir Ernest **N2**  
 Cassidy, Edward **24** 22  
 Casson, Lewis **30** 34  
 Castle *PH* (Kentish Town)  
   **1** 29 **11** 10, 12\* **21** 8 **23** 26  
   **24** 38■ **27** 9 **29** 34, 37  
   **N40**, 70, 96, 263■\*, 264, 265  
 Castle, Barbara (Baroness,  
   of Blackburn) **24** 32-35■\*  
   **26** 6\*, 7, 8 **N176**, 216, 231  
 Castle, John **16** 6  
 Castle Place **29** 34  
 Castle Road **29** 37  
 Castle St (Clerkenwell) **18** 7  
 Castle Yard **2** 11 **3** 8  
 Castleden, Rev James **34** 27 **N32**  
 Castlehaven (*once* Victoria)  
   Road **8** 24-25 **29** 37  
 Castlehaven Community  
   Association **N243**  
 Casual Wards (St Pancras  
   Workhouse) **23** 29 **N172**  
*Catching the Past*,  
   see Millennium project  
 Catesby's **26s** 15 **N98**, 99  
 Cathcart Hill **N182**\*  
 Catholic Apostolic Church  
   **6** 13 **25** 9n **30** 7, 8, 9  
   **33** 13-18■ **N198**  
   Apostles **33** 16\*  
   Gordon Sq. **33** 16, 17\*, 18n  
   Kentish Town **N230**\*  
 Catholic Relief Act **34** 25, 26  
 Catholics, see Roman Catholics  
 Cato Street Conspiracy **N23**  
 'Cat's Meat Square' **N246**, 275\*  
 cattle droving **1** 24 **2** 12  
   **3** 6 **15** 15-16 **17** 10  
 cattle markets **3** 3 **20** 30  
 Cattle Products **20** 31  
 cattle troughs, see horse troughs  
 Cauckwell, E **N265**  
 Causton, Rev T H **2** 12 **39** 32  
 Cave, Edward **24** 28  
 Cave, Edward Jarvis & family  
   **9** 11-12\* **24** 26-31■  
 Cavendish, Hon. Fredk C **20** 22  
 Cavendish, Henry **24** 7  
   **N261**, 262  
 Cavendish Mansions  
   (Clerkenwell Rd) **9** 8 **N58**  
   (West End Lane) **9** 12  
 Cavendish School **N185**  
 Caversham Road **4** 5 **8** 28  
   **23** 20-21 **38** 32 **N16**, 26,  
   53, 180, 199\*, 212, 213, 240  
 Cavill, John **39** 37n  
 Cawley, Sir William **25** 42  
 Cecil, Robert Gascoyne, see  
   Salisbury, 3rd Marquess  
 Cecil House (N Gower St) **27** 32  
 Cecil Rhodes House **8** 27  
   **9** 4 **20** 13 **N221**; site **N39**  
 Cecil Sharp House **2** 29  
   **N117**, 138  
 cemeteries, see burial grounds  
 census returns; census studies  
   **7** 11-14 **10** 17-18 **11** 15-19  
   **12** 6-8 **20** 12-13, 17-18\* **N152**■  
 Central Books **31** 20  
 Central Car Parks **N252**  
 Central Collegiate Theatre,  
   see Collegiate Theatre  
 central heating **32** 20-21  
 Central House **4** 21  
 Central Line **2** 22 **27** 25  
   **37** 11 **N2**  
 Central London  
   Building Co. **N208**  
   Dwellings Improvement Co. **9** 6  
   Sick Asylum District **14** 17-19  
 Central School of Arts &  
   Crafts **3** 33 **13** 18 **22** 14  
   of Speech & Drama  
   **2** 28 **30** 34 **N196**  
 Central Supply Station **25** 12-15\*  
 Central Temperance  
   Association **27** 10  
 Central Unemployed Body  
   for London **33** 26  
 'Centre 42' **17** 1-2 **38** 26n  
 Chadswell **8** 28  
 Chadwick, Sir Edwin **21** 19  
   **33** 3 **34** 3 **35** 17 **N117**, 177  
 Chadwick Building (UCL) **N263**  
 Chagford Street **9** 7  
 Chagrin, Francis **N122**  
 chains of office (mayoral) **22** 7-9  
 Chalcot Crescent **36** 21 **N153**  
 Chalcot Gardens **9** 25 **N261**  
 Chalcot Road (*once* St  
   George's Road) **26s** 8, 14  
   **27** 18 **N76**, 218, 232\*  
 Chalcot School **N166**  
 Chalcot Square (*once* St George's  
   Sq.) **4** 3 **6** 4 **12** 6, 7 **26s** 1, 10  
   **27** 19 **N107**, 174, 181, 261, 271\*  
 Chalcots, The (house) **N158**\*  
 Chalcotts **6** 2-5■ **11** 15-19■†  
   **17** 5-8† **36** 16 **N10**, 135  
 Chalcott Villas **11** 15, 18  
 Chaldicote **N10**  
 Chalet Company **N76**, 157  
 Chalk Farm **3** 11 **6** 2-5■\*  
   **7** 12 **8** 28 **9** 14 **11** 17†  
   **18** 2, 4 **19** 9 **26** 20, 21, 22  
   **28** 21, 23, 24, 25\*, 26 **35** 2  
   **36** 16 **N254**, 261\*; pubs **N170**  
   see also Chalcotts; Round  
   House; Primrose Hill (area)  
 Chalk Farm Baptist Church **N1**  
 Chalk Farm Bus Garage **N166**  
 Chalk Farm House **6** 2 **28** 21\*  
 Chalk Farm Library **N218**  
 Chalk Farm Road (*once* Pancras  
   Vale) **8** 3 **19** 8 **22** 22 **23** 26  
   **24** 40 **27** 9, 12n, 27 **N9**, 46\*,  
   114, 115, 170, 172, 216\*, 250,  
   266\*; see also Round House  
 Chalk Farm Station  
   (Underground) **26s** 11  
   (LNWR), see Primrose Hill...  
 Chalk Farm Tavern **6** 2-5■\*  
   **19** 25 **26** 20, 21■ **N8**, 9■\*,  
   10■, 11, 82, 94, 146■\*, 218  
 Chalk Farm Tea  
   Gardens **6** 2 **N44**\*  
 Challen, Charles **26** 2 **31** 10  
 Challis, Annie **35** 13  
 Challoner, Bp Richard  
   **10** 5 **40** 5, 6n **N262**  
 Chalon, Alfred Edward **N105**, 106  
 Chalton Street (*once*, in part,  
   Stibbington Street) **15** 25  
   **25** 10 **26** 12, 19n **27** 30  
   **N76**\*, 136, 150, 159, 163\*,  
   196, 198, 253  
   signal box **37** 13\*  
 Chalybeate Well **27** 11  
 Chamberlain, Rev Elsie **24** 47  
 Chamberlain, J B **27** 10  
 Chamberlain, Joseph **5** 10 **N221**  
 Chambers, Cllr **35** 9  
 Chambers, C Haddon **37** 13  
 Chambers, C T **24** 3  
 Chambers, Helen **32** 16  
 Chambers, Thomas **9** 22 **39** 10  
 Chambers Group **N166**  
 Champion, Harry **2** 31 **N78**  
 Champion, Henry Hyde **39** 10  
 Champneys family  
   Basil **6** 26-27 **7** 5 **28** 31n  
   **N19**, 114, 129, 153  
   Rev William Betton **4** 19  
   Rev Wm Weldon **7** 28 **30** 4  
 Chancery Lane **3** 30 **6** 10  
   **8** 22 **10** 2 **15** 25 **20** 7 **22** 13  
   **25** 46 **26** 18, 28 **35** 24 **N142**  
   Safe Deposit **22** 13  
 Chancery Lane Station **22** 15 **N2**  
 Chandler family **5** 30 **35** 17  
 Channel One **20** 25  
 Channel Tunnel Rail Link  
   **26s** 11 **28** 31n **N191**,  
   204, 221, 242, 246, 248  
 Channing, William Ellery **33** 6  
 Channing School **N86**, 143, 226  
 Chapel House School **N265**  
 Chapel Place **N265**  
   School **N265**  
 Chapel Street  
   (Bloomsbury), see Rugby St  
   (Fitzrovia), see Tottenham St  
   (Somers Town) **N130**  
 Chapel Yard (Camden Tn) **21** 7  
 chapels, see churches & chapels  
 Chaplin, Charlie **2** 31  
 Chaplin, Oona (Mrs Charlie) **23** 3  
 Chaplin, William **18** 8  
 Chaplin & Horne **N250**  
 Chapman, Elizabeth **36** 18  
 Chapman, George **N265**  
 Chapman, John **36** 18, 20  
 Chapman, Dr John **16** 31  
 Chapman, Robert **36** 18  
 Chapman, W S & Co. **27** 29\*  
 Chappell & Co. **18** 14  
   works **5** 16■\*  
 Chard, Frank **37** 5  
 Charing Cross Hospital Nurses'  
   Home **26s** 12 **29** 36\* **40** 33n  
 Charing Cross Road **20** 36  
   **22** 13-14 **N58**  
   No.84 **N208**  
 Chariot Club **21** 27  
 Charity Commissioners **28** 4  
 Charity Organisation Society  
   **15** 5 **21** 27-29  
   **34** 19-24 *passim* **N159**  
 Charles I **36** 17 **N139**  
 Charles II **4** 5, 11-12 **10** 19  
   **20** 17 **35** 2 **36** 17 **N140**  
 Charles, Martin **N240**  
 Charles, Thomas: charity **28** 4  
 Charles Dickens Museum,  
   see Dickens House  
 Charles Street  
   (Holborn), see Greville Street  
   (St Giles), see Macklin Street  
 Charlotte, Queen **7** 30 **35** 3, 19  
 Charlotte Lodge **24** 30\*  
 Charlotte Row **15** 17  
 Charlotte Street (Fitzrovia)  
   **1** 20-21, 23, 31 **4** 19 **6** 20  
   **9** 25 **14** 29 **16** 14, 18-19\*, 28  
   **18** 5 **20** 24-25■, 36 **26** 8, 9  
   **28** 18 **33** 10 **36** 3 **39** 6, 34  
   **40** 16 **N1**, 29, 51, 52, 77, 141,  
   147, 162, 153, 159, 261, 275  
   No.14 **25** 7, 9n  
 Charlotte Street (*now*  
   Carnegie St) **N234**, 235  
 Charlton, George &  
   Daphne **N127**, 134

- Charlton House **8 27**  
 Charrington & Co. **1 4 N23**  
 Charrington Street **21 18**  
**24 47 31 23 39 37n N274**  
 Charterhouse, London  
**12 17 14 20**  
 Chartists **16 8 20 9 24 16**  
**37 33, 38n 38 4 N165**  
 Chatelain, Jean Baptiste **14 13**  
 Chatelin's restaurant **11 1**  
 Chater family **N214**  
 Chatham, Earl of, *see*  
 Pitt, William, the Elder  
 Chatterton, Montague  
**21 26 23 15 N159**  
 Chatterton, Thomas **N39, 262**  
 Chatto, William **20 12**  
 Chattock, Richard A **25 13**  
 Cheeseman family **28 2**  
 Cheney Road (*once* Street)  
**25 10 26 12 40 21†**  
 Chenies (Bucks) **2 14**  
 Chenies, The: site **26 13**  
 Chenies Place **5 23 20 13 N172**  
 Chenies Street **1 31**  
**26 14 N141, 211**  
 Chequer *PH* **11 1**  
 Chermayeff, Serge **20 3 N190**  
 Cheshire, F R **20 15 N154, 214**  
 Cheshire, Frederick **N214**  
 Chessington Circus **20 25**  
 Chester, Eliza **4 23-24 N31**  
 Chester, Harry **2 11-12■**  
**3 7 8 13-14 N135, 194**  
 Chester Arms *PH* **37 36**  
 Chester Close **36 14n 37 38n**  
 Chester Cottage **N11**  
 Chester estate **14 17**  
 Chester Gate **16 22 37 34**  
 Chester Mews **36 10 37 35**  
 Chester Place **36 10 39 30, 37n**  
**N57, 67; No.1 36 9-15■\***  
 Chester Road **31 14**  
**N83, 135, 178, 218**  
 Chester Room, *see* Keats House  
 Chester Terrace **30 16 31 23**  
**36 10 37 35 N57, 261**  
 Chesterfield, Earls of  
**36 19, 20 40 28 N108, 115,**  
**122, 131, 134, 141**  
 Chesterfield Street, *see*  
 Crestfield Street  
 Chesterford Gardens **6 27 N190**  
 Chesterton, William **36 12**  
 Chestnut Cottage  
 (Haverstock Hill) **40 28, 32**  
 (Vale of Health) **19 18**  
 chestnut sellers **8 25 15 5-6**  
 Chestnut Lodge **40 33n**  
 Chestnut Walks **N186**  
 Chestnuts, The **29 5 N261**  
 Cheston, Richard **27 24**  
 Cheston Street **N100**  
 Chetwynd Road **20 30**  
 Chevalier, Albert **2 31 N78**  
 Chevalier, Maurice **30 34**  
 Cheylesmere, Gen. Lord **26 26**  
 Chichester, Bishops of **26 28**  
*Chichester*, HMS **29 34**  
 Chichester Place **17 13**  
**25 5■, 6, 8 N105**  
 Chick Lane **26 29, 32n N206**  
 Chicken House **36 17, 20**  
 Child Therapy Clinic **N155**  
 Child's Hill **4 30 12 26**  
**22 30 29 6 N86, 170, 211**  
 Child's Hill House **9 19**  
**10 7 21 12**  
 Childe, Thomas **14 16**  
 Children Act (1907) **2 20**  
 children: disabilities **2 8**  
 cruelty to **N275■**  
 in Chalcots **11 15, 16**  
 in Little Italy **15 4-6**  
 mortality **15 12-13 N77, 100**  
 play (*see also* playgrounds)  
**12 30 26s 1-2, 6**  
 poverty **2 4 3 20-21 12 22**  
 & St Pancras Workhouse  
**4 29-30 38 2-9■**  
 children's homes **23 29-30 N172**  
*see also* Boys' Home; orphanages  
 Chilton, Penelope **N225**  
 Chimes, The **N214**  
 [Chimney] Conduit **7 30**  
 chimney sweeps **23 3 30 4\*, 5**  
 Chipp, Edmund T **40 28-29, 32**  
 Chipperfield, Rob **36 31**  
 Chipping Barnet **28 2, 4, 5, 6**  
 Chislehurst: Camden connections  
**23 5-8 24 15-16, 17**  
 Childs, John **N265**  
 Chitty, John **N265**  
 choirs **2 6, 28-29 16 25**  
 cholera **3 6, 21 9 4**  
**12 31 17 12, 16, 25**  
**18 15 20 6 38 7 40 17**  
 Cholmeley, Sir Roger **1 29 2 9**  
 Cholmeley Bequest **N263**  
 Cholmley Park **N86**  
 Cholmley Gardens **20 23 N261**  
 Cholmley Lodge **10 13 20 23**  
 Christ Church  
 (Albany Street) **30 16\* 35 36**  
**36 9\*, 10 39 28\* N99, 167**  
 hall **35 32, 36; school N57**  
 (Endell Street) **25 30 N147**  
 (Hampstead) **2 29 3 10 6 13**  
**7 2-3■ 9 19 17 11n**  
**21 10-13■\* 27 14 29 15, 16\***  
**N151, 159, 189; School 15 22**  
 (Woburn Square) **23 2 38 31**  
 Christ Church, Oxford:  
 estate **4 6 8 28 N16, 270**  
 Christ Church Steps **21 13\***  
 Christ the King, Church of  
**25 9n 30 9 33 17\*, 18n**  
 Christchurch Hill **27 9 N149**  
 Christchurch Estate **4 6**  
 Christchurch Hampstead  
 Football Club **N238**  
 Christian, Ewan **7 4, 6**  
**27 7 N151\*, 159**  
 Christian Knowledge  
 Association **N142**  
 Christian Social Union **19 8**  
 Christian Socialists **1 36**  
**16 29 18 2 33 10**  
 Christie, Agatha **20 3-4 N117**  
 Christie, David **25 39, 40, 41**  
 Christie, John **N214, 276**  
*Christmas Carol*, A **3 11 15 25-26**  
 Christopher Hatton Centre **14 19**  
 Church, Thomas **13 5**  
 Church Army **27 19**  
 Church Avenue **24 47**  
 Church Building Act (1818) **N219**  
 Church Commissioners, *see*  
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners  
 Church Hill (St Pancras) **20 9-10\***  
 Church House (Highgate)  
**3 8 8 13**  
 Church House (TCR) **28 31**  
 Church Lands (St Pancras)  
**21 32-36■† 25 22 N46, 158**  
 Church Lands Trust **28 22**  
 Church Lane  
 (Hampstead), *see* Perrin's Lane  
 (St Giles) **12 17, 20 12 23-24**  
**14 29 25 44 N98**  
 Church of Humanity  
**24 6-11■ 25 11 35 8**  
 Church Road, *see* Eton  
 Road; *and* Tasker Road  
 Church Row **6 12, 26**  
**7 C\*, 3-6■, 7n 8 5 9 2**  
**10 4-5 15 32-34■\* 17 12n, 23**  
**18 C\*, 21-25\* 19 23\* 21 10**  
**23 8 25 35\*, 36 26 18 29 34**  
**32 29 33 11, 12n 34 26\***  
**N16, 17, 19, 39\*, 50,**  
**100, 103, 111\*, 112■, 114,**  
**115, 117, 121, 135, 136, 141,**  
**144, 147, 153, 165, 173, 189,**  
**234, 257■\***  
 School for Ladies **15 32-33**  
 Studios **18 13 22 19**  
 church schools **21 6**  
*see also* National Schools  
 Church Street  
 (Hampstead) **15 33**  
 (St Giles) **12 20**  
 Church Terrace **19 24-26**  
 churches & chapels (Anglican),  
*see* All Hallows; All Saints;  
 Camden Chapel; Christ Church;  
 Emmanuel; Holy Trinity;  
 St Alban's; St Andrew's;  
 St Anne's; St Bartholomew's;  
 St George the Martyr;  
 St George's; St Giles;  
 St James's; St John's; St John  
 at Hampstead; St Luke's;  
 St Martin's; St Mary's;  
 St Matthew's; St Michael's;  
 St Pancras ... ; St Paul's;  
 St Peter's; St Saviour's;  
 St Stephen's; St Thomas's;  
 Somers Chapel; Woburn  
 Chapel  
 churches & chapels (non-  
 Anglican), *see denomination*;  
*e.g.* Baptists; Methodists  
 Churchill, Winston **32 15**  
 Churchill Road **N15**  
 Churston Mansions **8 21**  
**9 8 N58**  
 cigarette manufacture,  
*see* Carreras Ltd  
 Cilento, Diane **30 34, 35**  
 Cineclub **24 20 36**  
 cinema(s) **1 5 5 26 12 30, 32**  
**20 24, 36■ 22 14 24 48 N3■,**  
**13, 100, 114, 154, 162, 166**  
 Camden in films **N171, 172**  
 cinematography **N111, 154, 250■**  
 Cintra Cottage **N277\***  
 Circle 33 Housing Assoc. **28 5**  
 Circle Line, *see* Inner Circle  
 circus **20 25**  
 Circus Rd (Gospel Oak) **25 20, 21**  
 Cirencester Place **14 25**  
 Citizens' Advice Bureaux **2 36**  
 Citner, Harry **26s 14**  
 City & County Bank **37 29, 30**  
 City & South London  
 Railway, *see* Northern Line  
 City Church & Churchyard  
 Protection Society **5 5**  
 City Farm, Kentish Town **N50**  
 City Field (TCR) **16 28**  
 City Liberty (Holborn) **26 28■, 30**  
 City Literary Institute **25 42, 46**  
 City of London  
 (Holborn) **26 27, 28, 30, 32**  
 Corporation **33 28, 30**  
 Gas Company **N188**  
 Regiments **3 30**  
 Volunteers **36 26 37 26**  
 civic heraldry **22 7-8■\* N53\***  
 Civic Trust **24 39, 40**  
 civil defence **9 23-24 16 20-25■**  
**23 22-25 24 32-33 26 13**  
**26s 10\*, 11 30 27-28■†**  
**31 22-25■ 35 9, 10, 11, 12, 33**  
**39 3, 5, 6 N163, 165, 181, 216,**  
**231, 243, 274**  
 Civil Defence Choir **16 25**  
 Civil Defence Corps **31 22, 23, 25**  
 Civil War **1 27-28 14 20 19 17, 19**  
**21 34, 36 36 17 N50**  
 fortifications **11 1-3**

- 5 21-23■\*† 16 5 26 18  
 Clairmont, Claire 19 C\*, 24-26\*  
 Clairmont, 'Kitty' 19 26  
 Clairmont, Mary Jane 19 24-25  
 Clare, Earl of 14 20, 23  
 Clare, Mr 14 20  
 Clare Market 14 23  
 32 30 N23, 99  
 Claremont, Claude Clarke 9 21-22  
 Claremont, Ernest N176  
 Claremont Congregational  
 Chapel 24 48, 49  
 Claremont Place, see  
 Bidborough Street  
 Claremont Square 2 24  
 Claremont Terrace 6 13  
 34 23 N17  
 Clarence PH 29 37  
 Clarence, Lewis N152  
 Clarence Buildings 9 8  
 Clarence Gardens 1 11 N196  
 Clarence Grove 8 25  
 Clarence Road,  
 see Clarence Way  
 Clarence Street, see  
 Upper Albany Street  
 Clarence Way (once Road;  
 once, in part, George St)  
 8 27-28 24 46 29 37  
 30 24\*, 25 34 7, 15 N147  
 Clarendon, 6th Earl of 16 13  
 Clarendon Square 3 11  
 9 8 15 25 20 17 N39, 51  
 Clarendon Street,  
 see Werrington Street  
 Clark (bootmaker) N265  
 Clark, Ald. A J 22 8  
 Clark, Ernest 30 34  
 Clark, Frederick 20 12  
 Clark, George 37 34  
 Clark, John N265  
 Clark's Buildings 9 6 12 23  
 Clarke (lawyer) 17 6  
 Clarke, C (of Fortune Grn) 10 16  
 Clarke, Charles Cowden 19 21  
 Clarke, Giles 40 32n  
 Clarke, Rebecca 36 18  
 Clarke, Richard & Thomas 23 14  
 Clarke, Thomas 40 33n  
 Clarke, William (fl.1699) 36 18  
 Clarke, William (shoemaker) N265  
 Clarkson, Mrs & Miss N265  
 Classic cinemas 5 26 20 36  
 Clausen, George 8 20 N125, 141  
 Clausen, William N99  
 Claygate Beds 26 23  
 clay-pipe making 1 8 20 17-18■  
 Clayton, Nathaniel 6 12  
 Clayton & Bell 27 8, 12n N188  
 Clean Air Act 26 20  
 Cleaver, Mr 25 26  
 Clementi, Collard & Co.  
 1 30, 32 N77  
 Clementi, Muzio 1 30 N183  
 Clement's Inn 2 34 24 44  
 Clement's Inn Passage 23 2  
 Clements, Henry J B 26 16  
 Clements, John 30 33-34  
 Clergy House (Fitzroy Sq) 39 6  
 Clerkenwell: crime 26 15  
 Clerkenwell Magistrates/  
 Police Court 26 29, 31 34 22  
 Clerkenwell Road 2 23 9 8  
 15 6 22 14 23 2 26s 5 31 20  
 32 30 34 31 39 10, 15 N58  
 Clevedon Mansions N263  
 Cleveland Hall 21 25  
 Cleveland Mews N20  
 Cleveland Street (once, in  
 part, Norfolk Street) 3 11, 30  
 15 18, 24 15 24 24 7 25 10  
 36 9 N111, 165, 242, 249\*  
 Clevelandlands 24 27  
 Cleverley, D A 35 36  
 Cliff Road (once Clifton Road)  
 23 19 N117, 121  
 Cliffords (bakers) 26s 6  
 Clifton, Bernard 30 36  
 Clifton Hall 23 19-20  
 Clifton Hill 4 2 31 21  
 Clifton House 9 20  
 Clifton Road, see Cliff Road  
 Clinch, Mr 3 14 12 22 14 22-23  
 Clint, Alfred 27 2 N48, 49, 50  
 view of Hampstead N48\*  
 Clint, George 35 25  
 Clinton, Gen. Sir William 13 14  
 Clock House, Old N197\*  
 see also Fenton House  
 Clock House Pond 1 22\*  
 Clodd, Edward 32 10, 11, 12  
 Cloisters, The 33 18n  
 Close, John Margerum 36 3, 4, 5  
 Cloth Hill 11 20  
 14 5-7■\* 36 17  
 clothing industry 36 22  
 clothing shops 27 15-19■\*  
 27 27 N240■  
 Clothworkers' Company N5  
 Clough, Arthur Hugh N261  
 Clovelly Mansions 8 21 9 8 N58  
 Clowser, Thomas 4 29  
 Club & Institute Union 31 20  
 Club Union Buildings 31 20  
 Clulow, William & Elizabeth 6 10  
 Clun, Walter 11 2  
 Cluse, Thomas 32 21  
 Clutton, Rose 25 22  
 Clyde Court 8 28  
 CND, see Campaign for  
 Nuclear Disarmament  
 Coach & Horses PH  
 (Hampstead) 2 17  
 coachbuilding 18 6-9■ N139  
 coaching inns 11 1  
 Coade stone N42, 43,  
 100, 101\*, 118, 119  
 coal depots/drops/shoots  
 5 17 20 13 21 35  
 28 31n N95■, 180, 248\*  
 coal-hole covers 23 8-9■\*  
 25 36 N186  
 coal merchants 1 4 27 27  
 N57, 69, 162\*, 181  
 Coastal Command 29 36  
 Coates, C J 2 16  
 Coates, Eric N189  
 Coates, Wells 8 21 20 3-4■  
 Coath, Mrs N47  
 coats of arms (civic)  
 22 7-8■\* N53\*  
 Cobb, John 7 32  
 Cobbe, Frances Power 16 31  
 Cobden, Catherine A  
 9 20-22\* N123  
 Cobden, Ellen 9 21 N189  
 Cobden, Richard; Cobden Statue  
 3 16\* 8 28 9 20-22■\* 23 6  
 24 2\* 26 12 N59\*, 60, 61,  
 74, 82, 123, 157, 189, 244  
 Cobden Buildings 9 6, 8\*  
 Cobden House 8 28  
 Cobden-Sanderson,  
 Thomas N117  
 Cobham, Elizabeth 36 20  
 Cocchi, Bacigalupi &  
 Graffigna 1 32  
 Cochrane, Charles 20 10, 13  
 Cochrane-Baillie, Charles 31 11  
 Cock PH (Kilburn) 25 25  
 Cock, Ye, PH (TCR) N40  
 Cock & Hoop PH 9 9-12■\*  
 24 18, 19, 24, 28-29■ N88  
 Cockayne, George 35 7  
 Cockburn, Sir John 24 43  
 Cockerell, C R N21, 101, 261  
 Cockerell, Douglas N275  
 Cockerell, F P 7 4-5  
 29 15 N155, 213  
 Cockerell, S P 4 17  
 cockfighting 3 14 11 1  
 Cockpit Playhouse 11 1  
 Cockpit Yard 11 1 N250  
 Cocks, Sir Charles,  
 see Somers, Lord  
 Cockshutt field 20 19  
 Codrington, Robert 19 4  
 Codron, Michael 30 34  
 Coen, Michael 10 5  
 Coenen, Willem 2 28-29 20 28  
 coffee houses 6 8 11 1 16 5-7  
 Coffey, Denise 30 36  
 Coffey, Martin 26 14  
 Coggin, William 26 29  
 Cognoscenti Theatre 20 24  
 Cohen, Harriet 12 31  
 Cogan, William 37 37  
 Coity Road N169, 170  
 Coke (servant) 28 23  
 Coke, A G 8 20  
 Colbeck, William 24 22  
 Colcutt, T R N164  
 Cold Bath Fields  
 Prison 11 11 36 12  
 Coldstream, Sir William 34 24n  
 Cole, Lieut. N30  
 Cole, Charles 26 30  
 Cole, Frank N221  
 Cole, G D H 31 20  
 Cole, Sir Henry & family  
 8 3 29 14-18■\* 36 11 N262  
 Cole, Rose 29 16  
 Coleman, Professor 21 8  
 Coleman, C F 35 36  
 Coleman, Edward 17 28  
 Coleman, Everard Home N105  
 Coleman, Stuart 24 27  
 Coleman, William 19 22  
 Coleman's (shop) N114  
 Coleridge, Henry Nelson 36 14n  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor 2 9  
 11 11 13 7 19 23 33 31  
 36 10, 14n N10, 15■,  
 140, 213, 262  
 Coleridge, Sara 36 10 N224  
 Coleridge Buildings 3 8  
 Coleridge Room N223, 224  
 'Coleridge's Walk' 3 8  
 Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel N182  
 Coles, George N99  
 Coles family (butchers) N179  
 Colesmead 20 19  
 Collard, Frederick William 1 30  
 Collard & Collard 1 30-31  
 33 32 N13, 250  
 Collateral Cut, see  
 Cumberland Basin  
 College Crescent (once College  
 Terrace and College Villas Rd)  
 3 27 12 26 19 8 27 11\*, 12n  
 N23, 154, 174  
 College for Men &  
 Women 16 32-33  
 Collège Français 2 10  
 College Green 27 11\* N249\*  
 College Hall 22 14 39 7n  
 College Lane 6 C\*, IFC  
 College of Preceptors 10 3 16 30  
 17 18 20 15 35 17, 19 N99  
 College Place (once Little College  
 Street) 3 11 15 24 N171, 172  
 College Road 11 15  
 College Street, see  
 Royal College Street  
 College Terrace, see  
 College Crescent  
 College Villas Rd, see  
 College Crescent  
 collegiate schools 24 3 N91  
 see also North London ...  
 Collegiate Theatre 26 8  
 Collet, Clara 34 9, 10, 11

- Collet's (Haverstock Hill)  
**N116**, 120
- Collier family **30** 6
- Colling, James K **28** 3 **34** 3
- Collingham, Cyril **38** 33
- Collingham Gardens **38** 33
- Collingridge, James **18** 7
- Collins, J (tailor) **N265**
- Collins, John (butcher) **N265**
- Collins, John (farmer) **37** 15-16, 17
- Collins, Lottie **N255**
- Collins, M E & O H **27** 32
- Collins, Wilkie **22** 24, 31  
**33** 12n **36** 14n **37** 16 **N111**
- Collins, William (artist)  
**37** 16 **N159**
- Collins, Sir William Job &  
family **21** 15-19■\* **N48**, 268
- Collins' Farm, *see* Wyldes
- Collinson, Francis **33** 11
- Collis, Inspector **10** 14
- Collis, J & Sons **32** 24n **34** 24n
- Collumpton House **N28**
- Colonial Information  
Bureau **31** 20
- Colonnade **N152**
- Colosseum, The (Regent's  
Park) **30** 18 **35** 26 **36** 10  
**N8**■\*, 73, 180
- Colosseum House **N99**
- Colquhoun & Miller **N240**
- Colson, John **16** 5
- Colt, Harry **38** 35, 40n
- Colville Place **28** 7, 8■\*  
**N139**, 196
- Colvin, Lady **16** 32
- Colvin, Sir Sidney **7** 5  
**14** 1 **16** 32 **N147**
- Combe & Co. **9** 8
- Combined Operations **29** 36
- Commission for Building  
Fifty New Churches **35** 4
- Commissioners for Adjusting the  
Claims for North American  
Loyalists **27** 24 **N142**
- Commissioners' Rooms **27** 12n
- Committee for the Relief of the  
London Black Poor **29** 11, 13
- Committee of African  
Organisations **26** 6
- common lodging houses **N96**
- Commonweal, The* **N245**
- Commonwealth period  
**14** 10 **19** 17, 20 **21** 34  
**28** 24 **35** 2, 3 **36** 17
- Commonwealth Hall **N263**
- communism; Communist  
Party of Great Britain  
**16** 23 **19** 27-28 **23** 22-25  
**29** 20 **31** 19, 20, 21, 25  
**35** 9 **N159**, 188
- Compayne Gardens **7** 20  
**24** 27 **N147**, 190, 275
- No.3* **35** 21, 22\*, 23
- Compigne, Michael **15** 8
- Compton, Fay **39** 7n **N141**
- Compton, Bp Henry **35** 2, 5, 6
- Compton Lodge **2** 30  
**12** 31 **N100**■
- Comte, Auguste **24** 6-11■\* **35** 8
- Conan Doyle, *see* Doyle
- concerts, *see* music
- conduit, Queen Square **7** 30
- Conduit, The (Hampstead)  
**15** 7-8 **17** 10n
- Conduit Act **1** 6 **3** 2
- Conduit Close **5** 23
- Conduit Fields **15** 8-9  
**18** 11 **35** 16
- Conduit Lodge **7** 24
- confectioners **11** 23 **12** 14
- Congregationalists **3** 2, 6, 8  
**8** 25 **19** 29 **21** 21, 23, 24-25  
**24** 45-49■ **25** 16 **27** 21  
**28** 27-31■ **33** 32 **N99**, 105,  
122, 141, 165, 206
- Congress House **26** 9, 11
- Congreve, Richard **24** 6-11■ **35** 8
- Congreve, William **1** 8, 11
- Connaught, Prince  
Arthur of **N252**
- Connaught Rooms **N213**
- Connery, Sean **N257**
- Connolly, Cressida **39** 29\*
- Connolly, Cyril **13** 18
- Connon estate **25** 25
- Connor, Neville **29** 36
- Conrad, Louis **31** 7
- Conservative Party **12** 27  
**30** 26-29 *passim* **31** 10-12  
*passim*, 13, 14, 15  
**35** 9-14 *passim*
- Constable, John **1** IFC, 20-23■  
**3** 33 **4** 13, 15 **6** 12-13 **9** 3n  
**14** 1, 25-26 **15** 34 **17** 23-24  
**19** 21 **20** 28 **21** 12 **37** 16  
**N25**, 38, 90■, 99, 102, 106,  
179, 224, 261, 262
- Constable, Maria **17** 23-24
- constables (Hampstead) **24** 20-24  
(Holborn) **26** 29
- Constantine, Learie **N262**
- Constantine Road **25** 22  
**34** 35 **N132**
- Constantinou, Photini **N275**
- Constitution *PH* **29** 37
- Conteh, John **33** 30
- Contemporary Ballet Trust **N5**
- Continentale, La **20** 36
- Conway, Dr Edward **22** 6
- Conway, Moncure **16** 32 **N182**■
- Conway Hall **20** 8 **26** 11 **N182**
- Conway Street (*once*  
Hampstead Street *and*  
Southampton Street) **25** 10  
**29** 24 **33** 9 **N110**, 268
- Nos.27-29* **33** 9\*
- Conyers, Sir Baldwin **40** 7
- Conyers, Sir John **40** 7-9
- Cook, Doctor **36** 29
- Cook, Mr (singer) **3** 13
- Cook, Don **N262**
- Cook, Eliza **9** 15
- Cook, J (vestry clerk) **N72**
- Cook, Capt James **7** 30 **29** 34
- Cook, Sidney **38** 10 **N232**, 240
- Cook & Hammond **7** 27
- Cooke, Aglae **38** 27, 32, 33
- Cooke, Charles **1** 29
- Cooke, Constance **38** 32
- Cooke, Francis G H **38** 31, 32
- Cooke, Granville **38** 27, 31, 32-33
- Cooke, John Henry **N177**
- Cooke, Fr Robert **25** 24-25\*, 26
- Cooke, Thomas **38** 27-33■\*
- Cooke, William **24** 27
- Cooke's Anatomy School,  
*see* Cooke, Thomas
- Cookie's coffee shop **26** 21
- Coombes, Frank **19** 27-28
- Cooper, Mr (schoolmaster) **N177**
- Cooper, Anthony **2** 19  
**N126**, 128\*, 137, 226
- Cooper, Charles **24** 38
- Cooper, Ernest **34** 23
- Cooper, Gladys **30** 34 **N28**
- Cooper, Samuel **11** 1
- Cooper, Sheriff **10** 16
- Cooper, Tommy **N188**
- Cooper, William Durrant **N82**
- Cooper Rose, Dr **36** 29
- Cooper's Arms (Highgate) **N192**
- Co-op Boot Repairing Co. **N171**
- Co-operative Holidays  
Association **N206**
- co-operative movement;  
co-operatives **25** 6-7■  
**33** 10 **N141**, 245
- Coore, John **26** 23, 24
- Cope, Sir Walter **4** 8
- Cope family **5** 19, 29
- Copenhagen Fields **1** 24
- Copestake, Mr **19** 31
- Copinger, Mr **10** 22
- Copland, James **30** 24
- Copley, Mrs John **N227**
- Copley, Peter **N227**
- Coptic Street (*once* Duke  
Street) **9** 8 **36** 6
- copyhold **9** 19 **10** 13  
**21** 10 **22** 21
- Coram, Thomas **3** 4  
**32** 5, 6 **35** 7 **N27**■, 61
- Coram Street (*once* Great  
Coram Street) **16** 18 **22** 15  
**24** 32, 34, 35 **30** 21n  
**32** 21 **34** 24n **37** 23 **N159**
- Coram's Fields **2** 8  
**3** 4 **16** 22 **27** 10 **N28**, 156
- Corbett, Harry H **30** 34
- Corbett, James **N130**
- Corby, Mr **N228**
- Corderoy, Thomas **N265**
- Cordingley (bakers) **1** 5 **5** 26
- Coren, Alan **N145**, 189, 190, 191
- Corner Theatre **20** 36
- Cornford, John **13** 18
- Cornman, Mr **26** 18
- Cornthwaite, Mrs Lucy **6** 12
- Cornwall, Barry **19** 21
- Cornwallis family **1** 29
- Cornwell, Patricia **N198**, 202
- Coronation (1911) **N254**
- Coronation (1937) **N251**
- Coronation Gardens  
Cinema **20** 36
- coroners' courts **3** 28 **7** 8-9  
**13** 22-25■\* **34** 3 **36** 30-31  
**37** 34 **40** 22, 25 **N147**, 275■
- Corp, John **29** 32
- Corporation Buildings **9** 7
- Corporation of the Sons of  
the Clergy **35** 5
- Corrick, A D **N178**
- Corry, Montagu Lowry- **N276**
- Cort, Henry **14** 1
- Cort-ten House **N256**
- Corvo, Baron **14** 28
- Cory, William Johnson **N129**, 262
- Cosimo III, Grand Duke **4** 11
- Cosmo Place **15** 30
- Cosmo Restaurant **26s** 13
- Cosmorama, The **19** 31
- Costain House **26** 13
- Coster, Mr **3** 23
- Cosy Corner Cinema **20** 36
- Cotleigh Road **N147**, 214■
- Cottage, The (Lithos Road)  
**25** 12, 15
- Cottage Gardens **3** 7
- Cotter, Clarinda S **28** 20
- Cotter, Patrick **N196**
- Cotton, W J R **3** 7-8
- cotton mills **3** 21  
**N106**■, 152, 180
- Coull, Thomas **26** 16
- Coulson, W: shop **27** 28\*
- Coultas, Stephen **27** 12
- Countrywide Holidays  
Association **N206**, 209
- County Fire Office **24** 38
- County of London  
Plan **19** 9  
Imperial Yeomanry **33** 24n  
Regiments **3** 31-32 **N134**
- Courage & Co. **9** 12 **N255**
- Court Cinema **20** 36 **N3**
- Court Playhouse **20** 36 **N98**
- court rolls (Hampstead) **36** 16-20■
- Courtenay, Dr F B **28** 17, 18
- Courtenay, William  
(Kitty) **20** 20-21 **N206**

Courthope Road **2 27**

Courts Baron **26 29 28 22, 26 36 16-20** ■ **N202**

Cousins, Henry **39 34**

Cousins, Samuel **39 34**

Coutts, Baroness Burdett-,  
see Burdett-Coutts, Baroness

Coveney, Christopher **31 27**

Covent Garden **2 14 3 4 4 4, 17 5 21 7 21-23** ■, 28-29  
**11 1-4\*** † **14 20 15 24 23 20 25 42, 44 31 19 35 24, 25, 26 N49, 56, 100, 138, 157, 165, 220**

Covent Garden Hotel **25 30**

Cow & Hare *PH* **N40**

Coward, Noel **12 32**

Cowhouse Farm **N211**

cow-keeping **7 13 23 26\* 24 38 26s 5 36 2-3** ■\*  
**N11, 55, 71** ■, 126, 172, 218  
and health **3 28 N71**  
(see also dairy farming)

Cowper, ?Edward **21 8**

Cowper, William F **9 14, 16**

Cowtan, Mr **8 24**

Cox, Det Sgt Ann **38 23**

Cox, Sir Anthony **N136**

Cox, Jenny **16 2**

Cox, Oliver **24 39**

Cox-Sinclair, E **30 12 N244**

Coxan, Edwin **20 31**

Coxeter, James **N64**

Coyle, A D E **31 32**

Crab Tree *PH* **N40**

Crabbe, George **3 10**

Crabtree, Margaret **26 3, 4**

Crabtree Field Fort **5 21, 23**

Crabtree Fields **25 9n**

Cradock, Admiral **34 17**

Craggs, Henry **20 27**

Craig, Alec **N256**

Craig, Edith **N159**

Craig, Gordon **2 28 14 4 29 6**

Craigie, Dorothy  
see Glover, Dorothy

Craigie, Jill **39 9**

Cramb, John **29 7n**

Crampton, Mr **N63**

Crampton, Arthur E **31 32**

Crane, Walter **31 19 33 11 N147**

Crane family (Kentish Town)  
**23 27-28 N172**

Cranfield, Ernest C **N270, 271**

Cranfield's Library **N270\***, 271

Cranleigh House **N263**

Cranleigh Street (once Johnson Street) **3 11 6 8 15 25 20 18 27 29\***, 30 **39 34 N263**

Craske, Percy **33 27, 31**

Craven, 3rd Earl of **27 31**

Craven, Rev Dacre **38 28, 30**

Craven A Works,  
see Carreras Ltd

Craven Hall **28 29**

Craven Place **40 33n**

Crawford, Neil **30 34**

Crawley, George **2 12**

Crawley Street **34 22**

Crediton Hill **24 30 N73, 238 No.76 24 30\***

Crediton Mansions **N58**

Cree, Dr Douglas **22 18**

Creed, Mr **N85**

Creed, John **16 5-6**

crematorium (projected) **21 5**

Cremer, Mr **9 15**

Cremona & Co. **N13**

Crescent *PH*, see  
Southampton Arms

Crescent Mews North **N50**

Crescent Place, see Burton Place

Cresswell & Co **N116\***

Cressy Road **N114, 133**  
tram depot **34 31, 32\*, 34, 37†**

Crestayne, Anne **7 32**

Crestfield Street (once  
Chesterfield Street) **N48**

Crewe, Bertie **14 2, 5**

Crewe, Frances **10 5 N182**

Crick, Bernard **33 30**

cricket **N189**

Cricket Cottage **40 33n**

Cricklewood **1 5 25 24 26s 10 32 23 34 16 36 8 N125, 189** ■, 191  
Presbyterian Church **32 23**

Grigg, W & M **N152**

crime/criminals (C18) **23 10-12** ■  
**26 15, 29 N17, 81, 138**  
(C19) **24 20-23 33 19-24** ■  
**N7, 77, 176; (C20) N132, 250**

Crippen, Cora **N255**

Crippen, George **37 21**

Crippen, Henry Hawley  
& Mrs **7 9 13 25 N132** ■

Croager, James **2 29**

Crocker, Fanny **9 7**

Crocker, Robert **N265**

Crockett's Court **3 27†**

Croft, Henry **5 30 10 12 N253** ■, 255

Croftdown Road **3 3 20 30 N258**

Cromer Street (once Lucas Street and Greenland Place)  
**8 27-28 27 8, 12n 31 20 36 30 N106, 188** ■, 251

Crompton, Albert **24 9**

Crompton, Henry **24 9**

Cromwell, Anna **N134**

Cromwell, Oliver **24 7 35 2, 3 36 17**

Cromwell, Richard **35 3**

Cromwell Avenue **N92**

Cromwell House **4 10 19 18-19 N59** ■, 135

Cromwell House Academy **2 10**

Cronin, Canon **34 28**

Crosfield family **N108, 125, 138**  
Sir Arthur **38 41n N225, 262**

Cross, Elizabeth **19 11**

Cross Keys (Gt Russell St) **16 5-6**

Cross Street, see St Cross Street

Crossfield Road  
**10 22-23 N98, 126**

Crossley, Ada **5 11**

Crossroads Club **N79**

Crossroads Women **N242**

Crotch, Dr William **N38**

Crouch, Private **32 15**

Crouch Hall **N232\***

Crow, James: map **26 23†**

Crowe, Eyre Evans **29 25**

Crown *PH*  
(Camden Town) **22 20**  
(Pancras Road) **27 8**

Crown & Anchor *PH*  
(Redhill Street) **N57**

Crown Coffee Rooms **22 22\***

Crown Commissioners  
**35 30-37 passim**

Crown Estate **15 17 17 6 19 25-26 30 16 33 19 37 36 N57, 147, 207, 210, 221, 243**  
Flats **35 30, 32, 37**  
Residents' Assoc. **35 36-37**

Crown Lane **24 45**

Crown Lodge **N3**

Crown Tenants Horticultural Society **35 30-37** ■ **N243**  
minutes **35 32\*, 34\***

Crowndale Centre **N142**

Crowndale Hall **13 22-23, 25**

Crowndale House **N237**

Crowndale Road (once Fig Lane) **2 17, 23 3 2 5 14† 9 21 12 2 13 22 17 28 20 31 21 7 22 20† 26s 5 34 36**

Crowndale Works **N274\***

Crowson, Rimmelion **15 13**

Croyden, Miss **16 31**

Cruchley's map **22 32†**

Cruel Sea *PH* **N258**

Cruikshank, George **3 33 6 19 9 14 21 16 24 37 26 16 28 20 36 15n N129, 137, 261**

Crump, Mr & Mrs **N185**

Crump, Annie **27 10 N129**

Cryer, Barry **30 34**

Cubitt, Lewis **N11, 12, 180, 250**

Cubitt, Thomas & family **1 11 2 14 4 18** ■ **7 23 12 2 21 7 24 15 N61, 134, 152, 208**  
William **N242**

Cubitt, Sir William **N12**

Cubitt St **16 22, N16, 134, 151**

Cubitt's Yard **40 18**

site **N151, 152**

Cuddy, William H L D **13 13-14**

Cuguoano, Ottobah **29 9, 11**

Cullam & Co. **1 32**

Cullen, Susanna **29 13**

Cullens (shop) **11 25**

Culliman, Edward **N240**

Culross Buildings **9 8 N129**

Culverhouse, John **36 27**

Culverhouse family  
**8 19 10 13-17**

Cumber, Daniel **36 20**

Cumberland, Duke of **N33**

Cumberland Basin **1 11 26s 2 30 16, 17 33 22\* 35 30†, 31\*, 32-36 passim N57, 243; Horticultural Society 35 30-37** ■

Cumberland Mansions **24 28**

Cumberland Market  
**1 11** ■ **2 29 7 10 26s 5 27 12n 30 16, 20 34 23 35 30†, 32, 33 37 34 39 7n N50, 57, 119, 139, 243**  
Estate **N57, 243; see also**  
Crown Estate Flats  
Group **N226**

Cumberland Place **36 10**

Cumberland Row (Battle Bridge) **23 14-15**

Cumberland Street,  
see Goodge Place

Cumberland Terrace **31 12**  
Mews **N57**

Cuming, Peter **33 30**

Cuming, Samuel **11 15 17 7-8** ■

Cunard, Nancy **2 32**

Cunningham, Merce **30 35**

Cunningham, Vera **11 25**

Cunningham Court **24 28**

Cunningham Mansions **24 31n**

Cunningham Place **12 26**

Cup Field **N224**

Cura, Luiga **15 6**

Curgenven, John **37 3**

Curry, Rev James **N187**

Curson, Thomas **26 13 N152**

Curtis, Mr **21 8**

Curzon, Lady **N228**

Curzon, George **20 25**

Curzon, Sir Nathaniel **35 15, 16**

Curzon Phoenix cinema **20 36**

Cutbush & Sons **3 7-8 8 26 N117**

Cutler, Edward **14 13-16**

Cutler, Thomas **35 20n**

Cutlers' Arms *PH* **29 37**

Cut-Throat Alley **N117, 174**

Cut-Throat Lane **N176**

cycle racing **N228**

Cypriot communities **13 22 26 21 28 14 29 19 N127**



**D**

- Dadd, Richard **N259**  
Dady, David **30 20**  
Daguerre, Louis **30 17**  
*Daily Worker* **31 20, 21**  
dairies **23 2 26s 5, 6, 8, 13**  
**36 2\*, 7\* N30■, 29\*, 116\*,**  
**171\*, 172■, 232\***  
Dairy Cottage **25 15**  
dairy farming **1 24 10 20**  
**11 12\* 15 15 16 26-27**  
**36 2, 3, 5 6 37 15, 17**  
(*see also* cow-keeping)  
dairy industry **36 2-8■\***  
refrigerator; and cream  
separator **36 6\***  
Dairy Supply Co. **36 6, 8**  
d'Alberg, Professor **19 30**  
Dalby Street **20 33 N135, 196**  
Dalcona Close **25 42**  
Dale, Sir Henry **9 25 N261**  
Dale, Jim **30 36**  
Dale, John **N152**  
Dale, Rev Thomas **24 4**  
**29 24 30 24 34 3 38 3**  
Daleham Gardens **25 33\*,**  
**34, 35\*, 36n 36 8 N128**  
Daleham Mews **18 10-11 N120,**  
**126, 129, 140, 144, 154, 174, 179**  
Dallas, John E & Sons  
**39 2, 3, 5, 6; factory 39 2\***  
Dalton, Rev C  
harles **3 7-8**  
Dalton, James **26 15-16, 17**  
trial notes **26 16\***  
Daly, Albert **2 30**  
Dalziel Brothers **4 2-3 40 30, 33**  
Dalziel Collection **1 33**  
dame schools **20 14\* N91■**  
Dames Anglaises, Les **40 33n**  
dance **20 24, 27 30 35**  
Dance, Col. Sir Charles **30 20**  
Dance, George **4 18 N261**  
Danehurst **36 7\***  
Daneman, Paul **30 34**  
Daniel, C & A **1 5\* 27 16**  
**N25, 45■\*, 46, 47, 48**  
Daniel, Smith, Oakley  
& Garrard **17 8**  
Daniel, Thomas **N152**  
Daniell, William **N261, 262**  
Danish Church **N23■, 35\***  
Danks, Herbert **N130**  
Dankworth, John **30 36**  
**38 22 N261**  
Dara cinema **20 36**  
Darbshire, Mr **1 16**  
Darbshire, Henry **27 10**  
Darrah, Vicky **13 16, 18**  
Darrell, William **25 42**  
Dartford, Jane **24 39, 40**  
Dartmouth, Earls of **3 19 24 3**  
Dartmouth Estate **38 16**  
Dartmouth Park Gardens **9 24**  
Dartmouth Park Hill **9 7 14 17**  
Dartmouth Park Road **N82,**  
**83, 261**  
Darwin, Charles **3 33**  
**32 8, 9, 10, 12 39 36n**  
**40 33 N261**  
Darwin Court **24 40**  
Datchet House **35 30, 34**  
site **30 20**  
Daughlish, John **25 47**  
Daukes, Samuel W **7 2 21 12**  
Davenant, William **11 1**  
Davenport, Burrage/Burridge **19 23**  
Davey, Eliza **39 30, 32, 33**  
Davey, Robert **39 30, 31, 32**  
*David Copperfield* **3 11 15 24-26**  
Davidson, Allan **31 28**  
Davidson, Henry **N126**  
Davidson, Horace **N275**  
Davies' (bookshop) **13 18**  
Davies' (dairy) **26s 13**  
Davies' (drapers) **N129\***  
Davies, Rev C M **24 8**  
Davies, Dave **33 30**  
Davies, Ald. Sir David **24 33**  
Davies, Eliza Jeffries **16 27**  
Davies, Emily **24 42 27 5**  
Davies, Fanny **2 29**  
Davies, Haydn **31 12**  
Davies, Cllr John **35 12**  
Davies, Margaret Llewellyn **N141**  
Davies, Rees **N198**  
Davies, Thomas **N152**  
Davies, Walford **2 29-30**  
Davinier, Dido, *see* Belle ...  
Davis, Alderman **N208**  
Davis, Allan **30 34**  
Davis, Charles **20 30**  
Davis, D M **23 19**  
Davis, David **1 30**  
Davis, Dr David Daniel **6 20-21\***  
Davis, George (canvasser) **37 5**  
Davis, George, & Webb **30 35**  
Davis, Henry **36 12**  
Davis, John **13 5**  
Davis, Marianne **30 36n**  
Davis & Emanuel **N36**  
Davis & Sons **N101**  
Davison, Emily Wilding **24 42-43**  
Davy, William **2 35 224**  
Davys, Rev E **10 14**  
Daw's map **19 30†**  
Dawber, Guy **N191**  
Dawes (solicitor) **40 24**  
Dawkes, Samuel **N159**  
Dawlish Mansions **9 8 N52, 58**  
Daws, Samuel **36 20**  
Dawson, Arthur Potts **N245**  
Dawson, Nancy **N79**  
Dawson & Co. **1 31**  
Dawson Terrace **N79**  
Day, Thomas **26 24**  
Dayrell-Browning, Vivien **39 7n**  
de Beauvoir family **15 19**  
de Béville, Lt-Col. **10 8-9**  
de Boliver, Charles  
Henry Butterworth **31 27**  
de Bry (chocolatier) **N91**  
de Chair, Rev Edward **35 3**  
de Feuillide family **N55**  
de Gaulle, Charles **34 27**  
**N117, 262**  
de Jongh, Tammo **24 39 25 23**  
de Kyngswell, Robert **25 37**  
de la Mare, Walter **25 3 N18**  
de la Rue, James: murder  
of **23 12\* N176■**  
de la Rue, Thomas **N54**  
de Merton family **N168, 170**  
de Morgan, William **N111**  
de Pass, Elias **34 32**  
de Paul, Lynsey **N261**  
de Prati, Mr **2 10**  
de Roos, Walter **28 18**  
Deacon, Mr **36 3-4**  
Deaf, Centre for the **25 46**  
Dean, Basil **30 32**  
Dean, Thomas **3 13-14**  
Deane, Major G **32 23**  
Deane, Joshua **6 2**  
Dearmer, Mary **19 8**  
Dearmer, Percy **2 28 12 31**  
**19 7-8■\* N14, 145**  
deaths from privation **N196**  
Debarre, Sarah **11 15**  
Debenham, Frank **N104**  
Debussy, Claude **28 12-13**  
Decca Records: studio **31 26 39 9**  
decimalisation **N165**  
Deed, John S & family **11 18**  
Deeks, Alfred Edward **38 19**  
deep shelters, *see under*  
air-raid shelters  
defences *see* Civil Defence;  
Civil War; Napoleonic invasion  
Defoe, Daniel **10 20**  
**15 11 24 36**  
Defoe, John **35 3**  
Defries, Nathan **37 37**  
Delancey Place **N170, 254**  
Delancey Street **7 10 12 26**  
**20 36 N3, 62, 250, 261, 266**  
Delasine factory **22 14**  
Delfont, Bernard  
**30 33, 34, 35, 36**  
Delhall Ltd **30 33**  
delicatessens **N274\***  
Delius, Frederick **2 30 N261**  
Dell's toffee factory **N69**  
Dellar, Mr **35 34, 35, 36**  
Deller, Nell **N262**  
Dellow family **38 15\***  
Alice Elaine **38 15-21■**  
John & Jane **38 15-20 passim**  
Delysia, Alice **N18**  
Demain, Betty **4 31**  
Democratic Federation/  
Party **12 28-29 19 27-28**  
Demonsallier, Judith **20 5**  
Dench, (Dame) Judi **34 28**  
Denman, Dr Thomas **6 20**  
Denman, Ld Thomas **37 17**  
Denmark Street **3 2**  
**22 13 N8, 202, 261**  
**Nos. 6 & 7 N275■**  
Denning Road **19 8**  
Dennington Park Road **10 13**  
**24 25n 29 4 N85, 134, 261**  
Denny's Coffee House **37 38n**  
Dennys, Lardnor **N87**  
Dent, Hugh **24 27**  
Dent, John **34 5n**  
Denton, Barker &  
Choppin **17 15**  
Denton, William **29 13**  
Denton family **5 13-15**  
denture makers **5 16 N94**  
Denyer, Cllr C H **8 28 22 8**  
Denyer House **8 28 N171**  
Denza, Luigi **2 30 20 28**  
Department of Woods &  
Forests **37 36**  
department stores **27 16-17, 18,**  
**19 (see also specific stores)**  
depositories **25 8-9, 9n**  
Derby, Earl of **34 22, 23**  
Derby, William **39 34**  
Derby Buildings; Derby  
Lodge **9 6-7 N58**  
Derby Street, *see*  
St Chad's Street  
Derrett, Frank Lionel **23 2-3**  
Derry Street **N254\*, 275\***  
Despard, Charlotte **24 43**  
Despard, Rev George **25 25**  
Detmold, Charles Maurice &  
Edward Julius **31 28-30■ N259**  
Devant, David **N261**  
Devereux, Mr **15 28**  
Develing, Jane **38 8-9**  
[Devil's] Conduit **7 30**  
Devon, William Courtenay,  
9th Earl of **20 20-21 N206**  
Devonshire, Duke of **33 20-24\***  
Devonshire, Earl of **35 15-16**  
Devonshire House, Boswell  
Street **22 14 35 16**  
Devonshire Place **27 12n**  
**29 22-23■† 40 28**  
Devonshire Street,  
*see* Boswell Street  
Devonshire Terrace **3 11**  
**15 25 40 28**  
Dew, Inspector **N132**  
Dewar, John **30 36**  
Dewsbury Terrace **20 30 26s 2**  
Diamond, Aubrey **38 25**  
Diamond Trading Co. **N79**

- Diana Place **37** 39n  
*Diary of a Nobody* **27** 11 **N123**■  
Dibdin, Charles **2** 28 **21** 16  
**25** 9n **35** 25 **N76**■, 77, 259  
'Dick Turpin's Steps' **N31**  
Dickens, Alfred L **39** 32, 35, 36  
**40** 32 **N123**, 265  
Dickens, Augustus N  
**36** 14n, 15n **39** 32, 33  
Dickens, Catherine H  
**36** 9-15■\* **37** 16-17  
**39** 30-36 *passim*■\*  
Dickens, Charles **1** 15, 19, 28  
**3** 11-12■\* **4** 24 **8** 8, 18 **9** 6  
**11** 10-11 **12** 23 **14** 3, 16  
**15** 2, 24-27■\* **16** 3, 13 **19** 15  
**20** 11, 14, 16■ **24** 13, 15, 37  
**26** 18-19■, 29 **27** 30 **29** 24  
**30** 2, 3, 4 **32** 15 **33** 2, 3, 8,  
18n, 33 **34** 3 **35** 17, 25, 26  
**36** 9-15■\*, 23 **37** 2, 3, 7, 16-17■  
**39** 30-37■\* **40** 33n **N1**, 30, 33,  
51, 70, 99, 100, 123, 161, 175,  
183■, 193, 210, 246, 249,  
261, 262  
Dickens, Charles Jr (Charley)  
**36** 3, 9-14 *passim* **39** 33, 36n  
Dickens, Dora Annie **39** 30, 32, 36  
Dickens, E H **N123**  
Dickens, Elizabeth  
**36** 14n **39** 30-36■\*  
Dickens, Frances (Fanny)  
See Burnett, Fanny  
Dickens, Frederick W  
**36** 14n, 15n **39** 32, 33  
Dickens, Harriett **39** 33  
Dickens, Helen D **39** 32, 35-36  
Dickens, John **15** 24  
**36** 14n **37** 19n **39** 30-32■\*  
Dickens, Letitia,  
see Austin, Letitia  
Dickens, Rev S Gordon **5** 29\*  
Dickens, Sydney **36** 12, 13, 14n  
**39** 37n  
Dickens, Walter **39** 33, 37n  
Dickens House **3** 11-12  
**15** 25 **36** 9 **N1**  
Dickens Farm **N211**  
Dickinson, Alfred **8** 26  
Dickinson, Dr H W **3** 2  
Dickinson, William Hyett **31** 11  
Dicks, George Samuel **2** 23  
Dicksee, Frank **31** 2, 3  
Dido, see Belle, Dido  
Digby, Sir Kenelm **25** 42  
Dilke, Charles  
Wentworth **19** 22 **N31**  
Dillon, Archbishop Arthur  
Richard **N204**, 221  
Dillon, Una **N176**  
Dillons *PH* **29** 37  
Dillons (bookshop) **36** 8  
Dimmock, 'Phyllis'  
(Emily) **N198**, 223  
Dingley, Charles & family **9** 2  
**15** 16 **16** 10-13■ **26** 23 **N62**  
Diorama, The London **1** 12  
**21** 8 **30** 17, 18 **N165**  
directories **13** 4  
Directors of the Poor, see  
Poor Law: administration  
Dirty Dick's **26s** 8  
disease **3** 6, 26-29■ **11** 23  
**14** 20 **15** 12 **17** 12, 25  
**21** 5, 16, 24 **36** 3 **37** 5 **N61**  
Dismorr, Jessica Stewart **N23**  
Disney, Sir Moore **6** 12  
dispensaries **3** 6 **6** 20  
**9** 2 **12** 21 **20** 6 **25** 28-31■  
**28** 32-33 **N51**, 104, 165  
see also pharmacy  
Disraeli, Benjamin **2** 12, 15 **3** 33  
**18** 21 **22** 14 **36** 24 **N261**, 277\*  
D'Israeli, Issac **N165**, 262  
dissecting room, see  
Cooke, Thomas  
dissenters **1** 18 **16** 2-3 **19** 4  
**35** 2, 4, 5, 6 **N130**; see  
also specific denominations  
Dissolution, see Henry VIII  
distilleries **8** 18 **30** 20 **37** 34  
District Messenger Service **12** 4  
Diviani & Monte **N250**  
Divided Parishes Act **26** 32  
Divine, Elizabeth **N100**, 163  
diving **33** 25-31 *passim*; **N249**\*  
for pennies **26s** 2  
Dixon, Henry **9** 17, 22 **N246**  
Dixon, Jacob **25** 9n  
Dixon, John **N152**  
Dixon, Rev Tom **25** 22, 23 **N112**  
Dixon, W Hepworth **9** 13  
d'Lalor, Mr (quack) **28** 18  
Dobb, John **3** 23  
Dobbyn, Capt. William **30** 19  
Dobson, Frank **26** 9 **31** 12 **35** 37  
Dobson, Helen **39** 32  
Dobson, William **N165**  
Dobson, William Charles **N27**  
Dockray, Robert B **8** 2-7■\*  
**N159**, 202, 268  
Doctor Williams Library  
**1** 17-18■ **2** 8 **35** 18, 19  
**N117**, 118, 167, 261  
doctors **6** 18-21■ **8** 28  
**20** 6 **21** 15-16■ **25** 25  
**28** 16, 19, 32-33■ **32** 2-6■\*  
**N250**; see also dispensaries;  
Medical Officers of Health  
Dodd, Francis **32** 16  
Dodd, George **37** 13  
Dodd, Hale **N152**  
Dodd's forge **N53**\*  
Dodgson, Rev C L,  
see Carroll, Lewis  
Dodson, Howard **2** 6  
Doel, Frank **N208**  
Dog & Duck *PH* **16** 5-9  
Doll, Charles Fitzroy **36** 8  
Dollond, A L **31** 10  
Dolphin *PH* (Bloomsbury) **14** 21  
*Dombey and Son* **3** 11 **10** 4  
**15** 26 **20** 16 **36** 10-14 *passim*■  
Domesday Book **21** 33 **N124**  
domestic servants, see servants  
Dominion Rubber Co. **26s** 10  
Dominion Theatre **20** 36 **N110**  
site **12** 22 **N98**  
Domino, Fats **30** 36  
Donaldson, Thos L **N129**, 147  
'Donkey Stand Hill' **N160**  
donkeys; donkey chaises  
**27** 7, 9 **29** 15, 16\*  
Donmar Productions **30** 34  
Donovan (singer) **30** 36  
Donovan, Cllr **31** 23  
Doolittle, Hilda **N262**  
Dorchester House  
**4** 10, 12n **N103**  
Doré, Gustave **15** IFC  
Doric 'Arch', see Euston 'Arch'  
Doric Cinema **N3**  
Dorlon (chocolatier) **N134**  
Dornfell Street **20** 23  
Dorset Chambers **9** 7  
Doughty Mews  
Nos. 7-9 **35** 12, 13\*, 14n  
Doughty Street **1** 15 **3** 11, 33  
**35** 10, 13 **36** 9, 15n  
**N99**, 147, 159, 165, 170, 261  
No. 8 **35** 10\*  
No. 36 **35** 14\*  
No. 48 **15** 25-26■ **37** 17  
'Doughty Trust Ltd' **35** 13  
Douglas, Alexander,  
Marquis **20** 22  
Douglas, Lord Alfred **7** 5 **N147**  
Douglas, Earle L **21** 29  
Douglas, John **3** 27  
Douglas, W **37** 37  
Douglas Court **N261**  
Doulton, Henry **N221**  
Douro Cottages **9** 20  
Dove Bros Ltd **21** 36 **39** 13  
*Down the Garden* (Spencer  
Gore) **13** 20, 22\*  
Downshire Hill **1** C\*, 23 **2** 16  
**7** 6, 11-14■\*† **17** 11\* **19** 22  
**25** 36n **29** 6, 22 **33** 11  
**36** 14n, 37 **N24**, 50, 78, 104,  
127, 147, 149, 153, 163, 172,  
194, 250\*, 261  
Nos. 16 & 37 **25** 2-4■  
No. 49 **36** 36\*, 38  
Chapel, see St John's ...  
Dowse, Dr **14** 18  
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan  
**28** 11 **33** 19, 24 **N3**  
D'Oyly Carte, Richard  
**7** 15 **N141**, 261  
D'Oyly Carte Opera **30** 35, 36  
Drabble, Margaret **39** 28  
drainage **N69**  
Drake, (Sir) Francis **N27**, 28  
Drake Street **13** 18  
Drama Centre **6** 11 **N8**  
drapers **11** 24-25 **26s** 9■ **27** 16  
Draper's Place **N50**  
Drew, Mrs **3** 19  
Driesen, Baron Frederick **15** 13  
drill halls **3** 30-31 **29** 37  
**N5**\*, 32, 211  
Camden Town **16** 22  
Hampstead **2** 29 **3** 14, 31-32\*  
**12** 32; Highgate **3** 8  
Drinking Fountain Association,  
see Metropolitan ...  
drinking fountains  
**9** 3 **25** 22 **27** 7-12■\*  
**N114**, 129, 159, 207\*, 249\*  
Drinkwater, John **N17**  
Driver, Abraham **17** 5  
Driver, Ethel M **34** 22  
Drouet, Bartholomew **37** 2, 3 **38** 7  
Drouet, Peter **N179**  
Druids **N128**  
Drummond, Henry  
**33** 13\*, 14, 15, 16  
Drummond Arms *PH* **40** 29  
Drummond Crescent  
**25** 10 **29** 35 **34** 14 **N180**  
Drummond Estate **N180**  
Drummond Lodge **N225**  
Drummond Street **1** 11 **6** 8  
**15** 25 **23** 20 **24** 4-5\*, 48  
**25** 49 **26s** 4, 5 **27** 27 **28** 31  
**N27**, 39, 48, 196, 209, 242  
Drury House **25** 42  
Drury Lane **4** 2, 23-24 **8** 8  
**9** 4-5 **11** 1-2, 4 **12** 17-18  
**13** 17 **22** 15 **23** 3 **25** 8, 42  
**35** 24-27 *passim* **36** 7  
**N30**, 56\*, 96, 114, 55  
Druse, Alice **36** 20  
Dryden, John **11** 1  
Du Maurier family  
**2** 25 **N17**, 82, 159  
Daphne **20** 24  
George **3** 33 **4** 2, 4  
**7** 3, 5, 15 **14** 1 **29** 15  
**33** 12n **N17**, 153, 261  
Sir Gerald **3** 33 **5** 24\* **12** 32  
**14** 1 **N134**, 261; Sylvia **12** 32  
du Pré, Misses **21** 25-26, 28  
du Pré, Jacqueline **N172**, 263  
Dube, Alfred **26** 10\*  
Dublin Castle *PH* **N266**  
Dubochet, Harriet **N178**  
Dubochet, Jane **24** 13  
Duckworth, William **N115**  
Dudley, Earl of **22** 17  
Dudley, Sir John, see Lisle ...

Dudley Court **32 18 N231\***  
Dudley House **7 29**  
Dudman, John **N129, 176**  
duelling **6 2 13 11-15■**  
**21 15 N8, 82, 135, 141, 261\***  
Duff, Peggy **24 39 25 23 28 15**  
**31 23, 24, 25 N176, 263**  
Dufferin Lodge: site **N239**  
Duffield, John **3 13**  
**24 37 36 18, 20**  
Duke, Reverend **17 8**  
Duke of Cambridge *PH* **39 26**  
Duke of Cornwall *PH* **25 22, 23**  
Duke of St Albans *PH* **N28**  
Duke of York *PH*  
(Clerkenwell Rd) **8 22**  
Duke Street (*later* Coptic St) **36 6**  
Duke Street (*later* Sardinia St)  
**4 25, 27n 24 7 N33, 34**  
Duke's Company **11 1**  
Duke's Head (Museum St) **16 6**  
Duke's Road (*once* Duke's  
Row) **3 31 4 20 7 15 24 44**  
**29 37 39 7n N5, 28, 32, 178**  
Dulverton Mansions **N52, 58**  
Dumont, Etienne **20 5-6**  
Dumpton Place **N268**  
Duncan, Dr Benjamin **2 10-11**  
Duncan, Francis **31 12**  
Duncan, Rev J **N134**  
Duncan Buildings **22 14**  
Duncan's Academy **2 10-11\*, 13**  
Duncanson family **26 21**  
Duncombe, Thomas S **31 12**  
Dundas, Lt-Gen. **10 7 12 24, 26**  
Dungavell, Ian **30 15**  
Dunlop, Frank **30 36**  
Dunn, Mr (hatter) **N25**  
Dunn, Mr (surgeon) **15 29**  
Dunn, Elizabeth **N53**  
Dunn, Joan Hunter **N259**  
Dunne, Laurence **36 28**  
Dunnett, Henry **10 13**  
Dunning, Robert **3 21**  
Dunsanay, Lord **N51**  
Dunsbier family **16 17-19**  
Dunston, Thomas **15 19**  
**25 9n N105**  
Dupee, Rev John & family  
**21 25-29■ 23 15, 17 N169**  
shop advert. **21 28\***  
Durdans House **9 8**  
Durham, Edith **N231**  
Durham, Joseph **27 10, 12n**  
Durnford Terrace **6 11 N192**  
Durning Lawrence Hall **5 11**  
Dussauze, Henri **24 9**  
Dust Destructor **N274\*, 275**  
dust heaps **1 8 15 24, 26**  
'Dust Hole, The' **14 2 20 24**  
dustmen **N4\***  
Dutton Street, *see*  
Tankerton Street

Duveen, Joseph **N221**  
Dyer, Amelia **37 3, 4\***  
Dyer, Reginald **26 12**  
Dyke, John **40 25**  
Dykes, Dr **N108**  
*Dynamiters, The* **35 18**  
Dyne, Rev John B  
**2 9, 12 3 7-8 N194**  
Dynham Road **7 20 37 5**  
Dyott, Phillip **12 21**  
Dyott, Sir Richard **12 17-18, 21**  
Dyott House **12 21**  
Dyott Street (*once* George Street)  
**9 4 11 3 12 17-18, 20-21, 22-23**  
**16 26 N159; School 12 22**  
Dysart, Countess of **4 11**  
Dyson, Jeremiah **26 23**

**E**  
Eades, Thomas **36 18, 20 N216**  
Eagle *PH* (Camden Rd) **N223**  
Eagle Brewery **N180**  
Eagle Street **N5\***  
Eames, William **11 5-6 N166**  
Earl, Samuel Windsor **N26**  
Earl St Vincent, The **29 37**  
Earl Street **12 22**  
Earle family **17 5**  
Earlham Street **22 13 N138**  
Early Mews **1 32**  
*Early Morn* **27 12n**  
Earnshaw, Eileen **29 19, 21n**  
Earnshaw, Thomas **3 33 N261**  
Earnshaw Street **22 14**  
Earp, Tommy **N51**  
earthquakes **N70, 128**  
Eason, Alexander **1 32**  
Eason, George **N115**  
Eason, H L **21 27-28**  
East & West India Dock &  
Birmingham Railway **1 11**  
East End Dwellings Co. **N188**  
East Heath **2 17 4 16 10 17**  
**11 10 25 2 29 15, 16\***  
East Heath Lodge **3 10**  
**17 10n 33 11**  
East Heath Park **21 10**  
East Heath Road **2 20 3 33**  
**4 15 6 12-13 8 22 10 5**  
**17 10n 19 8, 21 27 7, 9, 12n**  
**36 37 N17, 18, 48, 71, 90,**  
**106, 110, 115, 147, 150, 154,**  
**159, 160, 180, 204, 261, 263**  
East Middlesex Militia **2 35**  
barracks **3 31\* 6 15\***  
East Park estate **4 14-16†**  
**9 19 33 11**  
East St Pancras  
Parochial Association **38 5**  
Reform Club **N13**  
East View **10 17-18**  
Eastcott Place **N87**  
Eastlake, Charles **N135, 261**

Eastman, George **40 26**  
Eastman Dental Hospital  
**N134; site 31 20 40 26**  
Easton, William **N179**  
Easton & Amos **21 20**  
eating-places **7 10\* 11 25**  
**13 18 14 2 21 28 22 22\***  
**23 16-17, 29 25 47-50■\***  
**26 20-22■ N50\*, 51, 52,**  
**93\*, 95, 114, 159, 164**  
Ebenezer Chapel  
(Buck Street) **24 47 N203**  
(Chapel Yard) **21 7**  
(Hampstead) **N2**  
Ebenezer YWCA **21 27**  
Eccles, John **3 13**  
Ecclesiastical Commissioners  
**24 27, 30, 31 N40, 41, 151, 179**  
Eckett, Robert **N48**  
Eddington, Michael **24 22**  
Eden Street **3 4**  
Edgcumbe, Fred **N89**  
Edgware [*sic*] Road  
station **7 16 N242**  
Edgeworth, Maria **24 7**  
**29 24 N18, 22**  
Edgson, Catherine **11 18**  
Edgware Road (Kilburn)  
**25 24 29 22 37 25, 27, 28**  
*see also* Kilburn High Road;  
Maida Vale; Shoot-up Hill  
Edinboro/Edinburgh  
Castle *PH* **N62, 266**  
Edis, Sir Robert William  
**7 15-16■\* N28, 32■, 70**  
Edis Street **7 15**  
Edmonds, Dr **14 18-19**  
Ednam House **22 16, 18-19**  
education **2 10-12 3 7**  
**17 26-29 18 14-16 N33; see**  
*also* schools; female education  
Education Acts **2 12 5 30**  
**15 5 17 17 21 18**  
Edward VII **2 C 5 11 26 26**  
**27 30 32 31 38 35, 36, 37**  
**N167\*, 221\***  
Edward Street, *see* Redhill  
Street; *and* Varndell Street  
Edwardian Camden **2 19-23**  
Edward's, *see* Southampton Arms  
Edwards, Mrs (of Bloomsbury  
Square) **17 25**  
Edwards, Cornelius Boza **33 30**  
Edwards, John Passmore  
**2 8 N159, 191, 261**  
Edwards, William **32 22**  
Edwards Estates Ltd **25 23**  
Effingham, Lady **20 22**  
Egan, Nicholas **21 35**  
Egan, Pierce **N198**  
Egg, Augustus **36 15n**  
Eggar, Mr **13 24-25**  
Egmont, Count **20 22**

Egremont Place **N53**  
Eiffel Tower  
Restaurant **N51, 52, 53**  
Eifler's delicatessen **13 18**  
Eirene Cottage **33 11**  
Eisinger, Irene **N122**  
Elaine Grove (*once* Arthur  
Grove) **25 18, 21, 22, 23 38 20**  
Elbourne, Misses **6 22**  
Eldon, John Scott (Lord) **3 33**  
**20 6 N261**  
Eldon Grove **19 9 N91,**  
**122, 153, 165, 246**  
Eldon Road **N17, 165**  
Eldorado cinema **20 36**  
Eleanor House **28 5, 6**  
site **33 7**  
Eleanor Palmer  
Gift Charity **28 2-6■ 34 4**  
School **12 14 28 6**  
Trust **28 5**  
elections **30 16-29 passim**  
**31 10-12■**  
Hampstead **12 27-29**  
Middlesex **N139**  
St Pancras **19 27 24 43-44\***  
**31 13, 15; advert 31 15\***  
electoral registers **13 2**  
Electoral Reform Act (1832) **2 9**  
Electric Alhambra **20 36**  
Electric Battery Co. **25 12**  
Electric Palladium **20 36**  
Electric Theatre **20 36**  
electricians **N70**  
electricity **N43\*, 68, 69, 70, 168■\*,**  
**195; generation 25 12-15■\***  
pavement plates **N265■\***  
town hall showroom **39 13**  
Elen, Gus **2 31**  
Elephant, The (house)  
**8 22 N18, 110**  
Elephant & Castle *PH*  
**37 35, 36\* N52, 275**  
elephants, runaway **N182\***  
Eley Brothers; Eley & Co.  
**40 16-26■\*† N99**  
Charles **40 17\*, 24, 26**  
Henry **40 17\*, 24, 26**  
Susannah **40 17**  
William T **40 17\*, 18-26 passim**  
Elgar, Sir Edward **2 30**  
**N44\*, 50, 79, 172, 205, 263**  
Elgar family (builders) **12 16**  
Eliot, George **2 26 16 3**  
**21 10 24 8 33 4, 11**  
Eliot, T S **35 20-23■**  
**39 9, 27 N217, 263**  
Eliot, Vivienne **35 20-23■\***  
Elizabeth I **1 28-29 26 28 36 16**  
Elizabeth II **31 8\* 38 10**  
Elizabeth, Queen Mother **38 13n**  
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson  
Hospital **24 42 N117**

- site **20 6 34 16**
- Elizabeth House  
(Hampstead) **17 23**
- Elkington, PC John **38 19**
- Ellen Terry Court **8 28**
- Ellerby, Francis **28 2**
- Ellerdale Rd **12 26 17 18, 20-21 25 34, 36n 35 22 N50, 165, 210, 211, 231, 261, 277**
- Ellerton **N261**
- Elliot, John **29 28, 30-33**
- Elliotson, Dr John  
**36 11, 12, 13 39 33**
- Elliott's (shop) **11 25**
- Ellis, Edward **N252**
- Ellis, Geoffrey **30 36**
- Ellis, Havelock **37 17 N111**
- Ellis, James **18 11**
- Ellis, M (harness maker) **N265**
- Ellis, William **25 22**
- Elm Cottage **17 10-11 33 11, 12n N17, 97, 153**
- Elm House (Belsize) **N136\***
- Elm Lodge **29 15, 18**
- Elm Row **29 15, 18\* 34 22 37 17**  
pavement plate **N265\***
- Elm Street **22 15 N58**
- Elm Villas **39 35 40 32 N123**
- Elmes, James **25 5, 6**
- Elmore, Belle **N132**
- Elms, The (Spaniards)  
**11 20 N125**
- Elms Court **7 28**
- Elmslie & Lee **21 36**
- Elmwood **N97**
- Elrington, Christopher **N235**
- Elsworthy Rise **12 26, 31**
- Elsworthy Road **2 30 3 33 12 31 19 25 28 15n N73, 130, 141, 261**
- Elsworthy Terrace **19 25**
- Elsy, Albert E & Mrs E **15 27-28\***
- Eitham College **25 17 N180**
- Elvidge, Robert & Arthur **20 30**
- Ely, Bishops of  
**26 28, 30, 32n N277**
- Ely House/Palace **1 28 26 28, 30 35 4 N105**
- Ely Place **22 15 26 30-31■, 32\* N92, 147**  
Improvements Act **26 31**
- Ely Rents **26 30**
- Elys, John **9 17**
- Embassy cinemas **20 36 22 14**
- Embassy Theatre **2 28 10 22 30 34 38 21 N140, 177, 196**
- Emden, W S **8 8**
- Emerald Street **22 13 25 11\***
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo **N87, 140**
- EMI **30 36**
- Emily Davison Club **24 43**
- Emily Harris Home **39 4, 5**
- Emmanuel Church **9 10 10 14 N67, 105**
- Emmanuel College, Cambridge  
**35 2, 3, 7**
- Emmanuel Parish **7 20n**
- Emmanuel School **7 20 N21, 147**
- Emmett, J T **33 32**
- Emney, Fred **30 33**
- Empire Day **26s 5**
- Emporium (Sandall Rd) **27 4, 5\***
- Empson, Hetta **39 27**
- Empson, Mrs Margaret **20 13**
- Empson, William **39 27 N263**
- Emslie, John Philipps  
**N186, 252**
- Enclosure Act (1845) **3 7**
- Endell Street **7 28-29■\* 22 13 25 30 37 5 N147, 243**  
Military Hospital **32 13-18■\* N231; plaque N231\***
- Endless Railway Co. **N23**
- Endsleigh Court **24 32**
- Endsleigh Gardens **N91, 171, 233\*, 234**
- Endsleigh Street **12 2, 4 24 9 26 7**
- Engels, Friedrich **3 33 12 22 25 20 26 21 36 31, 32 N147, 159, 261**
- Engineer *PH* **6 4 26 21**
- England, Jessie **26s 9**
- England's Lane **6 2 24 28 26s 12 29 36 40 †, 28\*†, 31†, 32 N110, 117, 123, 135, 165, 223\* No.39 N158\***  
Residence **29 36\* 40 32**
- English Autumn Afternoon* **2 16-17\***
- English Folk Dance & Song Society **2 29 N117, 138**
- English Heritage **N239, 256**
- English National Opera **39 9**
- Enterprise *PH* (Red Lion Street) **29 37\***
- entertainment **12 30-32**  
C18 Hampstead **3 13-14 23 10**  
street entertainment **11 1**  
*see also other specific kinds; e.g. cinema(s); music hall*
- Environmental Areas  
**28 13-15, 15n**
- ephemera **14 28**
- Epstein, Brian **30 35-36 31 31 N263**
- Epstein, Clive **30 36**
- Equiano, Olaudah  
**29 8-13■\* N182, 204**
- Equitable Labour Exchange,  
*see National Equitable...*
- Ernest Street, *see Robert Street*
- Errington, George **34 23**
- Erskine, (Lord) Thomas **1 36n 4 15-16■ 8 18 11 7 20 6 N17**
- Erskine House **4 15 11 7 N17**
- Erskine Road **27 18 N10, 146, 204**
- Erving, John **27 21 N193**
- Espérance Club/Guild  
**2 29 39 7n**
- Essex, Earl of **4 5**
- Essex Court **N263**
- Essex Place **N246**
- estate maps **13 2**
- Estcourt, Ernest **24 27-28**
- Estelle Road **N259**
- Estend, *see Ostend*
- Esterson, Rev Woolf **23 20**
- Ethelred, 'the Unready' **36 16**
- Ethical Institute **N196**
- Étoile, L', restaurant **25 9n**
- Eton Avenue **17 8 18 16 12 10 N138, 141, 176, 196**
- Eton College estate **6 2-4 9 14 11 15-19■† 17 5-8■† 18 1, 4 19 25 33 32 36 16, 19, 20 37 15, 18 N10, 128, 134, 135, 137, 204**
- Eton College Road **17 6**
- Eton Place **12 31**
- Eton Road (*once Church Road*) **3 18 11 15 18 4**
- Eton Street **7 15**
- Eton Tavern **N96**
- Eton Villas **3 18, 33 6 4 11 15 N135, 256, 261**
- Eungblut, C & J **N13**
- Eurostar, *see Channel Tunnel Rail Link*
- Euston 'Arch' (Propylaeum)  
**1 10-11■\* 26 14 35 14n 36 9\***
- Euston Cinema **20 36**
- Euston College for Boys **24 4-5**
- Euston Fire Station  
**26 12-14\* N273\***
- Euston Grove **19 35 27 12n**
- Euston Hall (Suffolk) **N217**
- Euston Hotel **36 9\***
- Euston House **19 35**
- Euston Incline (*aka Camden Bank*) **1 11 24 7 N49, 250**
- Euston Middle Class School for Girls **24 4-5\***
- Euston Palace of Varieties **14 3 N132**
- Euston Place **15 18 36 9\***
- Euston Road **1 32 2 34 3 30 4 19 6 11 7 9 12 2 16 24, 27 19 8 20 36 23 2, 8, 14, 15 24 42, 48 25 29, 30, 47, 48 26 7, 9, 12, 13 26s 5, 16 27 10, 12n, 27 28 20, 33-35\* 31 2, 20 34 22, 29 37 8, 10, 11, 13\* N1, 35, 48, 53, 57, 58\*, 62, 82, 99, 141, 158, 159, 189, 195, 243, 271\* No.318 N241\*, 243\***  
pavement plaque **N266\***
- stonemasons **34 14■, 15, 16**  
*see also New Road; and specific buildings*
- Euston Road Relief Road **N231**
- Euston Road School **39 27**
- Euston Road Station **37 11**
- Euston Square (*see also Endsleigh Gardens*) **4 20-21 12 2 15 18 16 22 17 16 19 35 20 18 25 6, 8 26 12 27 12n 29 25 N6, 141, 226**
- Euston Square Underground Station **37 8-14■\*†**
- Euston Station **1 10-11■\* 2 22 3 11 15 26 19 34-35■ 26s 11 29 22 31 17 33 22 35 14n 36 9\*, 14n 38 40n 39 31 N9, 142, 165, 171, 179, 202; site 21 36**
- 'Euston Theatre Royal':  
spooof playbill **N226\*, 227**
- Evangelical Lutheran Church **16 17**
- Evangelist Road **26s 10**
- Evans, Albert **26 13**
- Evans, Dame Edith **3 32 9 16 12 32 26s 13 30 34**
- Evans, Cllr Evan **35 12**
- Evans, Dr George Samuel **N177**
- Evans, Dr Herbert **N90**
- Evans, Rev James H **17 10n**
- Evans, Cllr John **35 9**
- Evans, Mary (servant) **20 5**
- Evans, Montgomery **N51**
- Evans, Mortimer **N17**
- Evans, Muriel **N125**
- Evans, Patrick **N17**
- Evans, Richard **N177**
- Evans, Thomas **N265**
- Evans family (Hampstead) **N131**
- Evans Place **23 26 N172**
- Eve, H Weston **5 9-10\***
- Eve Court **20 11**
- Evelyn, John **11 3 14 20 35 3 N105**
- Everett, William **N120, 131, 140, 207**
- Evergreen Hill **4 15 8 18 11 7**
- Evershed, Doctor **36 29, 30**
- Eversholt Street (*once Seymour/Upper Seymour Street and Crawley Street*)  
**4 21 10 10-12\* 14 26 19 34-35 20 17, 30 22 23 24 3 26 12 26s 2 27 12n, 27, 30 29 37 34 14, 22 39 28 40 33n N9, 11, 51, 67, 108, 129, 142, 150, 175**
- Everyman Theatre/Cinema  
**2 29 3 28, 31-32■ 12 32 20 36 N122, 177, 202**
- Evill, James **33 14**
- Evill, Norman **7 6n**
- Evins, J H **27 11**

- Ewart, Miss **27 4**  
Exchange Bazaar **25 7**  
Exeter Mansions **N58**  
Exley, Thelma **39 9**  
Exmouth Arms *PH* **29 36**  
Exmouth Mews **29 36**  
Exmouth Street, see  
  Starcross Street  
Experimental Gardens **25 9n**  
Exploration Co. Ltd **N2**  
explosions **21 17**  
  **37 13\***, **32-39**■\* **40 23, 24, 25**■  
Express Dairy Co.; Express  
  Dairies **5 8 6 23 7 19, 25**  
  **24 33 25 36n 36 5-8**■\* **39 5**  
  **N26, 164**; shop **36 7\***  
Exton, William **36 30\*** **N63**  
extra-parochial places **26 27-32**†  
Eyans, Richard **36 20**  
Eyre, Capt. John **5 23 26 18, 19**  
Eyre, Ronald **30 36**  
Eyre Arms *PH* **4 4**  
Eyre family **11 15**  
  **22 25-27, 31 36 3, 5 N120**  
Eyre Place **15 4**  
Eyre Street Hill **15 3-4**
- F**  
Faber, Geoffrey **N111**  
Faber & Faber **39 27**  
Fabian Society **19 29 21 2-3**■, **6**  
  **37 17-18**■\* **N154, 261**  
Face the Facts Assoc. **26 3, 4**  
Facquier, Margaret **20 5**  
factories **5 16-17\*** **N48**  
  see also *specific industries*  
Fair, C H **N134**  
Fairbank, Art G **31 32**  
Fairbanks, Douglas, Snr **23 3**  
Fairburn, John **N275**  
Fairey, Mr (butcher) **20 31**  
Fairhazel Gardens **22 18**  
  **24 27-28 31 28 N259**  
Fairless, Winefriede **N234**  
Fairman, Gideon **30 17**  
fairs; fairgrounds **4 16**  
  **12 30 15 20-23\* 21 11\***  
  **23 15 24 18-25**■ **25 22**  
  **36 25 N79, 113, 125, 271\***  
Fairseat **7 32 N143, 226**  
Faith, Nicholas **N191**  
Faithfull, Emily **34 24n N147**  
Falcon *PH* (Gt Russell St) **16 5-6**  
Falcon *PH* (Highgate) **14 14**  
Falcon Works **39 9**  
Falk Stadelmann's **22 15**  
Falkland Hall **N64**  
Falkland Place **N90**  
Falkland Road **4 9n**  
  **6 10, 16 N70**  
Fame, Georgie **30 35**  
family history **12 33**  
Fan cinema **20 36 N3**
- Fanatiques **11 2**  
Fanshawe, Susannah **36 17**  
Faraday, Michael **15 29 16 3**  
Farington, Joseph **N159**  
Farjeon, Eleanor **6 26 36 37**  
Farjeon, Herbert **36 37**  
farm schools **2 12 18 5 N194**  
Farrell, Terry **N240**  
Farrer & Co. **N142**  
Farringdon Road **2 23 9 7**  
  **15 29 22 11, 15 26 27, 29**  
  **34 31 N191**  
Farringdon Station **14 28**  
  **19 35 37 9, 13 N191\***  
Farringdon Street **5 14**  
  **11 10-11 31 19 N191**  
Farringdon Without **26 28**  
Farson, Daniel **N202**  
Farthing Pye House **15 16-17**  
Fascati, Lucy **35 10**  
*Fascio di Londra* **35 10**  
fascism **26 2-5**■ **26s 13**  
  **35 9-14 passim 38 24**  
  **39 16, 17, 22 N244**  
Fat Sam's **25 39**  
Fawcett, Lt-Col. David L  
  **13 11-15**■ **21 15**  
Fawcett, Henry **24 42**  
Fawcett, Dame Millicent G  
  **3 33 24 42**■ **32 28 N159, 261**  
Fawcett, William **23 11-12**  
Fawley Road **2 29 7 20**  
Feathers Court **N196**  
Featherstone Buildings **22 13-14**  
Feldman, Marty **N180**  
Felix, Lennie **29 20**  
Fell, Margaret **24 45**  
Fellowes, Coulson & family  
  **18 11 N109, 124**■, **172**  
Fellows Road **2 28 5 7**  
  **28 12 N31, 216, 218**  
Felton, Rev William &  
  family **27 23-24**■ **N193**  
female education **16 29**  
  **24 12, 16-17**■ **27 5-6**■  
  **34 9 N8**  
Female Preventive ...  
  Institution, see London ...  
Fenians **37 13, 26**  
Fenn, William & Anne **14 14**  
Fenn's (grocers) **26s 8**  
Fenner's School **2 9**  
Fenton, Philip & family **N197**  
Fenton, Roger **N261**  
Fenton House **1 22 5 7 9 19**  
  **19 10-12**■\* **20 27 22 14**  
  **27 13\***, **14**■ **28 32 36 17, 18, 20**  
  **N135, 137, 146, 172**■, **197**■\*  
Fenwick family **N209**  
Ferdinand Place **N166**  
Ferdinand Street **8 27-28**  
Ferguson, Mr **8 5**  
Fergusson, Daniel **37 34**
- Fern's Coffee & Tea Shop **16 17**  
Fercroft Avenue **17 21**  
  **N244\***, **245, 261**  
Fernée, Miss E G **25 46**  
Fernleigh **24 27**  
Feron, John **37 21**  
Ferranti family **N30**  
Ferrers, Earl **N42**  
ferret, attack by **N77**  
Ferrey, Benjamin **N147**  
Ferrier, Claude **39 4**  
Ferrier, Kathleen **9 25 N172, 261**  
Ferris, Robert Grant- **31 11**  
Festival of Britain: poster **N245**  
Fetter Lane **24 9 26 28 36 6**  
Fever Hospital, London **33 3, 7\***  
Ffrangcon-Davies, Gwen **N153**  
Fickett's Field **26 27**  
fiction (historical) **21 14**  
Fiddler's Elbow *PH* **N153**  
Field, Edwin **27 12n**  
Field, Emily **27 12n**  
Field, Horace **25 36n**  
Field, Thomas **31 32**  
Field, Walter **27 12n**  
Field Court **N47**  
Field Lane **1 19\***  
  **15 2 26 29, 30\*** **N206**  
  Foundation **1 19**  
  **N16**■, **173, 206**  
  Free School **N173, 206**  
  Industrial Schools **N112**  
  Refuges **N173, 186\***  
  Sabbath School **N173**  
*Field of Forty Footsteps* **20 24**  
Field Place (Hampstead) **N47**  
Fielding, Fenella **30 34**  
Fielding, Henry **12 18, 20**  
Fielding, Robert **11 25**  
Fields, Gracie **N165, 263**  
Fierz, Mabel **39 26**  
Fifth Monarchists **11 2**  
Fig Lane, see Crowndale Road  
Fig Tree House (VoH) **10 18**  
Fig's Mead **12 2, 4**■†  
  **28 29 39 34**  
Figgins, Alderman **N179**  
Figgis, Samuel **16 13 26 26**  
figurini **15 2-6 N160**  
Fildes, Sir Luke **N141**  
*Fileuse Arabe, La* **29 2\***  
film archives **N228**  
film locations **32 33 33 28**  
Finch, Captain **N90**  
Finch, George Vincent  
  Heneage **N259\***  
Finch, Gerald **10 14**  
Finch Hill, William **16 6-7 19 31**  
Fincham, Alderman **16 21**  
  **35 12 39 13**  
Finchley Road **1 8 3 21 4 15**  
  **5 7, 27-28 7 24 8 12 9 12**  
  **10 12-13, 21 11 25 12 26**
- 17 6-7, 24 19 8-9 20 36**  
**24 26-28\***, **44 25 12, 13, 15, 25**  
**26 11 26s 12 29 35 31 6, 7**  
**35 20 40 19 N17, 31, 88, 89, 99,**  
**105, 141, 147, 154, 168, 240\***  
  cultural life **2 25 4 4**  
  **18 12-16**■ **22 16-19**■  
  **N121, 228**  
  renumbering **22 16**  
  shops **27 16\***, **17**  
  Turnpike **22 24-32**■†  
  **36 5 N135, 149**  
  No.71 **40 13**  
  No.298 **N229**  
  Nos.337-9 **22 16, 18-19**  
  No.343 **15 27-28**  
Finchley Road Baths  
  **10 21-22 N105, 106**  
Finchley Road College **18 16**  
Finchley Road Garage **22 19**  
Finchley Road stations **24 26**  
  Metropolitan **5 24 6 23-24**  
  **7 18-19, 25 12 27 37 28 N89**  
  Midland **7 18**; North London  
  **7 16 22 16 37 28 N242**  
Findlay, Dr John **17 18-20**  
Finlay's (tobacconists) **N270**  
Finney, Eunice & Ada **35 21**  
Finsberg, Geoffrey **31 11**  
Finsbury (Parliamentary  
  Borough) **31 12**  
Finsbury Union **26 32**  
Firbank, Joseph **20 23**  
fire fighting **24 36\*** **26 12-14**■\*  
  **37 32, 33\*** **N20, 273**  
fire insurance **24 36-38**■  
  **37 32, 34 N202**  
fire marks **24 36-37\***  
fire stations, see fire fighting  
Firebrace, Sir Aylmer **26 12 N273**  
fires **1 30-31 2 10 10 14 14 4**  
  **17 16 19 32-33 26 12-14**■  
  **28 25 37 32, 33\*** **N57, 77,**  
  **117, 165, 228**  
fireworks **4 33 12 31**  
  **26s 5 N39, 123**  
Firs, The **N31**  
First, Ruth **26 7\***, **9 N261**  
First Avenue Hotel **22 15**  
First World War,  
  see World War One  
fish markets **14 21-23**  
Fisher, Ronald Aylmer **N261**  
Fisher, William & Sarah **14 11-12**  
Fisher & Sperr **N238**  
fishing **5 15 15 20-23**  
  **25 22 N207**  
Fitt (pipemaker) **20 18**; pipe **20 18\***  
Fitzgerald, Patrick **26 12**  
Fitz-Gibbon, Victor **31 32**  
Fitzjohn's Avenue **7 24-25 11 24**  
  **13 7 15 7, 9 17 10n 19 8**  
  **25 32, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36n 27 11**

29 4, 15, 34 **33** 11 **36** 7 **40** 33n **33** 10, 18n **N198**, 261, 274  
**N24**, 47, 102, 104, 105, 112, 117, 120, 129, 147, 154, 161, 171, 186, 192, 216, 237, 249\*, 252  
*No.102* **N277**  
 pavement plates **N265\***  
 Fitzjohn's Esplanade **24** 31n  
 Fitzjohn's Mansions **24** 27  
 Fitzjohn's Parade **24** 26  
 Fitzjohn's Tower **7** 25  
 Fitzpatrick, Tom **32** 33  
 Fitzrovia (*see also specific locations*) **6** 18-21 **10** 19  
**14** 29 **16** 17, 25 **21** 25 **24** 41  
**25** 9n **28** 28 **29** 11-12†  
**N68**, 152, 188■  
 Fitzrovia Neighbourhood Association **N182**  
 Centre **29** 11\* **N204**  
 Fitzroy Act **21** 25  
 Fitzroy Bridge **N37**■, 39  
 Fitzroy Chapel **N70**, 106  
 Fitzroy family & estate; Dukes of Grafton **4** 18, 20-21  
**10** 19-20■ **15** 18 **16** 14  
**21** 7, 9 **25** 19 **26** 20  
**N5**, 9, 39, 75, 217, 253  
 Charles (1st Baron Southampton) **4** 15 **6** 2, 4 **10** 19-20 **11** 7  
**15** 18 **16** 15\*, 28 **21** 20  
**22** 20 **25** 19 **34** 2, 4  
 military career **16** 14-16■  
 Ferdinand (2nd Baron) **25** 19  
 Charles (3rd Baron) **30** 11 **33** 12n  
 Fitzroy Farm **10** 19-20■ **11** 7  
**12** 26 **16** 4 **N177**, 232, 254■\*  
 site **N239**  
 Fitzroy Group **N226**  
 Fitzroy Market **N180**  
 Fitzroy Park **4** 15 **10** 19-20■  
**19** 3 **21** 30 **33** 2†, 8 **N50**, 117, 125, 141, 143, 147, 166■, 254  
 Fitzroy Picture Palace **20** 36  
 Fitzroy Place **19** 31  
 Fitzroy Play Assoc. **29** 12  
 Fitzroy Road **3** 33 **10** 2  
**16** 25 **21** 24 **24** 40 **26s** 14  
**N35\***, 153, 174, 181, 261  
*No.46* **10** 4\*; *No.54* **23** 22, 25  
 Fitzroy Square **1** 30-31  
**2** 32-33■\* **3** 11, 30, 33  
**4** 17 **6** 20-21, 24 **7** 15-16, 26  
**8** 27 **9** 25 **13** 20, 31 **14** 4, 25  
**15** 18 **16** 24 **18** 18-19\* **21** 6  
**24** 44 **25** 9n, 19 **29** 11  
**31** 16, 17 **34** 23 **39** 6 **N22**, 27, 28, 90, 134, 141, 153, 180, 188, 261, 263, 274, 275  
*No.22* **33** 13, 16, 17\*, 18n  
*No.33* **N217**  
 Fitzroy Street (*once, in part, Russell Place*) **3** 11 **6** 21  
**8** 27 **9** 25 **13** 19 **16** 32 **21** 6  
 Fletcher, William **24** 22-23  
 Fletcher Court **8** 28  
 Flight, Henry **19** 27-28  
 Flight, Thomas **36** 3  
 Flinders, Matthew **9** 25 **N261**  
 Flint family **12** 14-16\*  
 shop **12** 16\*; trade cards **12** 16\*  
 Flintlock & Firkin *PH* **N167**  
 Flitcroft, Henry **N36**, 144, 159  
 Flood, Norah **35** 37\*  
 flooding **8** 12-13\* **21** 33 **37** 19  
 Florence House **34** 16  
 Flower, Mr (publican) **N61**  
 Flower, Mrs (matron) **N180**  
 Flower, Edward **9** 16  
 flower sellers **7** 25 **21** 5  
 Flowers, Arthur **N202**  
 flying bombs, *see* V-1 ...  
 fog **N119**, 204  
 Foley, Captain **N25**  
 Foley, Edward A **30** 25  
 Foley, John Henry **39** 37n  
**N25**■, 128  
 Foley, Thomas **36** 19, 20  
 Foley House **9** 2 **N25**  
 Folkes, Miss **N265**  
 Folkes, Francis & Frances **29** 13  
 follies **N28**  
 Fontane, Theodor **15** 25 **N261**  
 Food Control Office **N233\***, 234  
 Food Co-operative **N30**  
 Food Hall (Heath St) **25** 36n  
 Foot, Michael **24** 32, 34, 35\*  
**27** 11 **39** 9, 29 **N240**  
 foot hospital **2** 33 **3** 30  
 football **N238**  
 Footit, Mr **N100**  
 Forbes, Mrs **19** 30  
 Forbes, P L **21** 13  
 Forbes-Robinson, Johnston **N263**  
 Ford, Mr (CTHS) **35** 31, 32, 33  
 Ford, Sir Edward **4** 10 **7** 31  
 Ford, Ford Madox **N221**  
 Ford, William Crossley **38** 18  
 Ford's Drug Stores **38** 18  
 Forde, Florrie **N117**  
 Fordwych Road **24** 31  
**29** 3 **31** 8 **N99**, 261  
 Forge Place **8** 27-28  
 forgeries **26** 15-19  
 Formaggia & Menegalli **N95**  
 Forset, William **N152**  
 Forshaw, J H **19** 9  
 Forster, E M **2** 32 **14** 28  
**24** 43 **N59**, 90, 110  
 Forster, Ethel Jeffrey **15** 27  
 Forster, Rev H **24** 45, 46  
 Forster, John **15** 24 **19** 15  
**29** 24 **36** 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15n  
**37** 17 **39** 32  
 Forster, Matthew **19** 13-16■  
**N136**, 165  
 Forster's (shop) **11** 25 **N100**  
 Forsyth family (James; James Nesfield; John Dudley)  
**18** 13-14 **22** 16-19■  
 works **22** 16-19■\*  
 Forsyth, Alan **N240**  
 Fort, Charles **15** 20, 22-23 **N263**  
 Fort, Elizabeth **N265**  
 Fortescue, John **9** 3 **29** 34  
 Fortescue, Kenneth **30** 35  
 Fortescue-Harrison, James **37** 27  
 Fortess Field **28** 2, 3†, 5, 6  
 Gift **28** 2-6■ **34** 4  
 Fortess Grove **28** 4, 5 **N64**  
 Fortess Lane **28** 2  
 Fortess Road **4** 9n **6** 11, 16  
**9** 25 **12** 14 **20** 30 **23** 26  
**27** 26 **28** 3, 4, 5, 6† **33** 7  
**34** 32 **N90**, 139, 252, 261, 275  
 Fortess Terrace **3** 33  
**33** 7 **N28**  
 Fortess Walk **6** 10, 16\* **28** 2  
 Forties, The **8** 28 **20** 30 **28** 6  
 fortifications **10** 7-9† **11** 1, 3  
**5** 21-23■\*† **16** 5 **26** 18  
 Fortune Green **3** 28 **5** 7 **10** 7  
**10** 13-17■† **24** 18, 20 **40** 17  
**N97**, 135, 159, 191; *see also* Hampstead Cemetery  
 Fortune Green Road (*once Lane*) **10** 13 **29** 2 **31** 4, 6  
**34** 15-16, 17  
 Fortys Lane, *see* Fortess Lane  
 Forum Cinema **20** 36  
**N3**■, 120  
 Forum Dance Hall **1** 5  
 Forward in Faith **33** 18n  
 Fosbrook family **N155**  
 Foster, Arthur **35** 21  
 Foster, Dodgson **26** 19n  
 Foster, Eliza Annie **N134**  
 Foster, Gregory **37** 12  
 Foster, John Selwyn **38** 32-33\*  
 Foster, Ald. W J **8** 28  
 Foster Court **8** 28 **16** 22  
 Foundling Court **8** 28  
 Foundling Estate **25** 10, 30  
**35** 16 **38** 28 **39** 7n **N75**, 152, 153, 157, 219, 255  
 Foundling Hospital **2** 8, 14  
**3** 4-5, 31 **4** 17, 33 **5** 13, 20■  
**8** 28 **24** 7 **27** 10 **29** 4 **32** 5  
**34** 18 **35** 15, 17 **38** 33  
**N27**■, 35, 106, 111, 117, 132, 147, 156, 159, 161, 169  
 girl **N27\***;  
 Foundling Museum **32** 2, 6  
**38** 33 **40** 6n  
 Fountaine, Margaret **N218**  
 fountains **N208\***, 209\*  
*see also* drinking fountains  
 Fountains Court **5** 13  
 Four-Acre Field; Fourteen-Acre

- Field **21** 34-35†  
Four Tops, The **30** 35  
Fournier, A E **30** 32  
Fowell-Buxton, Sir Thomas **3** 10  
Fowle, Francis T **10** 13-14  
Fowler, Charles **34** 5n  
Fowler, John **37** 8  
Fowler, Miss M E  
    Burroughs **31** 32  
Fowler, Sir R N **12** 28  
Fowler, Tom **26s** 3  
Fowler, Walter John  
    Burroughs **31** 30  
Fowler's (shop) **N114**  
Fox, Captain **36** 31  
Fox, Mr (Hampstead Wells) **24** 38  
Fox, Anne **11** 19  
Fox, Charles (statue) **7** 23  
Fox, John May **36** 26  
Fox & Crown *PH* **3** 17\*  
    **N99, 265, 277**  
Fox & Hounds *PH* (TCR) **N167**  
Fox Court **N23**  
Fox Talbot, Wm Henry **30** 17  
Foxall, John **26** 29  
Foxcroft, Isaac **25** 44  
Foyle, William & Gilbert **N259**  
Foyle's bookshops **14** 24  
    **16** 3 **N259**  
Fradeletto, Giulio M A **13** 4  
Fraenkl, Lilian (Mrs Hatton) **18** 13  
France, A & Son **N225**  
Frances Martin College **16** 33  
Francis, George **33** 30  
Francis, William **N202**  
Francis, William Arthur **38** 16  
Francis Street, *see* Seaford  
    Street; *and* Torrington Place  
Francis Terrace **N182\***  
Francis Whiting Fountain **27** 10  
Frankau family **N141**  
Franklin, Mr (fl.1665) **28** 23, 24, 26  
Franklin, Beatrice **39** 7n  
Franklin, Benjamin **4** 25-27■  
    **24** 7 **N33, 34**  
Franklin, Sir John **29** 37 **N159**  
Francis, John **37** 34, 38n  
Franklin, William Henry **34** 17-18  
Franklin Street, *see*  
    Arctic Street  
Fraser, Donald **28** 3, 6 **34** 3-5  
Fraser, Finlay **21** 22  
Fraser Regnart Court **28** 6  
Frazer, Mrs **17** 12  
Frazer, Sir Ian **31** 11  
Fred Tallant Hall **N206, 209**  
Fred's Dining Rooms **1** 5  
Frederick Place (TCR) **N152**  
Frederick Street  
    [NW1], *see* Longford Street  
    (WC1) **31** 20 **N134, 147**  
Fredericks, Mr **19** 33  
Free Church of Scotland **21** 21
- Free German League of  
    Culture **N121**  
Free Hospital, *see* Royal Free...  
*Freedom* **31** 19, 20  
Freeman, A **27** 27  
Freeman, Hardy & Willis **11** 25  
Freeman, Samuel **37** 33  
Freemasonry  
    lodges **9** 2 **19** 26 **35** 10, 12  
Freemasons' Arms *PH*  
    **7** 12, 14\* **19** 23  
Freemasons' Hall  
    **N18, 103, 213, 219**  
Freemasons' Tavern **35** 26  
Freeme, Joseph **19** 11  
Freightliner terminal **28** 14  
French, C W **2** 21, 23  
French émigrés **6** 6  
    **10** 5 **34** 25■ **N51**■  
French hospital **5** 24 **20** 7 **25** 30  
French Protestants **N159**  
    Church **25** 30 **N147**  
Frere, George & son **9** 2  
Freshwater, Priscilla **33** 23  
Freshwater's **33** 23  
Freud, Anna **N261**  
Freud, Sigmund & family  
    **3** 33 **N110, 111, 147, 155, 261**  
Friar's Restaurant **23** 17  
Frideswide Place **N135**  
Friedlander, Rev J **23** 19  
Friend, Doctor **36** 25  
Friend, James **24** 22  
Friends' House **26** 7, 8  
Friends of Highgate  
    Cemetery **16** 2-4  
Friese-Greene, William  
    **3** 33 **N111, 154, 161**  
Frith, William Powell  
    **7** 15 **14** 4 **39** 34  
Frogna! **2** C\*, 25-26  
    **3** 10, 33 **4** 3, 28 **9** 12, 25  
    **11** 20 **13** 7 **15** 7 **17** 24  
    **24** 7, 28 **25** 32, 33\*, 34  
    **29** 30, 34 **36** 8, 17 **39** 8  
    **N103, 117, 129, 141, 153,**  
    159, 193, 221, 252, 261  
    No.39 **2** 24\*  
    (*see also* University  
    College School ...)  
Frogna! Bijou **20** 36  
Frogna! Close **17** 12  
Frogna! Court **24** 31n  
Frogna! End **3** 33 **N103, 261**  
Frogna! Gardens **3** 33  
    **17** 12n **N18**■, 103, 261  
    No.14 **31** 17, 18\*  
Frogna! Hall **N147**  
Frogna! Lane **12** 26  
    **15** 7 **24** 28 **29** 36 **31** 7  
Frogna! Lodge Hotel **31** 18\*  
Frogna! Priory **17** 12\*  
    **N28\***, 120
- Frogna! School for  
    Girls **7** 25 **N23, 100**  
Frogna! Way **7** 6 **N50, 165, 263**  
Fry, Elizabeth **3** 10 **9** 18 **27** 7  
Fry, Margery **2** 8  
Fry, Maxwell **27** 32  
Fry, Peter **38** 22  
Fry, Roger **2** 32-33■  
    **13** 20-21, 31 **N217, 261, 274**  
Fryer, W J **26s** 16  
Fugion, Edward **36** 26  
Fulbrooke, Julian **26** 9  
Fulcherius **21** 33  
Fuller, Rev C J **18** 4  
Fulwar, Rev Dr **35** 3  
funeral directors/furnishers,  
    *see* undertakers  
funerals **10** 11-12\*  
    **33** 24n **38** 20  
funfairs, *see* fairs  
furnishers **26s** 15  
furniture makers **15** 6 **20** 3  
    **26s** 15 **N48, 49, 230\***  
Furnival's Inn **3** 11 **15** 25 **18** 21  
    **21** 8 **26** 28, 31 **36** 11, 14n  
Furnivall, Frederick **16** 29 **36** 35  
Furse, John **14** 8
- G**  
Gabain, Ethel **N227**  
Gabell, George **N265**  
Gables, The (VoH) **10** 18  
Gabo, Naum **8** 21 **20** 4 **N117**  
Gabriel, Mabel **8** 20  
Gage, George **25** 42  
Gage, John **N138**  
Gaiety cinema **20** 36 **N98**  
Gaiety Properties Ltd **30** 35  
Gailer, Mr **21** 27-28  
Gainsborough,  
    Countess of **35** 16 **36** 17, 19  
    Earls of **27** 11 **36** 17, 20  
    **40** 7 **N170**  
Gainsborough, Thomas:  
    *The Duchess of*  
    *Devonshire* **33** 20-24\*  
Gainsborough Gardens **3** 13  
    **24** 42 **27** 11 **32** 27 **33** 11  
    **36** 18 **39** 16 **N50, 71, 203**  
Gaisford cinema **20** 36 **N3**  
Gaisford Street **4** 5  
    **11** 23 **20** 36 **28** 15n  
    **N3, 16, 135, 240**  
Gaitskell, Hugh **14** 1  
    **26** 6 **39** 9 **N103, 261**  
Galante, Signor **36** 26  
Gale & Co. Cinema **20** 36  
Galiano, Alacala **6** 6, 8■\* **27** 30  
Galsworthy, John **3** 33 **12** 32  
    **16** 3 **26s** 13 **N261**  
Gamage, Albert Walter  
    **6** 14 **N268\***  
Gamage's **6** 14\* **26s** 18;
- site **9** 17  
Gambal, William **N265**  
Gambie, Sarah **N202**  
gambling **3** 15 **19** 19  
games, *see* children: play  
Games, William Langhorn **40** 7-9  
Gandy, Jane **4** 31  
Gangmoor Hill **N177**  
Garden Cinema **20** 36  
Garden House, Ye **N40**  
Garden of Eden *PH* **N40**  
Gardiner, Draper **N202**  
Gardner, Mr (architect) **N19**  
Gardner, Richard **N196**  
Gardner, William **34** 22, 23 **N152**  
Gardner Collection **1** 33  
Gardner House **N57**  
Gardnor House **26s** 3-4  
Gardnor Mansions **19** 23  
Gardnor Place **6** 12  
Gardnor Road **26s** 4  
Gardonia, Monsieur **13** 29  
    handbill **13** C\*  
Gargouille de Notre  
    Dame, La **26** 21  
Garibaldi, Giuseppe **9** 14  
Garland, Nicholas **30** 35  
Garnault family **20** 5 **21** 16, 19  
Garner, Thomas **6** 26  
    **7** 3, 5 **N112**  
Garner steakhouse **25** 38, 39  
Garnerin, André **13** 29  
Garnett, Constance **36** 37, 38  
Garnett, David **36** 34, 37, 38  
    **N17, 129**  
Garnett, Edward **36** 37  
Garnett, Olive **N119**  
Garnett Road **26s** 16  
Garratty (sweep) **N240**  
Garrett, Samuel **20** 30  
Garrett sisters, *see*  
    *under* Anderson  
Garrick, David **35** 24, 25  
Garth, Dr Samuel **28** 33  
Garvin, Viola **10** 21  
Gavy, Rev **24** 45  
Gas Light & Coke Co.,  
    *see* Imperial...  
gas explosions **37** 32-39■\*  
gas lighting **23** 11-12 **N188, 195\***  
gas masks **16** 22  
    manufacture **N274\***  
gas works; gas-holders **1** 9\*, 11  
    **27** 13 **N180, 188**■, 275\*  
Gascoigne, Jill **30** 34  
Gascoigne, Mary **40** 33n  
Gascony Avenue **N189**  
Gascoyne, David **13** 18  
Gaskell, Elizabeth **12** 23, 27 **33** 6  
Gate Street **34** 25  
Gatehouse *PH* (Highgate) **1** 15\*  
    **2** 9 **7** 27 **8** 15 **14** 12-15\*  
    **25** 31\* **N16\***

- gates, *see* bar gates; toll gates  
 Gates, R R **N73**  
 Gatesden **8 28**  
 Gathorne Act **21 17**  
 Gatliff, Charles **9 4**  
**20 9-12** ■ **33 8**  
 Gatti, Carlo & family **20 31**  
**22 9 23 2 N93, 137, 159, 180**  
 Gaudier, Henri **8 22**  
 Gaulle, Charles de **34 27 N117**  
 Gaulter, John **N48**  
 Gaumont cinemas **20 36**  
 State, Kilburn **N99, 100**  
 Gauntlett, Cllr **31 14**  
 Gay, Henry **N242**  
 Gay, John **N79**  
 gays & lesbians **14 28 33 29**  
 Gayton Crescent **6 13**  
**25 36 N144**  
 Gayton Road **7 25 23 8-9**  
**25 32, 36 N2, 104, 186**  
 Gaze's (drapers) **7 25**  
**11 25 26s 9** ■  
 Geary, J **1 32**  
 Geary, Stephen **16 2, 4**  
**17 13-16** ■ **25 9n**  
**N37, 42, 46, 61**  
 Geddes, Jennian **N231\***  
 Gedge, Miss **26s 11**  
 Gee, Christina **33 33**  
 Gee, Joshua & family  
**19 10-12** ■ **28 32 36 20 N197**  
 Gee, Walker & Slater Ltd **30 30**  
 Geere, William & family  
**4 10-11 7 31 19 17-20** ■  
 Geib, John **1 31**  
 Gem Picture Hall **20 36 N3**  
 General Board of Health  
**20 11-12 33 3, 4, 8, 9 39 32, 35**  
 General Dispensary **25 28**  
 general elections, *see* elections  
 General Register Office  
**13 3-4 15 10**  
 General Strike (1926)  
**16 20 26s 5**  
 Gent, William **18 11 N124, 134** ■  
 Gentle, Diane **N90**  
 Gentleman, David **N90**  
 geology (Golders Hill) **26 23**  
 George *PH* (Hampstead) **19 5-6**  
 George (& Falcon) *PH* **N40, 202**  
 George, Mrs (registry) **N129**  
 George, Prince (fl.1834) **25 8**  
 George, James **38 6**  
 George, Robert **N152**  
 George I **35 5, 6**  
 statue **12 18 35 4 N17\***  
 George II **3 5 16 9 32 5 N27**  
 George III **7 30 29 29**  
**34 25, 26 35 19 N7, 62**  
 George IV (*formerly* Prince  
 Regent) **17 13-15 25 9n**  
**26 30 28 18 30 16**  
**N57, 61, 77, 96, 105**  
 George V **5 25 20 30**  
**38 34, 37, 39, 40**  
 coronation **N254**  
 silver jubilee **N253**  
 George VI: coronation **N251**  
 George Alley **26 32n**  
 George & Battin **N13**  
 George Eliot Infants School **N68**  
 George Street, *see* Clarence  
 Way; Drummond Street;  
 Dyott Street; North Gower St  
 George Yard **15 6**  
 Georgian Camden **4 17-33** ■  
 Georgian Group **35 14n**  
 Georgiana Street, *see* Taviton St  
 Geraerts, Canon **34 27**  
 Geralderno, Giovanni C **35 9**  
 Gerhardt, Elena **20 26 N103**  
 German Bands **11 23 N79**  
 German Gymnasium **26 12**  
 German immigrants/refugees  
**5 26 16 17 20 4, 26 26 2, 5**  
**N135; theatres N121, 122**  
 German Lutheran Church **5 5**  
 German POWs **29 20**  
 German YMCA **N244\***, 245  
 Gerrard, Edward & Son **N171, 172**  
 Gerrelli family **N160**  
 Gerry & the Pacemakers **30 36**  
 Gertler, Mark **N102, 111, 263**  
 Ghilkes, Elizabeth **11 19**  
 Gibb, T E **3 22 31 12**  
 Gibberd, Sir Frank **N231**  
 Gibbet Elms **11 20-21\***  
 Gibbet Hill **11 20**  
 Gibbons, Dr William **2 35**  
**28 C\*, 32-33** ■\* **N164, 198**  
 Gibbons, Thomas **37 34**  
 Gibbs, James **20 17**  
 Gibbs, Percy **24 27-28, 31n**  
 Giblett, John **36 3**  
 Gibson, Mr (painter) **11 1**  
 Gibson, Elizabeth & Mary  
**16 11-12 N62**  
 Gibson, John **N165, 177**  
 Giddins, Jane **37 6**  
 Gielgud, (Sir) John **30 33, 34**  
 Gifford, Doctor **25 42**  
 Gifford Lodge **40 32**  
 Gilbert, Cllr J D **26 12**  
 Gilbert Scott family, *see* Scott ...  
 Gilbey, W & A **17 1 N32, 135,**  
**190, 191, 192** ■, 194, 241  
 bottle warehouse **N190\***  
 despatching floor **N190\***  
 Gilbey House **N114**  
 Gilbey's Yard **N219**  
 Gilder, Walter **37 21**  
 Giles, Mr **22 28**  
 Giles, George **N265**  
 Giles, John & Biven **14 18**  
 Gill, David **29 3, 5**  
 Gill, Elizabeth **N265**  
 Gill, Eric **2 32**  
 Gillespie, John **36 27**  
 Gillies, Sir Harold **N103, 261**  
 Gillies, Margaret **33 3, 4\*,**  
**5, 7** ■, 8, 9 ■, 11, 12n **36 12**  
 Gillies, Mary **33 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11**  
 Gillies Street **21 35 33 9 N181**  
 Gillman, Dr James **N15, 140**  
 'Gillman Crescent' **N10**  
 Gillott, Joseph **14 27**  
 Gills Hart **N184**  
 Gillum, Lt-Col. W J **18 5**  
 Gilman, Harold **13 19-20, 22**  
**N10, 226**  
 Gilmour, Mr **17 20-21**  
 Gimson, Ernest **34 11**  
 gin **12 18, 20**  
 distilling **N192 30 20**  
*Gin Lane* **3 4 12 18, 23\***  
**14 29 N17**  
 Ginner, Charles **13 19-20 N226**  
 Ginsberg, Alan **N256**  
 Girdlestone, Sarah **16 30**  
 Girl Guides' Association **N165**  
 Girls' Laundry Training Sch. **20 19\***  
 Girls' Reformatory School **N257**  
 Gish sisters **20 24**  
 Gissing, Alfred **34 9, 10, 11**  
 Gissing, Edith (née Underwood)  
**28 11 34 6-13** ■\*, 14, 15 **N139**  
 Gissing, Ellen **34 11**  
 Gissing, George **9 7 28 7-11** ■\*  
**34 6-13** ■\*, 14, 15 **37 13 N139**  
 marriage certificate **28 9\***  
 Gissing, Nell (née Harrison)  
**9 7 28 7-11** ■ **34 6-7** ■ **N139**  
 Gissing, Walter **34 8, 9, 10, 11**  
 Gitana, Gertie **N78**  
 Gittens, Reverend **24 47**  
 Gittens, William **23 19**  
 Gittins, William **7 32**  
 Gladstone, Mrs **2 6 9 20**  
 Gladstone, William **1 36**  
**6 26 20 11 34 24n N19**  
 Gladwin, Grace **8 28**  
 Gladwin House **8 28**  
 Gladys Road **7 20**  
 Glanfield, R H **18 5**  
 Glasby, William **6 26**  
 glass painters **18 13-14**  
 Glaxo **26s 15-16**  
 GLC, *see* Greater  
 London Council  
 Glenesk, Lord **5 8**  
 Glenhurst Avenue **1 6**  
 Glenilla Road **N246**  
 Glenloch Road **N23, 231**  
 Glenmore Road **24 42**  
 Glenn, J Barber **34 29, 32**  
 Glenshaw Mansions **24 27, 28**  
 GLIAS **1 11, 13**  
**21 26 23 15 N95**  
 Globe *PH* (Derby St) **25 6**  
 Glorious Revolution **35 2, 6**  
 Gloucester, Duchess of **39 6**  
 Gloucester, Duke of **7 30**  
 Gloucester Avenue (*once*  
 Gloucester Road) **6 4 21 16**  
**24 40 26s 11 27 18 N37, 39,**  
**48, 76, 78, 147, 157, 204, 219,**  
**266, 268**  
 Gloucester Crescent **7 10**  
**24 39 36 15n 39 36**  
**N39, 90, 124, 244**  
 Gloucester Gate **1 30**  
**16 22 26s 5, 6 27 10\***  
**N23, 57, 114, 146, 157, 261**  
 Bridge **27 12n N203**  
 Protection Assoc. **7 10**  
 Gloucester Place, *see*  
 Leighton Road  
 Gloucester Road, *see*  
 Gloucester Avenue  
 Gloucester Street, *see*  
 Old Gloucester Street  
 Gloucester Terrace **N23**  
 Glover, Betty **39 7n**  
 Glover, Dorothy **39 2, 3, 6**  
 Glover, Mary **36 20**  
 Glover Trust Ltd **30 33**  
 Gluckstein, Hannah **N147**  
 Goad's fire insurance plans  
**19 33† 23 28-29†**  
 Godart, H C & Co. **N203\***  
 Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry **6 2**  
 Godolphin House **28 12**  
 Godson, Rev A R **34 22, 23**  
 Godward, Mary **4 29-30**  
 Godwin, Fay **N266**  
 Godwin, Mary, *see*  
 Shelley, Mary  
 Godwin, William **8 28**  
**19 24-25 30 4**  
**N39, 42, 153, 269**  
 Godwin Court **8 28**  
 Godyeres family **26 23**  
 goldbeaters **N102\***  
 Golden, Grace **N126**  
 Golden Spikes **9 2**  
 Golden Square **36 18**  
*see also* Mount Square  
 Golders Hill **26 23-26†**  
 Golders Hill Estate **26 23, 24**  
 Golders Hill Field **26 23, 24, 26**  
 Golders Hill House  
**16 11 26 23-26** ■  
 Golders Hill Park **5 7**  
**8 12 26 23-26** ■† **N88,**  
**101, 146, 165**  
 Goldfinger Ernö **N138, 153, 158**  
 Goldhill, Dave **31 24**  
 Goldhill, David **28 14**  
 Goldhurst, Stuart **N115**  
 Goldhurst Terrace **7 20**  
**22 18-19 N216, 269\***



Goldie, Dr & Mrs **13 5**  
Goldington Court (*once*  
Goldington Buildings)  
**N52, 126, 132**  
Goldington Crescent  
**27 8, 9, 12n N108, 131**  
Goldington Street **8 27**  
**20 10, 13 N172**  
Goldsmit, Sir Julian **31 12**  
Goldsmith, Berthold **N122**  
Goldsmith, William T **31 32**  
Goldsmith's Court **3 8**  
Gollancz, Israel **N276**  
Gollancz, Victor **26 3**  
**31 19 39 26**  
*Golliwogg, The* **28 12-13\***  
Gooch, Isaac **26 12**  
Gooch House **9 4**  
Good Shepherd, Church of  
the **2 27 20 32-35■\***  
Goodall, Charles & Son  
**N54, 182, 193, 222■\***  
Goodall, Edward  
& family **21 16 N147**  
Goodall, Montague **N58**  
Goode, W J **N125**  
Gooden, Benjamin **N152**  
Goodge Place (*once*  
Cumberland St) **29 11, 12\***  
Goodge Street **2 16 15 14**  
**16 18-19\* 24-25 25 48**  
**26 12, 16 N40, 117, 152**  
Station **16 25 23 25**  
**N121; deep shelter 26 14**  
Goodison, Lady Rosemary **N155**  
Goodman, J (watchmaker) **N265**  
Goodrich, George **10 10**  
Goodrich, Samuel G **30 17**  
goods depots **1 12 5 17\***  
**N31, 33, 36, 202, 275\***  
*see also coal depots*  
Goods Way **N180, 246**  
Goodwin, Ernest **19 8-9**  
Goodwin, Dr Harvey **18 1**  
Goodwin, Dr Thomas **N278**  
Goodwin, John **N265**  
Goons, The **N263**  
Gorb, Peter **25 40**  
Gordon, Mrs Caroline **2 36**  
Gordon, Lord George **8 17-18\***  
Gordon, Rev Dr Robert **40 3-6■**  
Gordon House Academy  
**4 33 N177■\***, 265  
Gordon House Road  
**6 10 11 10 29 21n**  
**N177, 230\***  
Gordon Institute **2 27 20 32**  
Gordon Place **29 4**  
Gordon Riots **4 27n**  
**8 IFC, 17-18■\* 20 5, 20**  
**29 13 34 25 40 6n**  
Gordon Square **1 17-18**  
**2 8, 14 3 33 4 18 9 25**  
**16 22 20 24 23 17 24 6**  
**25 9n 30 9 34 22 35 13, 19**  
**39 6 N68, 73, 117, 118,**  
**129, 153, 167, 198, 261 (see**  
*also Catholic Apostolic ...)*  
Gordon Street **12 2-4**  
**18 27 26 8 34 22 N153**  
Gore, Frederick **13 22**  
Gore, Capt. John &  
family **27 22-23■ N193**  
Gore, Spencer **13 19-22■\***  
**27 32 N226**  
Gore-Booth, Eva **31 16-18■\***  
Gosling, Sir Donald **N252**  
Gosling, Gwynydd **33 33 N263**  
Gosling, Thomas **20 31**  
Gospel Oak **1 31 21 35■†**  
**26s 10 34 10\* N112, 197\***  
churches **2 27-28■**  
**6 10-11 20 32-35■\***  
**25 18-23■† N112, 118, 189**  
redevelopment **25 23**  
(tree) **25 18-1■, 20**  
Gospel Oak PH **25 18**  
Gospel Oak Brickworks  
**21 35 N230**  
Gospel Oak Chapel  
**24 46, 48, 49n**  
Gospel Oak Grove **25 20**  
Gospel Oak Easter Fair **25 22**  
Gospel Oak Field  
**25 18-19■† N50**  
Gospel Oak Methodist  
Church **N217\***  
Gospel Oak Schools **25 22**  
**N3, 171, 195\*, 207\*, 267\***  
Gospel Oak Station **1 5**  
**20 33 25 19, 21 N242**  
Gosse, Sir Edmund **16 32**  
Gosse, S G **N260**  
Gosse, Sylvia **26 3, 4**  
Gossett, Rev Mr **22 28**  
Gotch, Christopher **25 23, 38**  
Gothic Revival **7 2-5**  
Gotto, Edward **21 24 27 8, 12n**  
Gough, Miss (clothier) **26s 3**  
Gough, Viscount **36 16**  
Gough, Alexander **21 36**  
Gough, Bernard **23 2**  
Gough, Michael **30 34**  
Gough Street **18 7-9**  
Gould, Eliza **N91**  
Gould, Gerald & Barbara  
Ayrton **24 43, 44n**  
Gould, John **N152**  
Gould family **27 22**  
Goulding, Richard **36 18**  
Goulding, Thomas **36 18**  
Governesses' Benevolent  
Institution & Asylum  
**24 12-17■\* 27 3, 4 30 24**  
**34 3 36 35 N3\*, 23, 135, 193**  
Government Art College  
for Ladies **35 17**  
Gow, John **7 25**  
Goward, Mary Anne **25 46**  
Gower, Richard **28 2, 22**  
Gower Mews **39 3, 5, 8n**  
Gower Place **19 25**  
**28 7-8, 9 37 13 N139**  
Gower Street **3 33 5 9-12■**  
**6 20 7 22 12 4 14 25**  
**18 16, 26-28■ 20 5**  
**21 8, 15, 17 22 15 23 2**  
**24 42 25 30 28 7 29 23, 24, 25**  
**35 24, 25, 26, 28 36 8 39 6, 7n**  
**N28, 120, 145, 153, 159, 165,**  
**261, 263; No.200 26 6,7**  
Gower Street Station **37 8-14■\*†**  
Grace, W G **38 29**  
Grafton, Dukes of, *see*  
Fitzroy family & estate  
Grafton cinema **20 36 N98**  
Grafton Galleries **2 32 13 20**  
Grafton Hall **21 25 30 13**  
Grafton Hotel **N50\***  
Grafton Place, *see*  
Prince of Wales Road  
Grafton Pool **30 15**  
Grafton Road (*once* Carlton  
Road) **1 31 6 11 7 9**  
**24 46 25 21-22, 23 26s 10**  
**30 12, 13 38 16-21 passim■\***  
**N22, 50, 69**  
Grafton Securities **25 39, 40**  
Grafton Street, *see* Grafton Way  
Grafton Terrace **21 24**  
**25 20 39 36 N159**  
Grafton Ward **19 28**  
Grafton Way (*once* Grafton  
Street) **1 18 7 26-27 20 36**  
**37 39n N53, 118, 180, 261**  
Graham, Mr (balloonist) **19 30**  
Graham, Sir James **14 5**  
Graham, Joanna **33 10**  
Graham, Martha **30 35**  
Graham, Richard **N35**  
Grainge, Mr **25 6**  
Granada cinema **20 36**  
Granary, The  
(LNER) **5 17\* N33, 60**  
(Bass Ale Stores) **26 14**  
Granby St (Terrace) **13 19 15 25**  
Granch, Perzakah **15 13**  
Grand Central cinema **20 36**  
Grand Parade **24 26**  
Grand Union PH **N223**  
Grand Union Canal Co. **21 17**  
Grange, The  
(Haverstock Hill) **40 29**  
(Kilburn) **N255\***  
Grange Cinema **20 36 N52**  
Grange Court **25 46**  
Grange Park **26s 1**  
Grangefield **8 28**  
'Granny Drippen's Steps' **N134**  
Grant, Baroness **2 27**  
Grant, Duncan **2 32**  
**13 20, 31 33 12n**  
Grant, Lt Duncan T **13 12-13, 15**  
Grant, Henry **N99**  
Grant, Laurie **26s 19-20**  
Grant, Rev Johnson **21 8**  
Grant, Robert **14 8**  
Grant-Ferris, Robert **31 11**  
Grape Street **12 17**  
Grapes PH (Red  
Lion Street) **29 37**  
gravel pits **14 25-26**  
Gravely, Alfred **9 9-10**  
Gravenlager, Herr **N91**  
Graves, Caroline **36 14n**  
Graves, R **N52**  
graveyards, *see* burial grounds  
Gray, Baroness **5 7 N172**  
Gray, Fred G M **15 20-23\***  
Gray, James **27 24**  
Gray, Linda **30 33**  
Gray, Nicholas **N184**  
Gray, Richard **35 4**  
Gray, Wendy **N209\***  
Gray, William **N152**  
Gray & Davison **6 11 N159**  
Gray's Inn **3 31 11 1 20 5-7, 18**  
**22 14-15 24 7 26 28 28 23**  
**35 3 N111, 141; arms 22 7-8;**  
nonjurors **40 5**  
Gray's Inn Bridge **N274\***  
Gray's Inn Buildings **9 8**  
Gray's Inn Chapel **35 4**  
Gray's Inn Fields **11 1**  
Gray's Inn Gardens/Walks  
**22 13-14**  
Gray's Inn Lane **4 6 5 21**  
**18 7-8 23 11, 14 28 23**  
**40 18 N75**  
Gray's Inn Piano Factory **N48**  
Gray's Inn Road **1 5, 12**  
**2 21-23 4 6 5 29 8 21, 28**  
**9 6 17 13 18 7 21 27-28**  
**22 11, 13-15 23 2 24 44**  
**25 46, 47, 48 26 6, 30 26s 2**  
**27 5, 9, 10, 12n 28 7 33 7**  
**34 32 39 10\* 40 16 N23, 29, 58,**  
**61, 84, 99, 100, 117, 134,**  
**139, 144, 157\*, 158, 246**  
**No.254 40 16-26■\***  
**Nos.276-292 N244\***  
**No.277 25 5-9■\* 31 20 N141**  
**Nos.319-321 22 22**  
**Nos.368-370 21 25-29\***  
**23 14-17\* N159\***  
socialist bodies **31 19-21■**  
Gray's Inn Square **22 12, 14-15**  
Gray's Inn Walks, *see*  
Gray's Inn Gardens  
Graydon, George **37 6**  
Great Bogg Mead **26 23**  
Great Central Railway **7 19 14 28**

Great Coffee House **11 1**  
Great College Street,  
see Royal College Street  
Great Coram Street,  
see Coram Street  
Great Croft **8 28**  
Great Elm (Hampstead)  
**19 4-6\*■ 24 37**  
Great Fire of London **28 25**  
Great George Street,  
see North Gower Street  
Great Green Street **20 30**  
Great Hodford Wood **26 23**  
Great James Street **11 1**  
**35 4 N124, 181, 261**  
Great Kirby Street, see Kirby St  
Great North Road **1 8 2 12**  
**19 9 22 24, 26, 31**  
Great Northern Hotel **N180**  
Great Northern Pleasure  
Grounds, see Adam & Eve  
(Old St Pancras)  
Great Northern Railway  
**1 11-12■ 5 17 23 15 28 5**  
**36 6, 10 37 9 40 20**  
**N11■, 33, 36, 95, 179, 255**  
see also King's Cross  
Goods Depot; London  
& North Eastern Railway  
Great Ormond Street **1 34**  
**2 17, 26 3 33 7 30 16 29**  
**22 13 24 7 25 30 26s 7 33 11**  
**35 7, 15-20■† 39 30 40 5, 6n**  
**N28, 64\*, 91, 106, 153, 261**  
*No.49 32 5-6, 7\**  
Hospital (*once* Hospital for  
Sick Children) **2 26 7 29**  
**22 13 27 12 34 5n**  
**35 15, 17, 18, 19■ N28, 106**  
nurses' home **N64\***  
Great Paddock **28 2, 3†**  
Great Portland Street  
Station **37 8, 10, 13**  
Great Plague, see Plague  
Great Queen Street (*once* Queen  
Street) **2 21 4 25-26† 5 21 11 1**  
**24 38 25 8, 42, 44 27 29n 35 26**  
**N18, 48, 103, 147, 213, 226**  
tram station **32 31**  
Great Room, see  
Hampstead Wells  
Great Russell Mansions **16 9**  
Great Russell Street (*once*  
Russell Street) **3 33 4 4**  
**5 21 7 21-22 9 25 11 3**  
**12 2, 17, 21 14 8, 20, 22**  
**15 15, 18 16 5-9\* 16 26-28**  
**19 26n 20 6 23 3 25 30**  
**26 9, 11 32 4 36 15n**  
**N28, 75, 153, 159, 165, 169,**  
**182, 256, 261, 263**  
Great Saffron Hill **9 8 22 14**  
Great St Andrew Street,  
see Monmouth Street  
Great Slip Field **5 23**  
Great Titchfield Street **1 31 3 31**  
Great Turnstile **22 13 N28**  
Great War, see  
World War One  
Great Western Railway  
**1 11 14 28 37 9**  
Great Westminster Dairy  
Co. **36 3-5■, 8; shop 36 4\***  
Great Wild Street,  
see Wild Street  
Great Wild St School **25 45-46**  
Greater London Council **1 6**  
**7 32 16 4 17 2 23 13, 15, 17**  
**26 9, 14 27 32 28 13 30 29**  
**33 28 38 26 N5, 47, 139**  
see also plaques  
Greater London House **26s 16\***  
**27 30, 32■\*, 35\* N126;**  
see also Carreras  
Greater London Plan **19 9**  
Greater London Record  
Office **12 8-9 13 3 14 28**  
Greatfield **8 28**  
Greaves, Michael **28 3**  
Greek (Cypriot) community  
**13 22 26 21 N127, 189, 228**  
Greek Cypriot School **28 14**  
Greek House, The **29 7n**  
Greek Orthodox Churches  
**39 28\* 4 21**  
Greek restaurants **26 21**  
Greek Revival **4 19-20**  
Green, Anthony **N263**  
Green, Charles (artist) **4 3**  
Green, Charles (balloonist) **13 11**  
Green, Falcon **29 36**  
Green, George (missionary) **N166**  
Green, H (balloonist) **4 33**  
Green, Mrs Henrietta **N59**  
Green, James  
(pipemaker) **20 17-18**  
Green, John & Elizabeth **20 18**  
Green, Dame Mary **38 25**  
Green, T L (contractor) **24 31n**  
Green, T T (architect) **9 21**  
Green, Theodore K **25 36n**  
Green & Edwards **7 25**  
**10 12 11 24**  
Green Cross Club **N84**  
Green Dragon *PH*  
(Battle Bridge) **1 29 26 15, 17**  
(Bloomsbury) **26 17**  
Green Hill (house) **36 19**  
Green Hill Road **13 7**  
Green Lane (Bloomsbury) **16 5**  
Green Man (Hampstead) **19 21**  
Green Street (Kentish  
Town) **6 10 N168, 265**  
Green Street Chapel **6 10-11\***  
Green's (bakery) **11 25**  
Greenall, Philip **N126, 128\*, 139**  
Greenaway, Kate **2 24-26■\***  
**3 33 13 32 N28, 153, 261**  
Greenaway Gardens **2 26**  
Greencroft Gardens  
**7 20 18 16 37 5, 6 N47**  
*No.112 32 27, 28\**  
Greene, Charles **N74**  
Greene, Graham **39 2-8■**  
Greene, Thomas **16 9**  
Greengross, Ald. M P **22 8**  
Greenhaven Securities **30 35**  
Greenhill (flats) **10 20 13 11**  
**31 8 36 17, 19 N24, 237, 261**  
Greenhill (street) **34 23 36 19**  
Greenhill, Samuel **36 20**  
Greenhill Café **11 25**  
Greenhill House **13 7 N129**  
Greening, Mr **14 7**  
Greenland, Augustine **22 21**  
Greenland Place  
(Camden Town) **N250**  
see also Cromer Street  
Greenland Road **12 26**  
Greenland Street **22 22**  
Greenwell Street **25 10**  
Greenwood (flats) **8 28**  
Greenwood, Lord **N71**  
Greenwood, Arthur **8 28**  
Greenwood, Frederick **N172**  
Greenwood, James **15 4 N191**  
Greenwood, Joan **20 25**  
Greenwood's Almshouses **N117**  
Greenwood's map **1 35**  
**18 8† 19 30†**  
Gregg, Miss (dentist) **26s 17**  
Gregory, Charles **N122**  
Gregory, E J **8 20**  
Gregory, G D **19 2 33 33**  
**N36, 65**  
Gregory, Karen **N136, 141**  
Grellier, J G **21 27**  
Grenfell, J Granville **N221**  
Grenfell, Joyce **26s 12**  
Grenville, Lord William **N98**  
Grenville Street **37 24n**  
Gresham College **N169**  
Gresley, Sir Nigel **N261**  
statue **N274**  
Grasse Street **16 17**  
Gretton, Commander **29 36**  
Greville, Francis **36 17**  
Greville, Fulke **36 17**  
Greville Estate **N224**  
Greville Place **31 3, 31**  
**40 33n N216, 224**  
Greville Road **7 16 25 25**  
Greville Street (*once, in*  
*part, Charles Street*) **15 3**  
**26 32n 35 5 N114, 141, 196**  
Greville-Howard estate **7 16**  
Grey, Laetitia **24 12**  
Grey, Sir Reginald de **26 28**  
Grey, William de **26 28**  
Greyhound, Ye (Kenwood) **N40**  
Griffin, E **25 10**  
Griffin Buildings **9 8**  
Griffith, Thomas **28 23**  
Griffiths, Edward **19 6**  
Griffiths, William **1 24**  
Griffiths Brothers (dairy)  
**26s 8 N232\***  
Griffon, Miss **N265**  
Grignon, Mlle **2 10**  
Grigson, Geoffrey **13 18**  
Grills, see Grylls  
Grimaldi, Joseph **N99**  
Grimble, Podmore & Co. **30 20**  
Grimble family **12 6**  
William **30 20 37 38n**  
Grimes, Cornelius **27 18**  
Grimes, W F **N73**  
Grimm, S Hieronymus  
**22 20 N52, 139**  
Grissell & Peto **N202**  
Grist, Miss **13 28-29\***  
grocers **4 30 8 24-25■\***  
**11 22, 25 N30■, 232\***  
Groom, J (chandler) **N265**  
Groom, Richard **N158**  
Gropius, Walter **20 4**  
Grose, James Ltd **26s 5**  
Grossmith, George &  
Weedon **27 11 N123■**  
Grosvenor, Ld Robert **9 4 20 9**  
Grotto Passage Refuge **18 3**  
Grove, The  
(Belsize) **18 11 N108, 124**  
(Hampstead) **6 12 9 2-3**  
**27 12n 29 34 36 18 N90**  
(Highgate) **2 9 3 8 4 12n**  
**10 19 28 23 N15, 28, 141,**  
**143, 164, 261, 274**  
(Highgate Road) **N64**  
Grove, John **18 11, N134■**  
Grove, Thomas **40 32n**  
Grove End (Hampstead) **9 2**  
Grove End House; Lodge;  
Villa (Highgate Rd) **N64**  
Grove Gardens **19 30**  
Grove House  
(Hampstead) **6 12-13 9 2 N261**  
(Highgate) **N140, 143, 164, 166**  
Grove House School **2 9**  
**8 26\* N265**  
Grove Lodge **12 32 N261**  
Grove School **N28**  
Grove Street, see Arlington Rd  
Grove Terrace **4 19 6 IFC**  
**31 11 N141, 153, 252, 261, 265**  
Grubbe, John Eustace **35 18, 20**  
Grundon, George **37 17**  
Grundy, Miss **7 25**  
Grylls family **2 28-29■\*, 35-36**  
**20 27-28 N86, 188**  
Guardians of the Poor, see  
Poor Law: administration

- Gubbins, Mr **4** 18  
 Guelph, Albert **N77**  
 Guilds (City) **26** 27, 28  
 Guilford, Charles **28** 2, 5  
 Guilford House **N198**  
 Guilford Place **22** 13 **27** 10  
 Guilford Street **2** 21 **5** 4 **7** 30  
**17** 16 **22** 13, 17 **25** 10 **26s** 11  
**35** 13, 15, 16 **40** 22 **N40**, 82,  
 120, 132, 135, 147, 153  
 Guinette, Mr **N61**, 105  
 Guinness, Alec **13** 18  
 Guinness, Edward (Lord  
 Iveagh) **N276**  
 Gulich, John Percival **31** 27  
 Gullam, Campbell **30** 32  
 Gullick, Thomas **N27**  
 Gulliver, Mr **10** 15  
 Gulliver, George **13** 11-15  
 Gundrey, Walter **24** 39  
 Gunn, James **N135**  
 Gunther & Horwood **1** 31 **N183**  
 Gurney, Anna Jane **30** 19, 20, 21  
 Gurney, Diana **24** 39 **25** 23 **N267**  
 Gurney, Elizabeth **30** 18, 19  
 Gurney, (Sir) Goldsworthy  
**29** 24 **30** 18-21■\*  
 Gurney, Kate **N78**  
 Gurney, Louisa **3** 10 **21** 12  
 Gurney, Samuel **27** 7, 8  
 Gurney, Thomas **30** 18, 19  
 Guthrie, Kathleen **8** 21  
 Gutierrez, V Llanos y **19** 23  
 Guyenette, Francis  
**17** 13, 15 **25** 9n  
 Gwynne, Dr **3** 29  
 Gwynne, Nell **4** 5, 9n, 12  
**7** 31-32 **11** 1, 10 **36** 6  
**N59**, 140  
 Gyll Holt **N184**  
 Gylsa, Celia **N115**  
 Gyngell family **24** 19  
 gypsies **10** 15\*, 18\*  
**17** 11 **24** 25n **N135**
- H**  
 Haberdashers' Aske's  
 School **N165**  
 Hackney College **N105**  
 Hackworth, Richard **25** 12  
 Hackworth, Timothy **30** 21  
 Haddon, C Chambers **37** 13  
 Haden, Phyllis **20** 27  
 Hadfield, David **39** 29  
 Haggard, Alfred **24** 9  
 Hague Securities **25** 38, 41  
 Haigh, Joseph **36** 15n  
 Haigh-Wood, Charles **35** 21, 22  
*The Peace Offering* **35** 22\*  
 Haigh-Wood, Maurice **35** 21, 22, 23  
 Haigh-Wood, Rose **35** 21, 22  
 Haigh-Wood, Vivienne
- 35** 20-23■\*  
 Haines, Rev Marcus **23** 19  
 Haines, Reginald **32** 18n  
 Hakewill, J H **1** 5  
 Halberstadt Mansions **N58**  
 Haldane, Lord **N19**  
 Haldane, Charlotte **16** 24  
**23** 22, 25 **24** 33 **N231**  
 Haldane, Prof. J B S  
**23** 22-25 **N216**  
 Hale, Mr (MP) **21** 9  
 Hale, Binnie **30** 33  
 Hale, Joseph **20** 30-31 **N265**  
 Hale, Rowland & family  
**28** 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26  
 Hale, Thomas **20** 30-31, **N265**  
 Hale, Warren Stormes **21** 12  
 Hale, William **N265**  
 Hale & Piper Ltd **20** 31  
 Hale's coaches **1** 24  
 Haley, Mr (CTHS) **35** 36  
 Haley, Rev Dr **12** 18  
 Haley, Thomas **18** 11  
 Haley's Pickle **18** 11  
 Half Hundred Club **20** 4  
 Half Way House(s)  
**3** 19-20\* **N193**  
 Halifax, Viscount **N167**  
 Hall, Amy **31** 27  
 Hall, Rev Arthur **N206**  
 Hall, Sir Benjamin **28** 3  
 Hall, Charles **2** 2  
 Hall, Sir Charles **31** 12  
 Hall, Frances **N196**  
 Hall, Det. Sgt Francis H **38** 19  
 Hall, H (publican) **N265**  
 Hall, Henry (architect) **31** 14  
 Hall, John George **N128**  
 Hall, Marshall **N223**  
 Hall, Peter **17** 1  
 Hall, Radclyffe **16** 3  
 Hall, William **N152** **36** 11  
 Hall Place **31** 10  
 Hall School, The **10** 22-23■  
**26s** 13 **N73**, 98■, 111  
 Hall's (bread warehouse) **13** 26  
 Hall's (builders) **25** 22  
 Halley, Edmond **32** 6 **35** 7  
 Hallums, Vic **33** 28  
 Halton/Hatton, Sarah **N61**  
 Halton, Susan **N59**  
 Hamann, Paul **31** 31  
 Hambridge, William **N265**  
 Hambrook Court **8** 28  
 Hamilton, Mr (stationer) **N25**  
 Hamilton, Lady Ann **20** 22  
 Hamilton, Lady Catherine **20** 21  
 Hamilton, Emma  
 (Foundling girl) **5** 20 **N27**  
 Lady **5** 20 **29** 34 **N27**  
 Hamilton, Lord George **12** 27  
 Hamilton, Sir William **5** 20  
 Hamilton & Hemming **N23**
- Hamilton Place **17** 13  
**28** 18\* **N105**  
 Hamilton Terrace **12** 26  
 Hamilton's (stationers) **N53**  
 Hamm, Jeffrey **26** 2, 3  
 Hammersley, Hugh  
 Greenwood **9** 3  
 Hammond, J L & Barbara  
**3** 33 **N261**  
 Hammond, Kay **30** 34  
 Hammond & Harrison **28** 18  
 Hamnett, Nina **N51**  
 Hampden Street,  
 see Polygon Road  
 Hampshire, Susan **30** 34  
 Hampshire Dairy **N116\***  
 Hampshire Hog Yard **12** 23  
 Hampshire Street **6** 11  
 Hampstead (see also *specific  
 locations*) **3** 27† **5** 2  
**11** 1-2, 15, 21† **12** 24, 26  
**13** 3†, 8 **15** 8† **18** 23  
**19** 9†, 21, 25 **20** 18 **N50**, 101  
*in 17th century* **36** 16-20■  
*in 18th century* **23** 11\* **36** 19†  
*in 1823-24* **17** 21-25  
*in 1833* **17** 9-12  
*in 1850s* **8** 2-7  
 architectural details **25** 32-36  
 artists **N100**; central area  
 ('Village') **6** 28 **11** 10, 20 **13** 2  
**15** 8, 21 **19** 8-9 **N112**■, 114  
 coal-hole covers **23** 8  
**25** 36 **N186**■  
 crime **23** 10-12 **N77**, 176  
 drinking fountains **27** 7-12  
 elections **12** 27-29■ **31** 10-11■  
 electricity **25** 13, 14■\* **N168\***  
 farmhouses **N211**  
 fascism **26** 2-5■ **26s** 13  
 film archives **N228**  
 fire insurance **24** 37-38  
 histories **15** 32  
 Jubilee (1897) **5** 6-8  
 maps **1** 34-35; music **2** 28-31  
**3** 13-15 **N121**, 172  
 music hall **N78**  
 mortality **15** 11-13  
 occupations **15** 11, 13  
 population **2** 20 **15** 10-14■  
**17** 12 **19** 22  
 public health **3** 26-29  
 public houses **N258**  
 residents **7** 24-25 **N157**, 180  
 Roman Catholics **10** 5-6  
**34** 24-28■  
 schools **5** 10-12, 30 **10** 20-23  
**15** 22 **17** 17-21■\* **20** 22  
 shops **11** 24-25 **26s** 2-4■  
**N100**, 112■, 114  
 street lighting **23** 11-12  
 theatre **3** 28, 31-32 **N121**, 122,  
 177; see also *Everyman ...*
- trade tokens **5** 18-19■, 29  
**14** 11; tradesmen **N48**  
 tramways **34** 32  
 water supply **3** 2 **15** 7-9■  
 weather **8** 10-12■ **29** 15  
 WWII **16** 20 **23** 25 **26** 2  
**26s** 11-13 **35** 21 **N45**, 99\*  
 writers **N100**
- Hampstead, Baron of (i.e. of  
 Hampstead Marshall) **N274**  
 Hampstead (Metropolitan  
 Borough) **1** 33 **2** 36 **5** 10  
**17** 8 **19** 23 **20** 26-27  
**25** 11, 37, 38 **26** 5 **27** 9, 11, 12  
**31** 11 **34** 16 **39** 9, 10-11  
**N4**, 31, 89, 201, 202, 237, 277  
 arms, regalia **22** 7-9\*  
 councillors **32** 27, 28\*  
 dignitaries **5** 24\*  
 mayors **31** 8\* **36** 5, 8\*  
 World War II **30** 26-29 *passim*  
 Hampstead (Quebec) **N140**  
 'Hampstead Academy' **10** 5  
 Hampstead Aid in  
 Sickness Fund **25** 31  
 Hampstead Ambulance  
 Station **N159**  
 Hampstead & Highgate  
 Constituency **31** 11  
*Hampstead & Highgate  
 Directory* **N93**, 94  
*Express* **4** 4 **24** 39 **25** 22  
**25** 38, 39, 40 **26** 2-5\* **33** 33  
**36** 27-33 *passim* **38** 23, 25  
**N89**, 156  
 Hampstead & North West London  
 Hospital **21** 17, 18 **N48**  
*Hampstead Annual, The* **N120**  
 Hampstead Anti-Apartheid  
 Committee **26** 11  
 Hampstead Antiquarian &  
 Historical Society **N144**, 159  
 Hampstead Aqueducts,  
 Partnership of **3** 3 **11** 10  
 Hampstead Archaeological  
 Society **27** 14  
 Hampstead Artists'  
 Council **2** 36 **N141**  
*Hampstead Assembly  
 (dance)* **20** 27  
 Hampstead Assembly Rooms  
**1** 23 **5** 3 **6** 12 **14** 6-7†  
 Hampstead Bakery **11** 25  
 Hampstead Ballad, The **23** 12  
 Hampstead Benefit Socy **29** 30  
 Hampstead Benevolent  
 Society **17** 24  
 Hampstead Bible School **18** 13-14  
 Hampstead Bible Society **6** 13  
 Hampstead Borough Council, see  
 Hampstead (Metropolitan ...)  
 Hampstead Borough  
 Stores **N129\***, 176

- Hampstead Boycott Committee **26** 11
- Hampstead Brewery **6** 28 **N13**
- Hampstead by-pass (projected) **19** 8-9†
- Hampstead Cemetery **3** 28  
**5** 25 **10** 7 **18** 13-14 **22** 19  
**27** 11, 14 **28** 12, 13 **29** 2-7■  
**32** 29n **34** 6, 15, 16■ **37** 6  
**38** 40 **N78**, 144, 145, 173,  
176, 182; chapel **22** 19\*  
grave **34** 16\*
- Hampstead Central Library **2** 25  
**5** 26-28■ **15** 28 **32** 27 **N159**  
see also Swiss Cottage ...
- Hampstead Chamber Music Club **20** 26
- Hampstead Choral Society **2** 28 **20** 28
- Hampstead Churchyard, see St John at Hampstead ...
- Hampstead Common **11** 20
- Hampstead Community Centre **N272**
- Hampstead Comprehensive School **N165**
- Hampstead Conservative Association **12** 27
- Hampstead Conservatoire **2** 28-29■ **17** 18 **18** 16 **31** 28  
**N34**, 138, 141, 171, 196, 259
- Hampstead Constituency **12** 27-19 **31** 10-11
- Hampstead Constitutional Club **14** 7 **N17**
- Hampstead Conversazione **8** 5  
*Hampstead Cottage* (song) **N79**
- Hampstead Cotton Mill **N106**
- Hampstead Cricket Club **40** 28, 32  
**21** 12 **N85**■
- Hampstead Dispensary, see Hampstead Provident ...
- Hampstead Ethical Institute **N34**
- Hampstead Fair **24** 18
- Hampstead Football Club **N189**, 238
- Hampstead Free Church Women's Council Residential Club **N210**\*
- Hampstead Garden Trust **N104**
- Hampstead Garden Suburb **37** 15  
Trust **37** 18, 19
- Hampstead General Hospital **5** 7, 25 **9** 24 **32** 29 **36** 8  
**N64**\*, 86, 136
- Hampstead Gibbet **11** 20 **15** 10
- Hampstead Green **19** 5  
**29** 15, 25 **N120**, 147
- Hampstead Grove **3** 33  
**15** 7 **N153**, 261
- Hampstead Heath **2** 26, 35  
**4** 13\* **5** 7 **10** 23 **11** 20-21  
**15** 20 **16** 17 **17** 24 **19** 4, 9  
**19** 22-23, 24 **21** 10, 12, 35  
**22** 31 **25** 15, 21, 22 **26** 11,  
**26** 23, 26 **26s** 1 **29** 16\*, 29  
**36** 2, 18, 20, 37, 38 **37** 6, 16  
**N7**, 39, 48\*, 85, 122, 130\*,  
171, 177, 184, 209\*  
birds **N31**, 63  
elections held on **N139**  
enclosures **11** 20  
fair(ground) **4** 16 **12** 30  
**15** 20-23\* **21** 11\* **24** 24  
**N79**, 113, 125  
flora **5** 30 **26** 23 **N14**, 177  
grazing on **17** 19 **36** 16, 17, 18  
**26s** 10 **N163**  
holiday crowds **36** 28, 29  
marker posts **N204**  
playing of games on **10** 16  
preservation campaigns  
**3** 10 **4** 13-16■ **9** 18-19■  
**25** 28 **26** 26 **27** 12n **33** 10  
**37** 18 **N85**; riot (1775) **N85**  
sand quarries **4** 16 **9** 19 **14** 27\*  
songs about **2** 30-31 **N78**, 79  
survey (1680) **11** 20-21†  
water **3** 3 **15** 7 **33** 25  
WWI & WWII **5** 25, 28  
**9** 23 **N104**, 163, 239  
*Hampstead Heath* (jig) **20** 27 **N79**  
Hampstead Heath Academy **N134**  
Hampstead Heath Extension  
**12** 30 **27** 12n **37** 15, 18\* **N251**  
Hampstead Heath Hotel  
**10** 18\* **36** 25-27■\*
- Hampstead Heath House **36** 27
- Hampstead Heath Protection Society, see Hampstead Heath: preservation campaigns
- Hampstead Heath Station **25** 2 **29** 16, 17 **36** 28-33  
*passim*■\*† **39** 25 **N63**, 242,  
264\*  
disaster (1892) **36** 28-33■  
tram terminus, see South End Green
- Hampstead Heath Swimming Club **33** 27, 28  
Winter Swimming Club **33** 30
- Hampstead High Street **2** 16-17 **3** 27 **4** 4 **6** 28 **9** 2  
**11** 20, 25 **13** 7 **17** 23 **19** 8, 23  
**21** 10 **23** 9 **24** 37 **25** 37 **26** 11  
**26s** 3, 9 **31** 8, 18 **33** 33 **36** 17  
**N4**\*, 5, 3, 55\*, 112, 131, 132,  
133\*, 144, 233, 255, 261, 263
- Hampstead Hill Gardens **7** 14 **8** 19 **18** 1 **N141**
- Hampstead Historic Club **37** 17
- Hampstead Historic Society **N154**
- Hampstead House **9** 8 **N106**
- Hampstead Humanist Socy **N34**
- Hampstead Hygienic Dairies **36** 7\*
- Hampstead Junction Railway, see North London Line
- Hampstead Labour Party **N225**
- Hampstead Lane **3** 7 **10** 19  
**11** 4-5 **12** 26 **21** 30  
**33** 12n **N106**, 153, 239  
diversion **10** 20 **11** 9  
tunnel under **11** 7
- Hampstead Liberal Assoc. **12** 27
- Hampstead Lifeboat **N100**
- Hampstead Literary & Scientific Institution **29** 24
- Hampstead Literary Socy **26** 4, 5
- Hampstead Loyal Association  
**3** 31 **6** 12 **N165**
- Hampstead Magistrates  
**24** 23-24 **36** 30 **N225**
- Hampstead Medical Society **N186**
- Hampstead Manor **2** 35 **9** 19  
**10** 13, 16 **11** 21 **13** 3 **15** 7, 10  
**16** 10-11 **19** 5-6†, 25 **21** 10  
**22** 7, 25 **24** 20, 23 **25** 21 **26** 23  
**N63**, 95, 120, 124, 164, 194  
courts **24** 19-20 **36** 16-20  
court rolls **36** 16-20■  
lords of the manor **36** 16-17, 18  
**40** 7-9■
- Hampstead Mixed Bathing Pond **33** 25, 26, 27, 28
- Hampstead Mortuary **N117** **36** 29
- Hampstead Motorway Action Group **24** 39
- Hampstead Museum **9** 18  
**17** 11n **20** 3-4 **37** 19  
**N89**, 122, 176
- Hampstead Music Club  
**2** 36 **20** 26-28■
- Hampstead Musical Club **2** 29
- Hampstead Nursing Association **5** 7
- Hampstead Old People's Housing Trust **N43**, 100
- Hampstead Parish Church, see St John at Hampstead
- Hampstead Parliament **N270**■\*
- Hampstead Parochial School **3** 28\*
- Hampstead Petition Movement **26** 2-3, 5
- Hampstead Photographic Society **33** 33
- Hampstead Picture Palace/Playhouse **5** 26 **20** 36
- Hampstead Ponds **1** 12  
**3** 2-3†, 11 **5** 14 **9** 19  
**11** 10-11† **33** 25, 26, 27, 28  
**N8**, 85, 175, 210
- Hampstead Popular Concerts **2** 29
- Hampstead Protection Socy **N153**
- Hampstead Provident Dispensary **25** 31■ **27** 7, 14  
**36** 30 **N104**, 165
- Hampstead Public Baths **18** 16
- Hampstead Public [Subscription] Library  
**1** 23 **6** 12 **21** 12 **29** 15, 24
- Hampstead Register Office  
**35** 22 **39** 9■
- Hampstead Reservoir **9** 2-3
- Hampstead Road **1** 8, 31-32 **2** 2  
**3** 2, 4-5, 16, 18, 30, 33 **7** 19-10  
**8** 8-9, 27-28 **9** 21 **14** 24 **15** 25  
**19** 22 **20** 30 **22** 17 **24** 43  
**25** 9n, 16, 48, 49 **26** 19n **26s** 5  
**27** 9, 12n, 27, 30 **28** 9, 10 **32** 22  
**34** 19, 29 **36** 15n **37** 8  
**39** 6, 7n, 34 **N2**, 46, 47, 49,  
55, 72, 76, 106, 117, 129,  
138, 139, 147, 157, 183, 243,  
260, 261, 263, 266; see also  
St James's...; and National  
Temperance Hospital
- Hampstead Road Lock, see Camden Lock
- Hampstead Row **N106**
- Hampstead Scientific Society  
**8** 10 **19** 27-28 **36** 36  
**N32**, 106; observatory **8** 12\*
- Hampstead Sea Cadets **N3**
- Hampstead Silver Band **N104**
- Hampstead Spa, see Hampstead Wells
- Hampstead Square **6** 12  
**21** 10 **25** 10 **N159**, 227
- Hampstead Squash Club **N228**
- Hampstead Station (Tube) **5** 11  
**N112**, 170, 241; site **25** 37
- Hampstead Street (*now part of Conway Street*) **11** 20-21
- Hampstead Synagogue  
**31** 8 **N129**
- Hampstead Theatre (Club)  
**20** 27 **N177**, 202
- Hampstead Towers **N210**
- Hampstead Town Hall (*once Vestry Hall*) **1** 33 **2** 29 **3** 27, 32  
**5** 6, 26, 28 **6** 26 **12** 27 **15** 21  
**20** 26 **26** 5, 9, 11 **33** 32 **34** 12  
**39** 9■\*† **N16**\*; site **27** 7
- Hampstead Town Improvements **N252**
- Hampstead Tube, see Northern Line
- Hampstead Tunnel **N242**
- Hampstead Vestry **3** 26-29  
**4** 28-29 **5** 7-8 **7** 19-20  
**9** 2, 19 **10** 13-17■ **11** 20  
**23** 12n **26** 26 **27** 7 **29** 15  
**34** 16, 32 **36** 18, 30, 31  
**37** 25, 26, 28, 29 **39** 8 **40** 32  
**N36**, 99, 106, 147, 153, 168  
bollards 25 10-11\*  
electricity supply **25** 12-13  
pavement plates **N265**\*  
libraries **N215**; seal **2** 7-8
- Hampstead Vestry Hall, see Hampstead Town Hall

- Hampstead Village  
Conservation Area  
**25** 38, 29, 40  
Tenants & Residents  
Association **25** 38
- Hampstead Volunteers  
**2** 30 **3** 29 **6** 12-13  
**20** 27 **21** 12 **29** 29 **N85**
- Hampstead Waste **10** 13 **11** 20
- Hampstead Water Company  
**1** 12 **3** 2-3■ **6** 12 **11** 5  
**33** 25 **36** 18 **N8**, 9, 42
- Hampstead Way **37** 19
- Hampstead Weather  
Station **8** 12\*
- Hampstead Wells **4** 13  
**5** 18-19, 29 **9** 19 **12** 31 **14** 14  
**19** 21 **23** 10-11 **27** 11 **28** 32  
**36** 20 **N49**, 51, 165, 219  
Great Room **3** 13-14\*  
Long Room **2** 35-36 **3** 14\*  
**6** 12-13, 15\* **17** 11n **20** 27  
**23** 10-11 **24** 37-38■ **29** 29  
**N85**; see also Wells & Campden
- Hampstead Workhouse **29** 30  
Frognaal **3** 10, 29 **4** 28-31■\*  
**6** 12 **39** 8; New End **4** 31  
**8** 5 **15** 8 **21** 10, 12 **25** 31  
**36** 29 **37** 6 **39** 8 **N147**
- Hampstead Working  
Men's Club **2** 30
- Hancock, Walter **30** 20
- Hancock family **N55**
- Hand Court **39** 6, 8n
- Hand-in-Hand Insurance  
**24** 36-38; fire mark **24** 37\*
- Handeford Bridge **N113**
- Handel, G F **2** 14 **24** 7 **N27**, 159
- Handel Street **3** 30 **38** 28, 32 **N134**
- Handy, Mr **17** 11
- Handyside, Andrew & Co. **27** 10
- Hanff, Helene **N208**
- Hankinson, Rev F **24** 42
- Hanmer, Sir John **12** 23
- Hanley, James **N263**
- Hannah, David **35** 37\*
- Hannam, Rev W **21** 9
- Hansard, Luke **25** 46
- Hansler, Capt. Robert **27** 9
- hansom cabs, see horse cabs
- Hanson, Leslie **30** 33
- Hanway, Jonas **35** 7
- Hanway Place **39** 6
- Hanway Street **N33**
- Hanwell, Mrs **N265**
- Harben, Sir Henry &  
family **5** 7-8\* **10** 16  
**22** 8 **26** 26 **N17**
- Harben, Philip **20** 3
- Harben Armoury **5** 7
- Harben Road (once  
Albion Road) **5** 7 **N213**
- Harben School **N113**
- Harbin, Robert **N263**
- Harbottle, Mr **37** 23
- Harcourt, John **15** 17
- Hardar, Robert **36** 20
- Hardcastle, Ann **29** 22
- Harding, John **N265**
- Hardknut, Mr **3** 23
- Hardwick, Philip **1** 11, 36 **36** 14n
- Hardwick, Robert **1** 11
- Hardwick, Thomas **7** 27
- Hardwicke, Cedric **N135**
- Hardwicke, William **N196**
- Hardy, Thomas  
(1752-1832) **29** 12  
(1840-1928) **24** 43 **34** 9
- Hare, Doris **30** 34
- Hare & Hounds (Chalk Fm) **6** 4
- Hargrave Place **29** 37
- Hargreave Terrace **16** 24
- Harley, John Hunter **19** 27-29\*
- Harley, John Pritt **35** 24-29■\*
- Harley, Robert **35** 5
- Harley Road **2** 30 **3** 33  
**12** 31 **N100**, 151, 261
- harmonium making **1** 32
- Harmood Arms *PH* **N166**
- Harmood House: site **32** 10
- Harmood Street **8** 27-28  
**20** 18, 30 **32** 7, 10, 12  
**N63**, 166■†, 170, 240
- Harmston, Miss J **33** 33
- Harmsworth family **N263**  
Alfred, see Northcliffe  
Esmond, see Rothermere  
Harold, see Rothermere
- Harmsworth Playground,  
see Coram's Fields
- Harper, Alice **36** 34
- Harper, Edith Alice Mary,  
see Wickham, Anna
- Harper, Geoffrey **36** 34
- Harper, W H **18** 16
- Harpur Mews **32** 20
- Harpur Street **30** 17 **32** 20  
**39** 36n **40** 5
- Harradine, Arthur L **31** 30-31
- Harries, John **37** 38n
- Harrington, Sir James **N209**
- Harrington, John **24** 20, 24
- Harrington Square **12** 2  
**13** 19, 21\* **16** 23-24\* **27** 30  
**28** 18 **N126**, 165, 251
- Harrington Street **39** 34
- Harris, Edward **9** 3
- Harris, Dr Frances **15** 32
- Harris, H G **34** 34
- Harris, Emily Marion **39** 3, 4, 7n
- Harris, Herbert **N95**
- Harris, John (fl.1770) **16** 6
- Harris, John (fl.1946) **N223**
- Harris, 'Pedestrian' **13** 11
- Harris, Susan **29** 2
- Harris, Thomas &  
Sons **19** 24, 26n
- Harris, Vincent **19** 3 **N166**
- Harris, W  
(Congregationalist) **24** 45
- Harrison family (Battle  
Bridge) **32** 19 **N202**  
Harrison Estate **N254**
- Harrison, Douglas **30** 36
- Harrison, Ethel B **24** 9-10
- Harrison, Frederic  
**24** 6-10■\* **28** 7, 9
- Harrison, George **N219**
- Harrison, Henry **17** 6
- Harrison, James **21** 20
- Harrison, John **3** 33 **14** 1  
**24** 7 **29** 34 **N135**, 191,  
192, 261; tomb **N238**\*
- Harrison, Rev Joshua  
**24** 48, 49n **25** 17
- Harrison, Mary **35** 21
- Harrison, Nell  
see Gissing, Nell
- Harrison, William **39** 13
- Harrison Arms *PH* **32** 19
- Harrison Street **29** 37 **40** 22
- Hart, Charles **11** 1
- Hart, Dr Ernest **37** 3, 7
- Hart, Thomas **N265**
- Hart Street **11** 4 **7** 21  
**14** 22-23 **35** 4 **36** 8 **N17**
- Hart's Rooms **21** 9
- Hartland Road **24** 13  
**27** 3 **30** 25 **34** 15
- Hartley, Sir William **39** 12
- Hartnoll, James; Hartnoll  
estate **9** 8 **N52**, 58■
- Hartwell, Mr **9** 15
- Harvard Court **24** 30
- Harveian Society **3**\*, 7
- Harvey, Daniel Whittle **20** 23
- Harvey, Laurence **30** 34
- Harvey, W R & Co **N9**, 10, 11
- Harvey & Thompson **26s** 5
- Harvey's of Fleet Street **22** 22
- Harvist Charity **N56**
- Haskins, Dr Basil **N241**
- Haslock, John **24** 45
- Hastings Street **25** 10  
**39** 14 **N25**, 251
- Hatchett's Bottom **N42**
- Hatfield, John **37** 32, 36, 37
- Hathorn, George **14** 8
- Hatt, Rev Charles **20** 35
- Hatton, Sir Christopher  
**26** 28 **N105**, 263
- Hatton, George Finch **11** 5 **12** 12
- Hatton, Mrs (Lilian Fraenkl) **18** 13
- Hatton, Richard Thomas **N115**
- Hatton/Halton, Sarah **N61**
- Hatton Garden (once Hatton  
Street) **3** 33 **6** 14, 20 **9** 4  
**15** 2-3, 6, 30 **19** 24 **22** 13-15  
**24** 21 **25** 7 **26** 29, 31, 32n
- 26s** 18 **27** 22, 23 **33** 18n, 21  
**35** 7 **39** 32 **N1**, 12, 27, 30,  
99, 105, 117, 147, 161, 165,  
173, 261, 263; Chapel **35** 4  
Police Court **33** 14, 18n  
Post Office: robbery **33** 21  
Safe Deposit **39** 32
- Hatton House **N105**
- Hatton Street,  
see Hatton Garden
- Hauselman, Peter & Lilian **N233**
- Haverstock Arms *PH* **N121**
- Haverstock Grove **40** 29, 32
- Haverstock Hill **1** 23\* **2** 29  
**3** 4, 18 **5** 6 **6** 4 **8** 4, 6-7, 12  
**10** 3-4 **11** 17† **17** 6-8■†  
**18** 1, 11 **19** 5-6, 8, 19-21  
**20** 36 **21** 16, 20-24■ **23** 9  
**24** 42 **25** 19, 22 **27** 7, 12n, 18  
**36** 5, 7\*, 34 **39** 8, 27, 35  
**40** 27†, 28-29†, 31†, 32  
**N3**, 25\*, 47, 50, 63, 96, 97,  
113■, 117, 120, 123■, 125,  
129, 131, 135, 137, 140, 142,  
159, 167, 174, 198, 213\*  
*Nos 103-109* **40** 27-33■†  
*Nos 129-147* **29** 22-23†  
*No. 145* **29** 26\*  
*No. 175* **N270**\*, 271 (see  
also Hampstead Town Hall)
- Haverstock Hill & Malden  
Road Dispensary **25** 29■, 30
- Haverstock Hill Chapel **24** 48, 49n
- Haverstock Nursery **40** 29, 32
- Haverstock Road **N203**\*
- Haverstock School **26s** 10  
**N204**; site **N123**
- Haverstock Terrace, see also  
Belsize Grove **18** 1 **40** 28 **N176**
- Hawke, Eric L **8** 10
- Hawkes, Robert **36** 18, 20
- Hawkins, Mr (roadworker) **26s** 4
- Hawkins, Rev (headmaster)  
**N73**, 238
- Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope  
**9** 25 **N261**
- Hawkins, Elizabeth **N202**
- Hawkins, John, JP **35** 8
- Hawkins, John Isaac **1** 31
- Hawkins family  
(undertakers) **10** 11
- Hawksmoor, Nicholas **12** 18  
**16** 5 **35** 4 **N17**■, 218
- Hawley-Buck estate **29** 37
- Hawley Crescent **25** 30  
**26s** 10 **N23**, 209
- Hawley Road **8** 25 **20** 32 **N69**  
Congregational Ch **24** 46, 49
- Hawthorn Cottage (VoH) **10** 18
- Hawthorne House **36** 18, 19†
- Hawthorns (Haverstock  
Hill) **N123**
- Hawtrey, Anthony **N196**

Hawtrey Road **N137**  
Hay, Misses **N123**  
Hay, Ian **39 4**  
Hay, Lady Mary **4 11-12**  
Hay, Will **30 33**  
Hayashi, Viscount **5 10**  
Haydon, Benjamin R **19 21-23**  
Haydon, Samuel **39 33**  
Haydon & Urry **N250**  
Hayes, Catherine **26 17**  
Hayes, David A **N253\***  
Hayley, Tom **5 2-3**  
Hayley, William **5 2-3**  
**14 5-6 29 28**  
Hayls, John **11 1, 4**  
Hayman's Row **N265**  
Haymarket (Cumberland Mkt) **1 11**  
Haynes, William & family **16 13**  
Haynes & Douglas **3 21 N106■**  
Haynes & Pickard **N106**  
Haysman, James **18 14-16\* 22 16**  
Hayward, Charles **25 22**  
Hayward, Charles J **32 22**  
Hayward, Simon **24 37**  
Hayward, Theodosia **13 3, 6**  
Hayward Bros **23 8-9**  
Hazel, George **34 22**  
Hazeon, Frances **39 37n**  
Hazlewood, Mr **29 25**  
Hazlitt, William **19 21**  
Heacock, Rebecca **9 2**  
Head, Mr (shop-walker) **N25**  
Head's (butchers) **26s 3**  
headboroughs **24 20 26 29**  
Headfort, Marchioness of  
**20 22 24 20, 23, 24**  
Heal, Sir Ambrose; Heal  
Collection **1 34 4 9 16 27**  
**26 18 33 33 N21■, 62, 71**  
Heal, J H & W **10 12 26 19n**  
**26s 15 32 21 N98, 117;**  
Cabinet **N265\***  
Heal, Harris **37 X31**  
Heal, John Harris **N87 37 31**  
Healey Street **28 15n**  
Healy, George **36 30**  
Heap, Anthony **35 9, 12, 14**  
**38 21-26■ 39 14 N243■, 251**  
Hearn, Patrick **2 21, 23 N29**  
Hearn Cycle Co. **40 26**  
Hearne, Richard **30 33**  
Heartfield, John **N261**  
hearth tax **14 12-13, 15 15 10**  
Hearts of Oak Benefit  
Society **9 12**  
Heath, Mrs (widow) **N57**  
Heath, Charles Theodosius  
**30 17 32 24n**  
Heath, Douglas Denon **30 21n**  
Heath, Frederick **30 17**  
Heath, Sjt George **30 21n**  
Heath, Hannah **34 14**  
Heath, Sergeant **26s 19-20**

Heath & (Old) Hampstead  
Society **4 15 19 9**  
**22 9 25 36, 37, 39, 40**  
**27 11, 12 N160**  
Heath Cottage **N154**  
Heath Drive **26s 11, 12**  
**31 11 N31, 103**  
Heath End House **4 15**  
**9 25 37 19n 38 39, 41n**  
Heath Farm, see Wyldes  
Heath House **3 9-10■\***  
**4 15 9 18 21 12 N85, 90**  
Heath Hurst Road **7 14**  
**25 32, 33\*, 36 N163, 186**  
Heath Library **5 28**  
**19 23 33 33 N89**  
Heath Lodge **4 16**  
Heath Mount School **N134, 221**  
Heath Side **19 8 N50**  
Heath Street **2 16-17 6 13 9 2**  
**11 20, 25 13 2 18 13 19 8-9**  
**20 36 24 44 25 10\*, 34, 36,**  
**37\*, 39, 40, 41 26 24 27 7, 17**  
**29 15 32 29 34 23 36 6-7\***  
**36 18, 34 37 19n N4\*, 17,**  
**25\*, 39\*, 90, 100, 112, 147,**  
**168, 201\*, 224, 275**  
No.4 **N274\***  
Baptist Church **34 24n, 27**  
**N41, 104**  
Heath Villas **10 17-18\***  
Heathburn **24 30\***  
heather **N177**  
Heathfield (*alias* Grove  
House) **6 13**  
Heathfield House **21 10**  
Heathland (VoH) **10 18**  
Heathland (West  
Hampstead Avenue) **N47**  
Heathlands (Littleworth)  
**16 12 N62, 223**  
'Heathman' **26 2**  
Heathside **N203**  
heating engineers **32 20- 21**  
Heaviside, Oliver & parents  
**5 15 20 14-16■\* N154, 214**  
Heavy Rescue Service **26s 10\***  
Hebert, Luke **25 47**  
Hecksher & Co. **N13, 264\***  
Hectors Ltd **32 24n**  
Heddon House **6 20 34 22**  
Hedges, John & Martha **20 17**  
Hedges, Richard **15 19**  
Heine, Heinrich **19 26**  
Helicon theatre (projected) **N259**  
Hellenic Book Service **N275**  
Hellings, Margaret D **13 6**  
Hemispherium, see  
Spheristerium  
Hemstal Road **37 5, 25, 29**  
Henderson, Edmund **21 25-27**  
Henderson, Graham **N228**  
Henderson Court **N24, 237**

Henley, John **24 22**  
Henley, Thomas **21 24**  
Henley House School **10 3**  
Henly's garage **26s 5**  
Hennessey, Daniel **19 27-29**  
Henrietta Mews **38 27†, 28, 30**  
Henrietta Street, see Handel Street  
Henry III **26 28**  
Henry VI **1 28 37 15**  
Henry VIII **1 28 6 2 7 21 12 17**  
**15 7, 12 14 20 17 5 22 7**  
**25 25, 42 36 16, 19 N19, 157**  
Henry VIII *PH* (Belsize) **N179**  
Henry Street (*later* Seaton  
Place) **10 10**  
Henson, Jim **N219**  
Henwood, Mr **33 33**  
Henwood, Jubilee **40 32**  
Hepburn, Patrick **36 35, 36, 37, 39**  
Heppenstall, Rayner **N176**  
**39 26, 27**  
Hepworth, Barbara **8 19-20 20 3**  
Hepworth, Cecil **N154, 263**  
heraldry (civic) **22 7-8■\* N53\***  
herb gardens **9 2 16 5**  
Herbal Hill (*once* Little Saffron  
Hill) **15 4 26 29, 32n 39 15n**  
Herbal Research Centre **N42**  
Herbert Street **38 16**  
Herbrand Street (*once, in part,*  
Little Coram St) **2 8 9 6 23 2**  
Hereford House **7 32**  
**27 10, 11 N129**  
Herford, R Travers **1 18 N261**  
Heriot Place **25 22, 23**  
Hermitage Lane **12 26**  
Hern, Bassill **36 20**  
Heron, Mrs **17 9**  
Herrburger Brooks **N264**  
Herring, Thomas **N122**  
Hertford Street **10 10**  
Hervey, Benjamin **19 11**  
Herzen, Alexander **N263**  
Hesketh, Robert **7 4**  
Hessey, Dr **29 24, 25**  
Hessey, Rev James **29 27n**  
Hewart, Lord **N100**  
Hewetson, Mr **36 31**  
Hewitt, Henry George **31 32**  
Hewitt, J (shoemaker) **N265**  
Hewitt, Sir Thomas **4 6**  
Hexagon, The **33 2, 8 N166**  
Heysham Cottages **7 16, 18**  
Heysham Lane **N19**  
Heywood, William **N191**  
Hibner, Esther **N275■**  
Hickes family **22 7**  
Hickling, George **31 13, 15**  
Hickling & Co. **1 4**  
Hicks, Sir Baptist **36 16-17**  
Hicks Beach, Sir Michael **36 31**  
Hickson, Godfrey **17 18, 20-21**  
Hide Street **14 22**

Higgins, Henry **23 16**  
Higgs & Hill **25 15**  
High Close (garage) **26s 4**  
High Hill Bookshop **11 25**  
**19 2 31 18 33 33**  
**N116, 224, 233, 236, 238**  
High Holborn **4 3\* 3 11, 33**  
**9 6 14 8, 20-23 19 31, 33**  
**20 36 22 13-15\* 23 8-9**  
**24 7, 43 26 29 27 30 29 35\***  
**31 19, 23, 28 32 31 36 26**  
**39 3 N81\*, 153, 166, 261**  
No.252 **26s 18-20\***  
Nos.319-323a **N217\***  
Library **39 10, 11, 12\***  
Town Hall **29 35\***  
**39 9-12■\*† N81\***  
High Speed One, see  
Channel Tunnel Rail Link  
High Street, see Camden High St  
St Giles High St; Hampstead  
High St; Highgate High St  
Highfield (Haverstock  
Hill) **29 25 40 32**  
Highgate (*see also specific*  
*locations*) **2 15 3 4, 6-9■†**  
**4 3, 10, 12 5 30, 32 6 4**  
**11 1-3, 5-7 12 24, 26, 30**  
**13 8 15 9 16 14 18 23**  
**19 17-19, 28 20 18**  
**28 22, 23, 24 N80, 103**  
in C19 **1 24-25■\***  
adultery in **N130;**  
agriculture **1 24;** American  
Loyalists in **27 20-24■\***  
**N193;** crime **N138**  
film archives **N228**  
housing **1 25;** ponds **3 C\*, 6-9**  
(*see also* Highgate Ponds)  
pubs **N40**  
schools **1 24 2 9-13■**  
Swearing on the Horns  
**N181, 192, 229\***  
trade tokens **14 10-16**  
transport **1 24**  
view from **N130\*, 132, 133**  
Highgate Archway Co. **22 25**  
*see also* Archway Road  
Highgate Brook **N184**  
Highgate Cemetery **1 15, 31**  
**10 3 16 2-4■ 17 16 21 35**  
**34 14, 34 N2, 34, 42, 51, 53,**  
**61, 111, 132, 256, 270\***  
burials/graves **1 15, 31 2 16**  
**7 28 14 4 15 31 17 16 22 17**  
**27 9 30 25 33 11, 23 36 11**  
**37 38n 38 20 39 32, 35, 36**  
**N2, 87, 108, 123, 135, 175,**  
**198, 212**  
catacombs **16 C\*, 4**  
chapels **16 3\***  
Circle of Lebanon **16 4 N262\***  
Colonnade **16 3**

- Eastern cemetery **16** 2-4  
Egyptian Avenue **16** 3-4\*
- Highgate Chapel **7** 31 **19** 20  
**27** 22, 23 **N143**, 263, 270
- Highgate Classical &  
Commercial School;  
Commercial Academy **2** 10
- 'Highgate Common' **N198**
- Highgate Congregational  
Church **N256**\*
- Highgate Cottage Gardens **2** 11
- Highgate Dispensary **3** 6  
**25** 30-31■ **27** 22
- Highgate Dwellings  
Improvement Committee **3** 8
- Highgate Grammar School  
**2** 9-13■\* **3** 7 **4** 10-11 **7** 31
- Highgate Green **2** 9
- Highgate Harriers **36** 21
- Highgate High Street **14** 12, 16  
**N48**, 53\*, 138\*, 201
- Highgate Hill **2** 10-11\* **4** 15-16  
**7** 32 **14** 13 **17** 10 **24** 35 **N40**,  
48, 86, 105, 143, 177, 201
- Highgate Hill Cable Tramway  
**2** 20, 22 **34** 29 **N34**\*, 129
- Highgate Horticultural Socy **N117**
- Highgate Hospital **14** 17
- Highgate Infant School **2** 11-12
- Highgate Infirmary **14** 17-19\*
- Highgate Library **31** 13-15■\*  
**N178**, 218■, 278
- Highgate Lifebuoys **33** 25, 26,  
27, 29\*, 30; emblem **26**\*
- Highgate Literary & Scientific  
Institution **2** 10-11 **3** 7-9, 17  
**8** 13-16■\* **19** 2-3 **21** 7  
**33** 2, 6, 33 **N99**, 111, 128,  
165, 181, 195  
library **8** 14-15\* **N263**
- 'Highgate Mall' **3** 8
- Highgate Men's Bathing  
Pond **33** 25-31■\*, 25\*, 26\*,  
27\*, 28\*, 30\*, 31\* **N249**\*
- Highgate National School **2** 11-12
- Highgate New Town **26s** 1-2  
**N10**, 64, 240, 278
- Highgate Oath see  
Swearing on the Horns
- Highgate Ostrich Farm **N80**, 81\*
- Highgate Park Pestalozzian  
School **2** 10
- Highgate Ponds **1** 12 **3** 2-3†  
**5** 8, 25 **11** 7, 10-11†  
**33** 25-31■\*, 25\*, 26\*,  
27\*, 28\*, 30\*, 31\* **N6**,  
10, 125, 135, 169, 232
- 'Highgate Prophet' **N97**, 105
- Highgate Road **1** 5 **2** 21, 23  
**3** 3 **4** 19 **6** 10 **8** 27-28 **12** 14  
**16** 24 **20** 30, 36 **23** 27  
**25** 20, 21, 22, 47 **33** 25  
**34** 35 **36** 15n **40** 33n **N3**, 22,
- 28, 33, 70, 82, 113, 165, 167  
**No.30A N54**\*
- Highgate Road Chapel **N64**
- Highgate School **2** 10-12■  
**3** 7 **4** 10 **7** 31 **12** 26  
**14** 12-13 **19** 11 **N15**, 143,  
194, 217, 263, 270
- Highgate Society **3** 9 **16** 2
- Highgate Station **2** 12 **3** 8
- Highgate United  
Reformed Church **24** 45
- Highgate United Synagogue **23** 21
- Highgate Volunteers **3** 7, 9 **N7**■
- Highgate West Hill **1** 4, 6, 15  
**3** 17\* **8** 26\* **10** 19 **25** 31  
**29** 24 **30** 19 **31** 14 **33** 2, 4, 8  
**N83**, 84, 99, 129, 141, 147,  
217, 225, 260, 261, 265, 277\*
- Highgate Women's Bathing  
Pond **33** 26, 30
- Highgate Working  
Men's Club **3** 6, 8
- Highpoint **20** 3
- highway robbery **6** 3 **11** 20  
**23** 10 **24** 20-21 **26** 15, 17 **N81**
- Higuer, Arnold **31** 32
- Hilder, Eliza **N196**
- Hilgrove estate **18** 13
- Hilgrove Road **37** 31 **N137**, 138
- Hill, The (house) **9** 19 **21** 12
- Hill, Commander **29** 36
- Hill, Major A **34** 32
- Hill, Caroline Southwood  
**33** 4-5■, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11
- Hill, Eliza Theodessa **37** 6, 7
- Hill, Emily Southwood  
**33** 5, 8, 10, 11
- Hill, Florence **33** 5, 8, 11
- Hill, Gertrude **33** 4, 5,  
7-8, 9, 10, 11
- Hill, James **33** 4-5, 7
- Hill, Mary **N252**;  
paintings **N250**\*, 253\*
- Hill, Miranda **33** 4, 5, 8, 10, 11  
**38** 27
- Hill, Octavia **27** 10 **33** 2, 4  
**33** 5-6■\*, 8, 10-11■  
**34** 24n **35** 30 **38** 27, 30
- Hill, (Sir) Rowland **3** 33  
**16** 3 **25** 6, 22 **29** 14, 15  
**N50**, 147, 161, 261, 263
- Hill, William & Son **N159**
- Hill, William Finch **16** 6-7 **19** 31
- Hill & Hillier **28** 18
- Hill Brow **N98**
- Hill Garden **4** 16
- Hill House Restaurant **N104**
- Hill View (VoH) **10** 18
- Hill's (fruiterer) **26s** 2
- Hillcrest Court **N261**
- Hilldrop Crescent  
**7** 9 **26** 14 **N132**■
- Hillfield **27** 7 **39** 8, 9† **N140**
- Hillfield Road **20** 23 **26s** 2  
**N16**, 165, 173, 261
- Hillier, Dr Thomas  
**20** 12, 31 **N72**
- Hillman, Ellis **11** 10
- Hills, Eli **36** 30
- Hills, William **20** 30
- Hillside  
(Fitzroy Park) **33** 2†, 4,  
5, 8-9■, 11  
(Haverstock Hill) **N47**
- 'Hilltop Square' **3** 8
- Hillway **N133**
- Hilton, John **14** 12-13
- Hinde, John R **37** 35-36, 37
- Hine & Co. **1** 31 **21** 16
- Hinge, Messrs **37** 17
- Hinton, Caroline **N196**
- hip hospital **2** 8
- Hippodrome, Camden **14** 4 **20** 36
- Hipwood, Edward **6** 2
- historical fiction **21** 14
- Hitchcock, Alfred **N171**, 172
- Hoar, Daniel **36** 20
- Hoare family **4** 15 **6** 13 **17** 24  
**21** 12-13 **22** 9 **N31**, 177  
Sir Edward Brodie **5** 8  
**31** 10 **36** 31
- Henry **25** 28
- John Gurney **3** 10  
**9** 18-19■\* **21** 12\*  
Samuel **3** 9-10■\*  
**9** 18 **21** 12 **22** 8
- Hobart family **4** 10 **7** 31 **19** 18
- Hobby Horse Group **21** 6
- Hobday, Frederick **17** 29
- Hobhouse Act **26** 30
- Hocker, Thomas **N176**
- Hockley-in-the-Hole  
**15** 15 **26** 29
- Hodge, Mr (architect) **24** 46
- Hodge, Henry **N103**
- Hodges, Basil **N232**
- Hodgkin, Thomas **N261**
- Hodgkinson, Enoch **10** 7
- Hodgkinson, Patrick **N219**
- Hodgson, Mrs **29** 15
- Hodgson, Col.Hilary **N231**\*
- Hodgson, Mardie **32** 15\*
- Hodsoll, E J **16** 21, 25
- Hodson, Robert **19** 26
- Hofmann, August Wilhelm  
**18** 17-19■\* **N134**, 261
- Hogarth, George & family  
**36** 9, 10, 11
- Hogarth, Georgina  
**36** 9-14 *passim* **39** 31, 35, 36n
- Hogarth, Mary **15** 25 **37** 16, 17
- Hogarth, William **3** 4-5■ **8** 28  
**12** 18, 23\* **14** 29 **15** 12 **24** 37  
**26** 16 **40** 6 **N17**, 27, 33, 34,  
35, 72, 79, 104, 159, 161, 169
- Hogarth Court **3** 4 **8** 28
- Hogarth Press **2** 33 **39** 2
- Hoggart & Phillips **14** 6
- Holborn (*see also specific  
locations*) **2** 14 **4** 4 **11** 1-2  
**14** 20 **15** 15, 31 **17** 9 **24** 41  
**N4**, 49, 175, 176  
coal-hole covers **23** 9  
crime **26** 15, 29  
film archives **N228**  
Italian quarter **1** 19\* **15** 2-6■†  
Liberties **26** 27-32†  
name **N247**  
population **2** 10  
reminiscences **N97**  
WWII **5** 28\* **16** 20  
**22** 11-15■\* **23** 25
- Holborn (Metropolitan  
Borough) **17** 23 **23** 25  
**25** 11 **26** 32 **29** 35  
**32** 32 **39** 9, 10-12  
arms, regalia **22** 7-8\*  
bollards **25** 11\*  
World War II **30** 26-29 *passim*
- Holborn (Parliamentary  
Borough) **31** 12
- Holborn (street) **3** 31 **6** 14\*  
**8** 18 **9** 17\* **12** 17 **17** 16  
**26** 17, 28, 29, 32 **28** 25  
**29** 10 **31** 19 **38** 38 **N152**,  
159, 184
- Holborn Bars **14** 20 **26** 27-28;  
*see also* Prudential...
- Holborn Borough Council, *see*  
Holborn (Metropolitan ...)
- Holborn Bridge **11** 11, 14\*
- Holborn Charity School **22** 14
- Holborn Cinema **20** 36
- Holborn Circus **26** 27
- Holborn Conservative  
Association **39** 10
- Holborn Coroner's Court **13** 25
- Holborn District Board of Works  
**9** 7 **26** 31■ **39** 10, 15n **40** 18, 20
- Holborn Empire **2** 31  
**19** 33n **22** 13 **26s** 19
- Holborn Estate Grammar  
School **23** 2 **N91**
- Holborn Fields **5** 21
- Holborn Fire Station **26** 13
- Holborn Hall, *see* Holborn Town  
Hall (Gray's Inn Road)  
tram terminus **2** 22 **32** 31
- Holborn Hill **17** 16 **19** 24  
**26** 27, 29, 30 **N206**
- Holborn in 1861* (Houghton) **4** 2-3\*
- Holborn Library **22** 14 **38** 10, 13n  
*see also* Camden Local  
Studies & Archives Centre.
- Holborn Local History  
Group **14** 19
- Holborn Restaurant  
**35** 14n **N164**
- Holborn Society **19** 2 **33** 33

Holborn Society Collection 1 34  
Holborn Station  
tramway 32 31\*, 32, 33  
Underground N211  
Holborn Town Hall  
(Gray's Inn Road) 26 6  
31 19 36 34 39 10-12■\*†  
(High Holborn) 29 35\*  
39 12■\*† N81\*  
Holborn Union Workhouse  
26 31, 32 37 2 39 10  
Holborn Vestry Hall,  
see Holborn Town Hall  
(Gray's Inn Road)  
Holborn Viaduct 9 7  
13 31 19 26 N191  
Holcomb, Cornelius 36 18  
Holden, Charles 22 14  
Holden, Wendy N272  
*Holden's Directory* N152  
Hole, James 30 11  
Hole in the Wall  
(café) 26 21  
(pub, TCR) N40  
Holeburne 22 7-8;  
see also Fleet River  
Holford, David 36 25  
Holford, Richard 25 42  
Holford family 6 12-13■  
9 2 21 10, 12  
Holford House 6 12-13\*  
Holford Road 3 33  
6 12-13 9 2 N106, 261  
Holiday, Henry 6 24-27■\*  
7 3, 5 N19■, 111, 188  
glassworks 6 27\*  
Holiday, Winifred N19  
Holiday Inn (Swiss Cottage) 4 4  
Holl, Frank 15 24 16 3 N147  
Holl, William 39 34  
Holland, Lord 6 7-8 17 6  
Holland, Hannen &  
Cubitt N151  
Holland, Sir Henry Thurstan  
(*later* Lord Knutsford) 5 8  
10 20 12 27-29\* 18 16  
31 10, 11\*  
Holland, Canon Henry Scott 19 7  
Holland, J & Co. 27 11  
Holland, James N265  
Holland, Joseph 20 30  
Holland, W (butcher) N265  
Hollar, Wenceslaus 5 23  
11 3-4 12 17 19 4-5  
25 43† 26 18  
Holles, John, see  
Newcastle, Duke of  
Hollings, Mrs 34 24  
Hollingshead, J 20 12  
Hollis, Mr (signalman) N68  
Hollis, William 25 42  
Hollis Place 32 10  
Hollisfield 8 28  
Hollow Elm  
(Hampstead) 19 4-6\*  
Holloway, H L N50  
Holloway, Stanley 30 33  
Holly Bush PH 6 28  
13 2 14 7 29 24  
Holly Bush Café 11 25  
Holly Bush Hill 1 23 3 33  
5 2-3■\* 6 12 12 29 13 2  
14 5-7■\* 29 24 34 27  
N38, 85, 164  
Holly Bush Vale 3 32 20 36  
Holly Cottage 2 16  
Holly Hill 5 7, 10 6 28 11 20-21  
15 7 25 10 27 7 34 27 37 16  
N106, 175, 201\*, 246  
Holly Hill House 6 12  
Holly Lodge 1 15-16■\* 4 12 23 3  
N1, 21, 51, 178\*, 209\*, 263\*, 264  
Estate N225\*  
Gardens 1 16 N208\*  
Mansions N208  
Holly Mount 11 25  
N18, 90, 121, 153, 156  
No.3 13 2-6\*†  
Holly Place 34 28\* N153  
Chapel, see St Mary's...  
Holly Terrace 1 16  
Holly Village 1 16  
N51\*, 80\*, 175, 230\*, 258  
Holly Walk 21 19  
Hollyberry Lane N193, 263  
Hollycot (VoH) 3 33 N261  
Holmes, Rev James 28 27, 28  
Holmes, John 38 27  
Holmes, Malcolm 33 33  
N219\*, 220, 278  
Holmes, William N265  
Holmes estate 21 35  
Holmes family (butchers) 20 30  
Holmes Place Leisure  
Management 30 14  
Holmes Road 6 10 20 30  
23 26, 29 24 45, 46  
38 21n, 23, 24 N3,16, 95  
Holmes Terrace 20 30  
Holmes' toy shop 6 22  
Holst, M N79  
Holsworthy Square 9 8 N52, 58  
Holt, Mrs (Fitzjohns Ave) 7 24  
Holt, Rachel Ann N196  
Holt, Thelma 17 3-4  
Holtby, Winifred N91, 165,  
170■, 261  
Holton family N61\*  
Holy Cross (Cromer St) N106  
Holy Trinity Church  
(Aldgate) N184  
(Brondebury) 25 25  
(Finchley Rd) 26 4 27 11 N21,  
154; School N41, 154■, 161  
(Gray's Inn Rd) 40 18, 25  
(Haverstock Hill) N167  
(Kentish Town) 24 12-13■  
24 46 27 3 30 24-25■\* N63  
School 24 13, 17  
(Marylebone Road) 19 26  
26 12 37 38n 39 33  
(Presbyterian) N223  
Holyoake, G J 25 7, 9n  
Holyoake, Rowland 31 28  
Holyoake, William 31 28  
Holywell Street 10 3  
Home, Mary, Countess of  
4 10-11 7 31 19 18-20  
Home & Colonial School  
Society 3 21 27 5  
Home Farm  
(Kenwood) N125  
(North End), see Wyldes  
Home Field (Belsize) 40 28  
Home for  
Gentlewomen 35 18  
Incurable Children 10 13  
Incurable Women 35 18, 19  
Working Boys 35 20n  
Home Guard 36 32 39 27 N63  
Home Zones 28 15n  
Homer, Charles N52  
Homer, Thomas 1 8 N214  
Homer Place 15 17  
Homes of Hope 34 18-24■\*  
Homoeopathic Hospital, see  
Royal London...  
homosexuals 14 28 33 29  
Hone, William 3 4  
11 10 19 23 N8  
Honey, Roy N25  
Honeybourne Road 24 30  
Honiball, James 20 31  
Honywood, Isaac 36 20  
Hood, Sir William C 39 35  
Hook, Theodore N115  
Hooke family (butchers) 20 30  
Hooke's Cottage N90  
Hooker, Sir William 32 9, 11  
Hoole, Elijah 33 11  
Hoole, John 29 28  
Hooper, F (butcher): advert. 20 31\*  
Hooper, Neville A 25 8  
Hooper family (Highgate) N80, 81  
Hooper's (chemist) 26s 2  
Hope, Anthony 9 25 N261  
Hope Chapel N1  
Hope Cottage 37 19n  
Hopkins, Antony 20 26  
Hopkins, George 34 32  
Hopkins, Gerard Manley  
29 15 N111, 141  
Hopkins, J D N118, 141  
Hopkins, James 19 27-28  
Hopkins, Sir John 31 12  
Hopkins & Roberts 34 3  
Hoppey, James 40 23  
Hopscotch Club N150  
Horder, Dr John N250  
Hordern, Michael 30 34  
*Horizon* magazine 39 27, 29  
Horn, Arthur 20 4  
Horne, George 19 27-29\*  
Horne, Katharine 28 27, 28, 30  
Horne, Kenneth 28 30-31\*  
Horne, Richard  
Hengist 33 4, 5, 7, 8  
Horne, Ronald 28 31  
Horne, Rev Silvester 28 27-31■\*  
Horne, William 18 7  
Horner, Mr 18 16  
Horner, John 26 13  
Horner, Leonard 29 24  
Horner/Hornor, Thomas N8  
Hornibrook, Murray 34 23, 24  
Hornibrook, William 34 20,  
21, 23-24■  
Horns, The 4 32  
Hornsby-Smith, Pat 31 25  
Hornsey N232  
Hornsey Housing Trust 3 8  
Hornsey Park N184  
Horowitz, Herbert 31 32  
Horrex, James 37 33  
horse & carriage repositories  
25 5-6■\* N141  
Horse & Groom PH N40  
horse buses 1 24 2 19-21■\*  
11 15, 24 18 9 19 15 21 5  
23 18n 27 18 29 16 34 29  
37 12, 33 39 36 N29■, 46\*,  
97, 242\*  
horse cabs 15 30\*  
21 25, 29 N29  
horse mill N200  
horse tramways 2 21-22  
25 22 32 30 34 29-37■\*†  
N2, 46\*, 70, 106, 213\*,  
215\*, 242\*  
horse troughs 27 8-12 N200, 249\*  
horse tunnels N219, 241  
horses N247\*  
Horseshoe PH (TCR) 39 5 N167  
Horseshoe Brewery (TCR)  
12 17, 22  
Horseshoe Brewhouse  
(Kentish Town) N265  
Horsley, John 30 35  
Horton, Sir Max 29 35  
Horton, Dr Robert F & Miss  
10 20-21 24 49 N99  
Horwood, George N183  
Horwood's map 7 26  
14 22† 15 16-19†  
Hoskins, George 17 1-3  
Hoskins, William 20 9  
Hospital for  
Sick Children, see Great  
Ormond Street Hospital  
Tropical Diseases 3 24\* N171  
Women, see New Hospital...  
hospitals (other) 2 8 3 29



- 5 7, 25 9 23 14 17-19■  
 16 22 18 26-27 21 17-18  
 24 42 25 30 30 16, 22-24■\*  
 32 13-18■\* 35 15-20■  
 N231 N13, 48, 64\*, 86, 101,  
 158, 179\*, 110, 136, 184\*,  
 239, 241  
 Hotel Russell 2 8 20 6  
 23 2 36 8 N208  
 hotels 1 12\* 7 2, 6, 23  
 9 11 8 22-23 10 17-18■  
 15 31 16 9, 18 19  
 34-35\*  
 20 6, 33 22 14-15 23 2, 3  
 N50\*, 180, 187\*, 258\*  
 Hough, Edwin Leadarm 38 15  
 Houghton, Arthur B 4 2-4\* N72  
 Houghton Place 12 2  
 13 19-20, 22\* 28 29\*  
 39 35†, 36\* N237  
 Houghton Street 23 2  
 Houlden, Thomas 16 6  
 House, George 31 11  
 House of Recovery 33 7\*  
 House of Relief for Children  
 with Chronic Disease  
 of the Joints 35 18  
*Household Words* 9 6  
 15 26-27 26 18 39 31  
 Houston, Lady, see Byron, Lady  
 How-Martyn, Edith 24 43, 44  
 Howard, John  
 (of Church Row) N121  
 (penal reformer) 3 33  
 11 11 N182, 261  
 Howard, T (architect) N36  
 Howard, Thomas (Earl  
 of Arundel) 4 10  
 Howarth, James 3 23  
 37 35 38 9  
 Howe, Thomas 19 19  
 Howell, Mr (Albany St) 37 36  
 Howells, Mr (of Belsize) 3 15  
 Howells, Coral Ann 19 3 33 33  
 Howes, Bobby 8 26  
 30 32, 33 N147  
 Howff, The 2 6  
 Howitt, Margaret 33 5  
 Howitt, Mary 2 14 33 4\*, 9 N277  
 Howitt, William 2 14 15 9 18 23  
 33 4, 12n N129, 186, 277  
 Howitt Road 3 33 12 26 N261  
 Howkins, Cyril 19 2 33 33  
 Howland Street 16 18, 25  
 N141, 152; No.34 N227  
 Howley, William 4 21  
 Howse, Margaret N275■  
 Hoxton Holborn Hotel: site 39 7n  
 Hoyle, Charles 13 5  
 HPD Ltd 30 33  
 Hucks, William N17  
 Hudd, Walter N121  
 Hudson, E N260  
 Hügel, Friedrich von 3 33 N261  
 Hughes, Admiral 15 32  
 Hughes, Bob 26 10\*  
 Hughes, Evelyn 2 31  
 Hughes, Hugh Price N261  
 Hughes, Molly Vivian 3 25  
 Hughes, Robert 34 28  
 Hughes, Ted N181  
 Hughes, Thomas (author/  
 barrister) 2 4 3 30 16 31  
 18 2 30 24 33 11  
 (figure painter) 34 22  
 (tobacconist) 4 32  
 Hughes & Ayres 39 12  
 Hughes Parry Hall N25  
 Hughs, Francis 3 13  
 Huguenots 20 5-7 21 16, 19  
 Hulbert, Anne 32 23  
 Hulbert, Jack 30 33  
 Hull, Mlle 2 10  
 Hulton, John 24 39  
 Humphreys, Rev Canon 24 3  
 Humphries, John 34 32  
 Humphries, William (boy) 37 36  
 Humphries, Wm & Mary 13 3, 6  
 Hunt, Betty 4 30  
 Hunt, Holman 2 16 6 25-26  
 7 15 16 30 N88, 165  
 'Hunt, Hugh' N202, 203■  
 Hunt, John 40 22  
 Hunt, Leigh 15 34 19 21-23,  
 24, 26 33 2 36 13 N8, 22,  
 31, 82, 85, 132, 208, 209  
 Hunt, William Henry  
 16 3 21 16 N117  
 Hunt Cottage N153, 208  
 Hunter, Rev A G N167  
 Hunter, Edward 11 6  
 Hunter, John 8 18  
 24 10 28 16  
 Hunter, Roland N22  
 Hunter, Rowley N214  
 Hunter Street 2 21 3 33  
 9 25n 21 29 23 2 24 42  
 34 22, 24n N141, 147, 232  
 Hunter & Hyland 39 12  
 Hunters Lodge 18 11 25 9n  
 N120, 128, 131, 136\*, 194  
 Huntingdon, Selina,  
 Countess of 24 49 28 27  
 Huntingtower, Lord 37 17, 19n  
 Huntley & Palmer 27 11  
 Huntley Street 28 8\* 39 28\* N139  
 Huntsman restaurant N114  
 Hurd, Frank 26 13  
 Hurdwick House 16 23  
 Hurdwick Place 9 21  
 Hurley, Alec N78  
 Hurvitz, Hyman 2 9-10  
 Huskisson, H O & Co.  
 28 7 N48  
 Hussey, Peter 36 20  
 Hussey, Thomas 10 5  
 Hutchinson, Geoffrey N135  
 Hutchinson, Leslie 16 3 N261  
 Hutchinson, Thomas 12 10-12  
 (governor of Mass.) 27 20-21, 22  
 Huxley, Aldous 2 8 N17, 59,  
 90, 110, 141, 261  
 Huxley, Leonard N261  
 Huxley, Julian 20 3  
 23 25 26 3 27 11 N261  
 Huxley, Thomas H 16 32  
 24 8 32 12 35 8  
 Hyde, Frederick 1 30  
 Hyde, John 7 32  
 Hyde, Ralph 7 27  
 Hyde Street 14 22  
 Hyde's Rooms 20 24  
 Hydraulic Power Co. N36  
 Hygeian System 28 17-19  
 Hylde Court N165  
 Hyndman, Henry Mayers  
 3 33 39 10 N129, 261  
**I**  
 ice cream trade 11 24  
 15 3-6 23 2 26s 4  
 ice skating 12 30  
 ice trade; ice houses; ice wells  
 1 11 20 31 23 2 N50■,  
 54■, 93, 137, 159, 180  
 iconoclasm 28 23  
 Ide, Patrick 30 33  
 Idris, T H W 31 13, 14  
 N178, 200■  
 Idris, William 31 14  
 Idris & Co. N69, 200■  
 Ihlee, F C 32 23  
 Ikin, Kit N168  
 Illuminated Indicator Co. 27 8  
 illustrations 1 33-34;  
 see also photographers  
*Images of Hampstead* N211  
 Imex House N32  
 Imlay, Fanny 19 24  
 Immaculate Heart of Mary,  
 Congregation of N160  
 immigrants 26s 5; see also  
 French; German; Huguenots;  
 Irish; Italian; Spanish;  
 and refugees  
 Imperial Gas Light & Coke  
 Company 1 11 13 2-5  
 27 13 37 35, 36, 37  
 N13, 188, 246  
 Imperial Hotel 2 7-8  
 22 14 36 8 N208, 243  
 Improved Industrial  
 Dwellings Co. 3 7-8 9 6  
 Ince, Mr (surgeon) 30 4  
 incendiary bombs 22 12■, 13-15  
 Incedon, John 6 18  
*Indefatigable*, HMS 29 35; ensign  
 presentation 29 35\*, N228  
 Independent Labour Party  
 19 27-29 31 19, 20, 21  
 Independents, see  
 Congregationalists  
 Indicator Co., see Illuminated...  
 industrial archaeology 1 8-13\*  
 5 16-17\* N32, 36, 94\*, 95, 135  
 industrial schools 2 4 18 2  
 38 4 N112  
 for Girls (Church Row) N257  
 West Hampstead 20 19\*, 23  
 see also Boys' Home; and  
 St Michael's School (Highgate)  
 Infant Pauper Asylum  
 (Tooting) 34 3 37 2\*, 3■ N179  
 infanticide 7 8 34 18 37 3-4■  
 Ingamells, Andrew N142  
 Ingestre Road 11 23-24  
 Ingilsby, Mary 36 20  
 Inglewood Road 25 25  
 31 28, 29 N259  
 Ingram, George 5 19  
 Inner Circle (railway) 2 22  
 5 5 37 9†, 13  
 Inner London Archaeology  
 Unit N26, 32, 43, 55, 57  
 Inner London Education  
 Authority 25 46  
 Inns of Chancery 26 27†, 28  
 Inns of Court 5 21 11 4  
 15 25 20 5, 11 22 7, 26  
 26 27†, 28, 32; see also  
 Gray's Inn; Lincoln's Inn  
 Inns of Court Regiment 3 30  
 inquests, see coroners' courts  
 insanity 3 28 7 5-6  
 Inspectors of Nuisances  
 3 27, 29 12 24  
 Institute for Removing Poverty  
 & Ignorance N141  
 Institute of  
 Archaeology N73  
 Cognitive Neuroscience 35 20  
 'Highway Engineers' 35 10  
 Neurology 7 30 35 16, 20  
 Institution Cottage N195\*  
 Institution of the Industrious  
 Classes 25 6■, 9n 31 20  
 Inter-Action City Farm N50  
 InterChange Trust 39 9  
 Interchange Warehouse  
 N219, 238  
 International Brigade Assoc. 31 21  
 International College  
 18 14-16\* 22 16, 18-19  
 International Decimal  
 Association N165  
 International Franchise  
 Club 2 34  
 International Hall 39 27  
 International Quaker  
 Centre 29 21n  
 Inverforth House 9 19  
 21 12 N98, 110, 261

- Inverness St **26s 6 N90**, 227  
 Inwards, Jabez **27 10**  
 Inwood family **4 19-21** ■ **8 28**  
**25 9n N5**, 134, 135, 141  
 Inwood Court **8 28**  
 Ireton, German **4 12 7 32**  
 Ireton, John **4 10-11**  
**7 31 19 19-20**  
 Irish communities **8 17 9 6**  
**12 18**, 20-24 **14 23**, 29  
**15 2, 6 20 12 25 24-27** ■  
**26 20 28 14 39 15 N120**, 207  
 Iron & Steel Trades  
 Confederation **31 20**  
 iron churches **24 48**  
**38 28\*** **N154\***  
 'Iron Cows' **26s 6**  
 ironmongers **11 22**, 25 **12 14-16** ■  
 Irvine, Dr Grey **27 3**  
 Irvine, James **40 24**  
 Irving, Rev Edward  
**6 13 25 7** ■, 9n **30 9**  
**33 13-15** ■\* **N15**, 129,  
 198, 213  
 Irving, Sir Henry **7 15**  
**16 32 29 4**  
 Irving, Henry Brodribb **29 3, 4**  
 Irvingite, see  
 Catholic Apostolic  
 Isaac's Place **N160**  
 Isaacs & Florence **39 10**  
 Isaaman, Gerry **N89**  
 Islamic Arts Centre **N144**  
 Islip Street **8 28 20 30**  
**28 6 N16**, 141, 143  
 School **N270**  
 Isobar, The **20 3**  
 Isokon flats **8 21 20 2-4** ■\*  
**N117**, 153, 180, 269\*  
 Italian *PH* **N167**  
 Italian Benevolent Society **15 5-6**  
 Italian community **6 6 15 2-6** ■†  
**23 2 35 9-14** ■, 19 **39 15**  
 internment **35 9-14**  
**39 16-17** ■, 20; school **15 5**  
 Italian Hospital **7 29 9 17**  
**15 6 23 2 35 19**, 20n **N171**  
 Italian-Swiss, see Ticinese  
 Itinerant Society **24 45**  
 Ittery, John **25 42**  
 Ivanhoe Hotel **33 28 N228**  
 Ive, Sir Thomas **4 6**  
 Iveagh, Edward Guinness  
 (Lord) **N276**  
 Iveagh Bequest **N223**  
 (see also Kenwood)  
 Iverson Road **5 27 7 16-17**, 20  
**12 28 20 19**, 23 **27 12n**  
 Ivy Bank **2 29 N40**, 136\*  
 Ivy Cottage **40 27-33** ■†  
 Ivy House **12 31 26 24**  
 Ivy Lane **12 20**
- J**  
 Jack Adams Alley **26 29**  
 Jack Horner *PH* **N167**  
 Jack Straw's Castle **2 29 4 4**  
**N67\***, 114, 177; (area) **3 9-10**  
**4 15 16 12 23 10 26 23**  
**27 7 N31**, 98  
 'Jack the Ripper' **N198**, 202  
 Jackfield **20 19**  
 Jackins, Isaac Negus **N153**  
 Jackman, Frank **29 19**  
 Jackson, Emily **N131**, 132  
 Jackson, Francis **11 20**  
 Jackson, Glenda **31 11**  
**39 28 N209\***  
 Jackson, J (headmaster) **25 46**  
 Jackson, John & Hugh **21 12**  
 Jackson, Stella **24 34**  
 Jackson, Susannah **16 28**  
 Jackson, Thomas **13 11**  
 Jackson, Thomas Charles **40 29**  
 Jackson brothers (builders) **9 7**  
 Jacobites **35 6, 7**  
 Jacobs' (fried fish) **26s 2**  
 Jacobs, Herbert **2 34**  
 Jacobs, W W **N261**  
 Jacobs & Kemp **N13**  
 Jaffa, Max **N189**, 261  
 Jaffe, Patricia **14 6-7**  
 James, Henry (author) **2 7-8**  
**8 8 10 3-4 33 33 39 36n N139**  
 (councillor) **19 27-29**  
 James, J G: advert. **27 17\***  
 James, P D **N181**  
 James II **35 6, 7 36 17**  
 James Street, see Derry Street  
 Jamestown Road **N114**,  
 159, 180, 190  
 Jane, Fred T **37 13**  
 Japspic Productions **30 35**  
 Jarman, Henry Thomas **31 32**  
 Jarvis, Edward & family **24 30**  
 Jarvis, Capt. Robert &  
 family **27 22-23** ■ **N193**  
 Jay, John **21 20-22**  
 Jay, John Herbert **N196**  
 Jay, Peggy **27 11**, 12  
 Jay, Peter **26s 9**  
 Jay's (Tott. Ct Rd) **N98**  
 Jaye, Andrew **25 40**  
 Jeakes, Colonel **3 8**  
 Jealous, George S **4 4 N156**  
 Jeavons, Rev David **21 25**  
 Jeffcott, Eric **N178**  
 Jeffery, Maud **35 30**, 32-36 *passim*  
 Jeffrey's Place **N214**  
 Jeffrey's Street **7 9 N214**  
 Jeffreys, Elizabeth **N214**  
 Jeffreys, Nicholas **23 6**  
 Jeger, Lena **16 21**  
**24 39 31 12**, 25  
 Jeger, Dr Santo W **31 12**
- Jekyll, Gertrude **N198**  
 Jellicoe, Basil **29 34**  
**N136**, 171, 175  
 Jellicoe, Sir Geoffrey **N261**  
 Jellicoe, Lucy **29 35**  
 Jellicoe House **29 36**  
 Jellicoe of Scapa, Earl **29 34-35**  
 Jelling Stone **N23**  
 Jenkins, Blanche **31 31**  
 Jenkins, Elsie I **31 32**  
 Jenkins, William **N47**  
 Jenner, Edward **20 6 25 30**  
 Jenner, Sir Wm **21 15-17 N165**  
 Jennings, A V **10 2**  
 Jennings, Humphrey **N261**  
 Jennings, J (coal-hole  
 cover mfr) **23 8**  
 Jennings, Joseph **21 20**, 23  
 Jennings, William George **N40**  
 Jephcott, Sir Harry **26s 16**  
 Jerome, Jerome K **28 28**  
**37 20-24** ■\*  
 Jerrold, B **15 C**  
 Jerrold, Douglas **36 15n**  
**40 29**, 33n **N183**  
 Jessel, Herbert **31 12**  
 Jessell, Capt. H **24 43**  
 Jester Festival **24 25**  
 Jevons, William Stanley **29 5**  
 Jew's Harp *PH* **12 26 30 16**  
 jewellers **N208\***  
 Jewish Boys' Club,  
 see West Central ...  
 Jewish community **23 19-21** ■  
**24 44 26 2 26s 13**  
**31 2-9 passim N31**, 105,  
 171, 196, 263  
 masonic lodges **35 10**, 12  
 see also synagogues  
 Jewish Convalescent  
 Home **36 18**  
 Jewish Girls' Club  
 see West Central ...  
 Jewish Religious Union **39 4**  
 Jewish School **2 9**  
 Jews' College **31 9 35 18**  
 Jews' Free School **22 2-6** ■\*  
**23 19 N165**; pupils **22 4-6\***  
 Camden Town site **22 5-6**  
 East End site **22 2\*** **24 43**  
 Jew's Harp *PH* **33 31n**  
 Jex-Blake, Sophia **N117**  
 Joachim, Joseph **2 29 20 26**  
 Joad, Cyril E M **14 1**  
**20 3 26 3 N125**, 172  
 Jocz, Dr **N143**  
 John, Augustus **13 20 N51**  
 John, Olivia Newton **N261**  
 John Barnes **11 24-25**  
**27 16\***, 17, 18  
 John Lewis Partnership **27 17**  
 John Street (Holborn) **21 20**, 29n  
**23 18 35 20n 39 10**
- (see also Keats Grove;  
 and Whitfield Street)  
 John's Mews **22 14**  
 'Johnny the Gent' **N250** ■  
 Johnson, A P **5 7**  
 Johnson, Alfred **36 26**  
 Johnson, Flora **34 22**  
 Johnson, Rev Henry **28 29**  
 Johnson, Joseph **N214**  
 Johnson, Julia **N178**  
 Johnson, Katie **N278**  
 Johnson, Lancelot **36 18**  
 Johnson, R Locke **34 22**, 23  
 Johnson, Mary **36 18**  
 Johnson, Samuel **4 2**  
**7 30 8 17 N193**  
 Johnson, Thomas **5 30**  
 Johnson, William **36 20**  
 Johnson, William & Sons **N98**  
 Johnson Matthey **22 13**  
 Johnson Smith, Geoffrey **31 12**  
 Johnson Street, see Cranleigh St  
 Johnstone's directory **15 3**  
 Jolly Anglers *PH* **N40**, 254, 265  
 Jolly's (shop) **26s 5**  
 Jones, Mr (of Ely Place) **26 31**  
 Jones, Bertha A **N23**  
 Jones, D K **17 3-4**  
 Jones, Enid Huws **2 8**  
 Jones, George John **N198**, 202  
 Jones, Henry Bence-  
**3 22-23 34 3, 5n**  
 Jones, Horace **9 7**  
 Jones, Rev John **N124**  
 Jones, John Brandon **N155**, 174  
 Jones, Louisa M **N202**  
 Jones, Margaretta M **N124**  
 Jones, Mary Ann **3 21**  
**34 3 38 8, 9**  
 Jonson, Ben **11 11**  
 Jordan's Yard **35 36**  
 Jorene Celeste, see  
 Oxford Tavern  
 Joseph, Delissa **N129**  
 Joseph, Lily Delissa **24 44**  
 Joseph, Ernest **39 4**, 6  
 Joseph & Smithern **N50**  
 Joseph Street, see  
 Tonbridge Street  
 Josling, Judith **26 14**  
 Jourdain, Philip **39 17**  
 Jowell, Tessa **30 15**  
 Joy, Capt. John &  
 family **27 22-23** ■ **N193**  
 Joyce, Ann **24 45**  
 Joyce, John **N265**  
 Joyce, Walter **9 16**  
 Joyce, William **N188**  
 Jubilee (1897) **5 6-8** ■ **21 17**  
 Judd, Sir Andrew **8 28 15 18**  
 Judd Place **1 32 15 19**  
 Judd Place East **25 9n 33 18n**  
 Judd Place West **N159**

- Judd Street **2 21 8 28 35 12 39 13 N153**
- Judges' Walk **36 18 N31, 79, 85**  
street-name tiles **N247\***
- Julia Street **25 18, 21**
- Junction Road **2 23 12 14 22 31 23 26 28 2, 3, 5 N186**
- Justen, Frederick Wm **N47**
- Justice* **31 19**
- K**
- Karsavina, Tamara **N103, 261**
- Kate Greenaway Collection **1 33**
- Kathakali Dance Theatre **30 35**
- Katial, Dr Chunilal **N210**
- Kay, John **4 17**
- Kay, Joseph **N134**
- Kean, Charles **35 24, 25, 26**
- Kean, Edmund **4 33 24 20 35 24, 25, 26, 27 N18, 139**
- Keats, John **4 23 15 34 19 21-23■\* 33 12n, 31 39 23 N8■, 15, 31, 50, 85, 147, 149, 150, 208, 261**
- Keats, Tom & George **19 21-22 N31**
- Keats Grove (*once* John St) **3 33 4 23 7 12-13■† 9 19 12 29 19 22 33 33 39 24 N100, 103, 141, 147, 153, 172, 211, 225, 261**
- Keats House (Wentworth Place) **3 33 4 23-24■ 7 12-13■† 17 13 19 22-23■ 25 4 33 33 N8, 25, 31■, 50, 78, 89■, 103, 117, 194, 261**  
Chester Room **4 24 5 28**
- Keats Memorial Library **19 23 N89**
- Keats Museum **N89**
- Keats's Seat **N25\***
- Keble, Joseph **16 10**
- Keck, Anthony **20 19**
- Keck, Francis **36 20**
- Keck, Samuel **36 19**
- Keeble, Joseph **36 20**
- Keeley, Robert **25 46 35 27**
- Keeley House **25 42, 44, 45, 46**
- Keeley Street (*once* Little Wild St) **25 42, 44\*, 45, 46 N186**
- Keen, Thomas **23 16, 17**
- Keir Hardie, James **31 19 39 10**
- Keirle, Robert **27 9, 10**
- Keith, Ian **30 34**
- Kellett family **36 18**
- Kellock, Tom **26 7\***
- Kells, Mr **35 33**
- Kelly, Barbara **20 25**
- Kelly, Edward **24 22**
- Kelly, J **25 10**
- Kelly Street **8 25 20 30 24 46-47\*, 49 N69, 100\*, 165**
- Kelsey's Boot Warehouse **27 28\***
- Kelston, *see* Severn House
- Kemble family **6 18 N18**
- Kemble Street **25 42, 44 N34**
- Kemp, Misses **N91**
- Kemp, Cllr Sydney **35 12**
- Ken, Bishop **35 7**
- Kenbrook House **8 28**
- Kendal, Guy **5 11-12**
- Kendal Court **N261**
- Kendall, Henry E **34 12 39 8**
- Kendall, Kay **14 1**
- Kendall, Nicholas **24 24**
- Kennedy, Ludovic **29 34**
- Kenney, Annie **24 42, 44n**
- Kenney, Charles Lamb **29 25**
- Kennistoun House **8 28**
- Kenny, Matthew **12 20**
- Kent, Charles **26 18, 19**
- Kent, Richard Jr **27 10, 12n**
- Kent, Sussex & General Land Co. **10 14**
- Kent, Thomas **19 5-6**
- Kent, William **24 6, 10**
- Kent's nursery garden **N69**
- Kentewode, Ralph de **21 34**
- Kentish Town (*see also specific locations*) **1 24, 27-28, 32 2 21, 28, 33 3 2, 11 4 5-9■†, 15, 33 5 26, 30, 32 6 IFC, 4, 16-17\* 7 7-9 8 28 9 23 11 2, 10, 12† 13 12 16 24 19 23, 28, 31, 33 21 16 23 6, 26\*, 27† 24 41 25 19, 48 26 15 28 2, 3†, 23, 24 30 11 33 7, 8 N43, 88\*, 103\*, 121, 139, 140, 165**  
bollards **25 10\***  
Church Lands **21 33-35■† N46**  
coal drops **N95**  
elephants (runaway) **N182\***  
families **N61, 135**  
fire insurance **24 38**  
Methodists **6 10-11**  
Midland Railway **N31, 33**  
name **N7**; pubs **N40, 202**  
shops **1 5 8 24-25 11 23-24 12 14-16 23 21 27 15, 16, 17 N26, 45, 47, 48, 70, 152**  
butchers **20 29-31■\* N159**  
synagogue **23 19-21\***  
toll-bar **N148\***; WWI **26s 10**  
traders (1809) **N265**
- Kentish Town Act **22 21**
- 'Kentish Town Alps' **24 39**
- Kentish Town Baths **6 17\* 26s 17 27 35 30 10-15■\* 39 26 N178, 231, 245**
- Kentish Tn British School **N60\***
- Kentish Town Chapel [of ease] **1 6, 27-28 2 2 4 5-7 21 35 28 2, 22, 23 35 3\* N16, 46■, 70, 139**
- Kentish Town Children's Mission **N163**
- Kentish Town Church, *see* St John the Baptist
- Kentish Town Church of England School **N270**
- Kentish Town Cinema **20 36**
- Common **3 3**
- Congregational Church **24 45-47■\*, 49 28 27, 31**
- Evangelical Church **6 11**
- Farm **1 29**
- Fields **19 24 20 30**
- Free Christian Place **24 46**
- History Project **N250**
- House **N28**
- Manor House **4 6, 9n**
- Methodist Church **6 10 N48**
- Music Society **N76**
- National Schools **N141, 143**
- Police Station **38 21n, 23, 24**
- Kentish Town Panorama* (J F King) **4 5-6, 9n 6 10-11\* 7 8\* 20 31 23 26-27\* 24 38\* 30 3\* N90, 96, 113, 177\*, 200, 202**  
(by H G) **N200■\*, 202**
- Kentish Town Road **1 4-5, 32 2 23 4 5, 9n 6 10 7 10\* 8 25 9 18, 20-21 11 10 20 30, 36 21 19 23 19, 20, 21, 26 24 13, 45, 47, 49n 27 10, 12n, 27 29 34, 37 34 7, 15, 29, 31, 32, 34 38 19 N2, 46, 53, 60, 69, 90, 100\*, 120, 172, 184■, 200\*, 203, 207, 209, 263\* No.213 N240 Nos.312/314 27 26\* tram depot 34 31**
- Kentish Town Secondary School **N82**
- Kentish Town Sports Centre **30 10, 15**
- Kentish Town Station **1 4 7 17 9 24 20 29-30 25 21 27 9**; site **23 26**
- Kentish Town Well **3 3†**
- Kentish Town West Station **23 19 24 15 30 14 N225\*, 242**
- 'Kentisston' **21 33**
- Kenwood (House) **4 13\*, 15, 19 5 25\* 8 C\*, 17-18 10 8, 19-20 11 4-10■\*† 12 10-14■ 21 18, 30-31■, 35 25 15, 21 26s 10 29 13 32 29n 33 2, 8 34 25 38 34, 36-41■\* N15, 85, 125, 138, 153, 177, 178, 182, 209, 222■, 223■**  
gardens **11 9 21 30-31■**  
kitchen **11 7**; library **N125**  
lodges **10 8 11 9**; name **N7**
- paintings **4 2 N223**
- ponds **4 13 11 5**
- sham bridge **21 31**
- stable block **38 38\***
- terrace **21 31**  
wallpaper collection **N218**
- Kenwood Farm **5 8 36 7**
- Kenwood Fields **4 16**
- Kenwood Ladies' Pond **N169**
- Kenyan Asians **26 21**
- Kenyatta, Carol **25 40**
- Keogh, Sir Alfred **32 14, 15, 16\***
- Keown family **N17**
- Keppel Street **1 21 22 14 39 5, 30-31■† N118, 276\***
- Keppels Row **15 18**
- Ker, Major Allan E **29 3\***
- Kerr-Lawson, James **N52**
- Kester, Mai **30 33**
- Keteriche, Thomas **N109**
- Key, Sir John **17 24**
- Key, Thomas Hewitt **5 9-10\* 21 7**
- Keynes, John Maynard **9 25 N153, 261**
- Keynon, Barbara **24 32**
- Keys, Charles **9 2**
- Keyser, Eliezer **N31**
- Khan, Aga **23 3**
- Khan, Noor Inayat **N210**
- Khan, Syed Ahmed **N261**
- Kidd, George **14 16 28 23, 24**
- Kidderpore Avenue **26s 11-12 29 36 N36**; *see also* St Luke's
- Kidderpore Hall **N36■, 117**
- Kidderpore Reservoir **N36**
- Kieckhofer, George & Francis **2 11**
- Kikuchi, Viscount **5 10**
- Kilbourne stream **N214**
- Kilburn (*see also specific locations*) **5 2 6 24 7 12 8 5 10 3 19 23 24 41 36 16, 17 N171, 177, 189**  
baby farming etc **37 2-7■**  
film archives **N228**  
Irish community **25 24-27■**  
land/rail speculation **37 25-31■**  
Jewish community **31 3**
- Kilburn & Maida Vale Station, *see* Kilburn High Road ...
- Kilburn Bridge **7 16 29 22**
- Kilburn Electric Palace **20 36**
- Kilburn Empire **20 36**
- Kilburn Grange **7 20 N260**
- Kilburn High Road **20 36 21 14 22 22 24 44 25 48 31 8 36 3 37 29 N52, 99, 177, 189, 214, 255, 259, 261, 272** (*see also* Edgware Road)  
Station **7 16, 20 27 7**
- Kilburn Library **N214■**
- Kilburn Liberal Assoc. **12 27**
- Kilburn Park **25 24, 25**

- Kilburn Picture Palace  
20 36 39 15n
- Kilburn Priory 15 33 17 24  
25 25 36 16 N168, 170■
- Kilburn Priory (street) N245
- Kilburn Priory Estate N63, 68
- Kilburn Station (Tube)  
7 18, 19 37 29, 30
- Kilburn Theatre Royal 39 15n
- Kilburn Tollgate 24 21, 22
- Kilburn Town Hall 12 28 39 9
- Kilburn Ward 10 14-15 25 27n
- Kilburn Wells 5 2
- Killigrew, Thomas 11 1
- Kilmaster, Mrs N73
- Kiln Place 25 22, 23 N112, 230
- Kilner, Dorothy N39
- Kimber, Miss 22 19
- Kimber, George F 20 30
- Kimche, Jon 39 24
- King, Charles N172
- King, James Frederick, see  
*Kentish Town Panorama*
- King, Moll 3 4 N79
- King, Thomas 24 38
- King, William 25 7
- King, Rev Dr William 40 3
- King, William James 26 24
- King Alfred PH 25 22
- King Alfred School  
17 17-21■\* 35 22 N165
- King & Hansford N172
- King David PH N40
- King Henry's Garage N31
- King Henry's Road 2 4 4 4  
12 31 17 7-8† 18 4 27 4  
31 28 N130, 141, 204, 231
- King John's Palace N5\*, 55
- King of Bohemia PH N13
- King Street  
(Bloomsbury) 26 17  
(Camden Town), see Plender St  
(Seven Dials), see Neal Street
- King's (shop) 11 25
- King's Arms PH  
(Kentish Town) N265  
(Northington St) 39 10  
(Tottenham Court) N40  
(Tottenham Ct Road) N167
- King's Arms Place 24 38
- King's College Mews N31
- King's Company 11 1-2
- King's Concert Rooms 20 24 N57
- King's Cross 1 5, 8-9†  
2 23 4 33 5 13-15† 11 10  
14 3 15 18-19† 17 13-16■  
19 8, 35 20 18 21 26\* 23 14\*  
23 17\* 24 26 25 5, 6 26 12  
27 8, 12n 28 7 34 19†  
40 20, 21† N46\*, 58\*, 61,  
122, 158  
mission halls 21 25-29■\*  
23 15-17\* N234
- monument 17 13-15■\*  
23 13-14\* 25 5 N37, 46,  
61■\*, 105, 129, 147  
name N37, 105  
socialist bodies 31 20-21  
see also Battle Bridge;  
Lighthouse Building
- King's Cross & Barnsbury  
Omnibus Association 2 21
- King's Cross Bridge  
21 25, 29 23 15
- King's Cross Central 39 14 N246
- King's Cross Cinema 20 36
- King's Cross Circus 23 14-15
- King's Cross Coach Station 9 23
- King's Cross Goods  
Depot 5 17\* 28 14 N275\*
- King's Cross Market: site 40 20
- King's Cross Mission N235  
brass band N234\*
- King's Cross Police Station  
(King's X Rd) 39 10 N267\*
- King's Cross Road (*once*  
Bagnigge Wells Road;  
Lower Road) 4 32 8 23, 28  
9 4, 8\* 11 10 18 9 23 14  
26 17 31 21 34 32 N48,  
152, 187\*, 191, 196, 249, 276\*
- King's Cross stations  
mainline 1 11-12■ 5 17  
25 10 26 12 33 7 40 21†  
N11■\*, 12, 179, 235, 255\*,  
261, 274  
Metropolitan 23 15-16  
37 9, 10, 13, 14n  
N84, 139, 159, 259\*  
Thameslink 7 17; Tube 9 24;  
fire (1987) 26 14
- King's Cross Works (Eley's)  
40 21†, 22, 24
- King's Ditch 26 28
- King's Gate 11 1
- King's German Legion N12
- King's Head PH  
(Great Russell St) 16 27  
(Museum Street) 16 6  
(Tottenham Ct) 3 4 26 17
- King's Head Yard 4 25
- King's Library 15 29  
23 4\* 32 5
- King's Road, see St Pancras  
Way; and Theobalds Road
- King's Well 11 21 25 37■
- Kingdom, William 17 7
- Kingsgate Road 7 20  
28 15n 37 5 N189
- Kingsgate School 26s 10
- Kingsgate Street 3 11 37 37, 39n
- Kingsley, Charles 20 11 24 16  
27 9 30 24 33 2 34 3 36 23
- Kingsley, Frances 27 9
- Kingsley School for  
Girls N23, 73
- Kingston House 24 26
- Kingstown Street 23 9
- Kingsway 2 22 4 27n 5 24■  
8 8 13 15, 18 22 13-14  
24 10 25 42 30 25  
32 30 N34, 101, 167\*  
No.42 24 43-44\*
- Kingsway (Princeton) College  
25 46 31 20
- Kingsway Evening Institute 25 46
- Kingsway Hall 35 12  
crèche 23 2
- Kingsway Tram Subway 2 22\*  
32 30-33■\* 34 35 N35
- Kingswell 25 37-41■\* N112
- Kingswell Street 25 37
- Kingswood Court: site 32 23
- Kington, Ted 26 13\*
- Kington House 39 27, 29 N263
- Kino Films 31 19
- Kipling, Rudyard 2 36 6 15 N198
- Kipps, James 20 17
- Kirby, Penelope 31 17
- Kirby Street (*once* Great Kirby St)  
22 14 26 29, 32n 40 16
- Kirke, Joseph 40 7
- Kirkham, A V J 27 11
- Kirkham, Gawin 21 27-28
- Kirkham, Rev Joshua 27 11
- Kirkland, Alfred N102
- Kirkman & Hendy 17 27
- Kirkwood, Pat 30 33  
*Kitchener Blue* 21 14
- Kitchiner, Dr William 6 18-19\*
- 'Kite Hill' N138, 139, 141
- Kit-Kat Club 3 13 N25
- Kitson, George N265
- Kleinfeld, Papa N51
- Klenau, Paul von N79
- Klien/Klein, Rabbi D B 23 20-21
- Klippan House 27 12n N151
- 'Klondike site' N47
- Knapp family 7 32
- Knight, Charles 18 22-23 N17
- Knight, David 30 36
- Knight, Edward 38 29\*, 31, 32\*
- Knight, Elizabeth 24 42
- Knight, William 26 13
- Knightley, Mr 35 35
- Knights of St John, The 4 4
- Knights Templar 26 28
- Knockels/Knuckles  
(fish shop) 15 21
- Knox, E V 14 1
- Knutsford, Lord, see Holland,  
Sir Henry Thurstan
- Koko N263
- Kopp, Quentin 39 29\*
- Kormis, Fritz (Fred) 31 31
- Krishna Menon, V K N188, 193■
- Kropotkin, Peter 31 19  
32 12 37 17
- Kruschev, Nikita N228
- Kulukundis, Eddie 17 1
- Kylemore Road 7 20
- Kyrle Society 27 10 33 11  
38 27, 30, 31
- L**
- La Rue, Danny 30 36
- La Trobe, Rev C I 29 12
- 'labour exchanges' 25 7■ N141
- Labour Party 16 24 19 27-29■  
23 22, 24, 25 24 32-35■ 26 9  
30 26-29 *passim* 31 10-12  
*passim*, 14, 19, 23-25 *passim*  
N13, 164\*, 225
- Labour Representation Committee  
(St Pancras) 19 28-29
- Labour Research Dept 31 19
- Laburnum Cottage (VoH) 10 18
- Lacon House: site 32 20
- Ladies' Charity School  
35 17, 18, 19
- 'Ladies' Eton', see Queen  
Square: ladies' academy
- Ladies' Guild 33 11
- 'Ladies' Hospital' N103
- Ladies' Bathing Pond N232
- Ladies' Sanitary Association  
27 9 N76, 157
- Lady Margaret Road 28 15n  
Chapel 6 10\* 23 29 N172
- Lady Ottoline PH 39 10
- Lady Somerset Road  
20 30 28 15n  
*Ladykillers, The* N278
- Ladywell Court 6 13 10 5
- Lafargue, Laura 36 31
- Lafitte, Pierre 24 6, 8-10
- Laine, Cleo 30 34, 36 N261
- Laing, Mr Justice  
26 31 33 14, 18n
- Laing, Edward West  
30 22, 24, 25
- Laing, Rev David 24 12-13■\*,  
15-17 27 3 30 22-25■\*  
N3, 193
- Lake, Benjamin 3 8-9
- Lake-Smith (lawyers) N206
- Lake View (VoH) 10 18
- Lamb PH 26s 11
- Lamb, Charles & Mary N15, 140
- Lamb, Edward Buckton  
25 22 N190, 208
- Lamb, Henry N127
- Lamb & Lobster PH 26s 7
- Lamb's Conduit 26 28 N153
- Lamb's Conduit Fields  
35 16 40 6
- Lamb's Conduit Passage 26 12
- Lamb's Conduit Street 16 17  
21 15 26 29 26s 7, 11  
33 18n N157, 198, 225, 245
- Lambert, Constant N261
- Lambert, William 30 5-6

Lamble, Samuel **31** 13, 14, 15  
Lamble Street **25** 21, 23 **N240**  
Lamble Street Hall **6** 11  
Lambolle Place **N134**  
Lambolle Road **12** 26  
Lamert, James **15** 24  
Lamington, Lady **20** 32  
Lamington, Lord **31** 11  
Lamplough, Miss **35** 31, 34  
lamp-posts **24** 39, 40  
**N53\***, 68, 115  
Lancaster, Osbert **30** 34  
Lancaster Grove **N134**, 176  
Lancing Street (*once* Southampton Street) **4** 22 **5** 5 **N5\***  
Land Registry **13** 3, 5  
Lander & Bedells **23** 18  
Landley's Field **8** 28 **20** 30  
Landon, Dinsdale **30** 34  
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth **19** 15  
Landseer, Sir Edwin **N183**  
Landseer, John **29** 24  
Lane, Mr (solicitor) **29** 15  
Lane, H (architect) **4** 21  
Lane, Hilda **31** 24, 25  
Lane, K H **30** 32  
Lane, Richard J **36** 10 **39** 30, 31  
Lane, T (water drinker) **15** 8  
Lane, Sir Thomas **36** 20  
Lane, William **36** 20  
Langan, Wilfred **N267**  
Langbourne Mansions **N225\***  
Langdale, Norman de **N164**  
Langdale's distillery **8** 18  
Langdon's (bakery) **26s** 15  
Langfier, Louis: photographic studio **15** 27-28 **N73**, 172  
Langham Place (Hampstead) **1** 23  
Langhorn(e), Sir William **22** 7 **36** 17, 20; will **40** 7-9 **N\***  
Langland Gardens **25** 34  
Langland Mansions **24** 28  
Langley, Mathew **7** 32  
Langmead, Amelia Francis **13** 4-6  
Lankester, Dr Edwin **7** 8-9 **37** 5\*, 7 **40** 21-22\*  
Lansdowne *PH* **26** 21  
Lansdowne, Marquis of **20** 6  
Lansdowne Terrace **29** 34 *No.2* **39** 27, 29\*  
Lansdowne Yard **22** 17  
Lantern Theatre **N121**, 122  
Lanza, Gesualdo **4** 33 **17** 13-14  
Lapidge, Samuel **11** 6  
Larckom, Agnes **18** 16  
Lardner, Dionysius **29** 23\*-27  
Lardner, Dr William **29** 25-26  
Large, Henrietta S **32** 23  
Larkin, Henry **37** 36-37  
Larn, K & M **22** 22  
Larsen, J D **34** 29  
Lascelles, Thomas Spooner **24** 10  
Laski, Harold **29** 20  
Last, Ye, see Bull & Last  
Latin Americans **N53**  
Latitudinarians **35** 3, 6, 7  
Latter Day Saints **N200**  
Lauderdale family **4** 10-11 **N\*** **7** 31 **11** 2 **19** 19-20  
Lauderdale House **4** 10-12 **N\*** **7** 28, 31-32 **N** **11** 2 **14** 12 **19** 17-20 **N** **27** 10 **N9**, 43 **N**, 59, 60, 70, 135, 140, 143, 165, 166  
Association **4** 12  
Society **7** 32  
Laughton, Charles **20** 3 **N261**  
Laughton, Henry & family **27** 22-23 **N** **193**  
laundering **3** 27 **23** 3 **25** 25  
Launders, William **N152**  
laundries (public) **30** 12, 13\*, 14  
Laundry Training School **20** 19\*  
Launer family **16** 17-19\*  
Laura Villas **27** 3  
Lauriston Lodge **7** 20 **24** 25n **N85**  
lavatories, see public toilets  
Lavender Cottage (VoH) **10** 18  
Lavie, Germain **24** 18-20 **N**, 23-24, 25n **N85**  
Law, John **N141**  
Law, Phyllida **30** 35  
Law, Vanessa **24** 10  
Law Association (Loyal London Volunteers) **3** 30  
law reform **20** 5-7  
Lawes, Harold **17** 11  
Lawes, Marjorie **26s** 12\*  
Lawford Road **1** 32 **7** 8 **9** 25 **N64**, 261; *No.50* **39** 26 **N\***, 29  
Lawleys (clothiers) **27** 27  
Lawn, The (Haverstock Hill) **N123**  
Lawn Bank **N103**  
lawn billiards **N62**  
Lawn Cottage **39** 35 **N265**  
Lawn Road **3** 29 **8** 21 **20** 2-4 **N\*** **40** 19 **N117**, 153, 159  
Hospital **9** 23  
Lawns, The (Highgate) **2** 10  
Lawrence, D H **3** 33 **36** 38, 39 **N17**, 18, 59 **N**, 90, 261  
Lawrence, Frieda **36** 38 **N59**  
Lawrence, John **31** 21, 22-25 *passim*, 24\* **N212**  
Lawrence, Pethick-, see Pethick-  
Lawrence, William Thomas **38** 33  
Lawrence & Wishart **13** 18  
Lawrence Lane **12** 20  
Lawton (Lutz) family **16** 17  
Laxton Place **34** 14  
Laycock, Richard **36** 2-3  
Laye, Dilys **30** 34  
Laye, Evelyn **30** 34  
Layfield, Mr **3** 13  
Layman, Philip Arthur **N42**  
Laystall Street **14** 19  
Lazarus, Olga **39** 4  
Lazenby, Gloria **22** 9  
LCC, see London County Council  
Le Breton, Philip **7** 13 **9** 19  
Le Gallienne, Richard **N159**  
Le Neve, Ethel **N132**  
Lea Steps (VoH) **10** 18  
Leach, Norny **13** 5  
Leach's (provisions) **25** 22  
Leadbeater, Mr **25** 13\*  
Leadyard, The **26** 29  
Leaf, E & Daughter **N112**  
League Against Imperialism **31** 20  
League of Mercy **21** 18  
League of Nations **N170**  
Lear, Edward **26s** 5  
Leathart, W D **26** 16  
Leather Lane **6** 14 **9** 8 **11** 1 **15** 2-3 **22** 11, 14-15 **25** 47 **26** 15, 17, 28, 29, 32n **26s** 18 **29** 10 **N263**  
Leavesden School **3** 21-22 **23** 29 **38** 3, 5, 6\*, 7  
Leddell, Thomas **5** 18-19, 29  
Lee (workhouse master) **34** 2 **38** 3  
Lee, Charles E **19** 2 **33** 33 **N81** **N**, 145  
Lee, Ellen **36** 10, 14  
Lee, Francis Valentine **36** 10  
Lee, Cllr Grace **N241**  
Lee, Henry Boswell **N172**  
Lee, Jennie **24** 34  
Leech, John **36** 15n **N106**, 152  
Leeds, Mrs William **5** 25 **38** 40  
Leeke Street **8** 23  
Lees-Milne, James **N197**  
Lefevre, Shaw **N138**  
Lefroy, Prof. H M **N101**  
Lefsey, Samuel **26** 29  
Left Book Club **26** 3 **31** 19  
Leftwich, William **1** 11  
Leg of Mutton Pond **11** 20 **N89**, 114  
Legg, Henry S **27** 11  
Legge, Mr **2** 6  
Lekh, Sir Thomas **25** 42  
Leigh, James Mathews **4** 2 **26** 18, 19  
Leigh, Sir John **30** 33  
Leigh, Vivien **30** 34  
Leigh House **7** 13  
Leigh-Hunt Collection **1** 33  
Leigh Street **23** 2  
Leighton, Frederick **7** 15 **N221**  
Leighton Hall Restaurant **23** 29 **N172**  
Leighton Road (*once* Gloucester Place) **6** 10-11 **8** 28 **12** 31 **16** 17 **23** 26-30† **N32**, 69, 172 **N**, 173; *No.28* **N12\***  
Leinster Mansions **24** 28  
Lely, Sir Peter **11** 1  
Lemarchand, Rebecca **39** 34  
Lemere, Harry **27** 25  
Lemon, Mark **36** 15n **39** 32 **N183**  
Lemon, William G **25** 16-17 **N** **180**  
Lemonia restaurant **26** 21 **N146**  
Lenin, V I **31** 20 **37** 23 **N159**  
Lennards (dressmakers) **N60**  
Lennon, John **38** 22  
Leonard, Bp Graham **25** 23  
Leonard, Thomas A **N206**  
Leonard Delicatessen **N274\***  
leper hospitals, see St Giles Hospital; St James's ...  
Leroux, Jacob **6** 6 **30** 4 **N39**, 117, 259  
lesbians & gays **14** 28  
Leslie, C R **N141**  
Lespinasse, Jane **39** 33, 34, 35  
Lessey, Julian **27** 12  
Lessingham, Mrs **N85**  
Lester, Widow **N124**  
Lethaby, W R **3** 33 **9** 25 **N261**  
letterboxes **23** 9  
Lettice, Dr John **20** 20, 22  
Lettsom, John Coakley **25** 28  
Letwin, Oliver **31** 11  
Leukfield, Augustus **1** 31  
Leuville, Marquis de **N255**, 260  
Lever, Mr **15** 24  
Leverhulme, Viscount **N110**, 261  
Leverton, Basil **N251**  
Leverton, Thomas **17** 13 **N135**, 142, 147  
Leverton & Sons **10** 10-12 **N** **22** 23 **33** 24n **39** 28 **N1**, 239  
Leverton Place **N90**  
Leverton Street **23** 28-19† **34** 7  
Levien, Messrs L **23** 20  
Levin, Bernard **N244** **N**  
Levin, Rev Walter **23** 20  
Levita House **16** 24 **N187**  
Levy, Mr (Fitzroy Farm) **N254**  
Levy, Amy **36** 37  
Levy, Nellie **39** 4, 6  
Levy, Ted **25** 39, 40  
Lewes, Charles Lee **33** 11  
Lewes, George Henry **24** 8 **33** 11 **36** 13, 15n  
Lewes, Gertrude, see Hill, Gertrude  
Lewington, Arthur **19** 28  
Lewis, Mr (steward) **14** 17-19  
Lewis, Mrs (landlady) **10** 3-4  
Lewis, Arthur **30** 35  
Lewis, Constance **39** 7n  
Lewis, David & family **19** 22-23

- Lewis, Mrs Fanny **27** 19  
 Lewis, Frederick J **18** 13  
 Lewis, Harvey **9** 22  
 Lewis, Israel **2** 35  
 Lewis, John (fl.1756) **19** 6  
 Lewis, John Spedan  
   **N87, 134, 224**  
 Lewis, Theophilus **N216**  
 Lewis, Wyndham **2** 32 **13** 20 **N274**  
 Lewis & Burrows **N132**  
 Lewis & Lewis **33** 23  
 Lewis Street **8** 24  
 Leybourne Street **31** 11  
 Libbis, George **40** 20  
 Libby, Robert **26** 12  
 Liberal Party **12** 27 **19** 27-29■  
   **31** 10, 13-15■  
 Liberal Unionist Assoc. **N240**\*  
 Liberties (Holborn) **26** 27-32†  
 libraries **1** 17-18■, 36  
   **2** 8, 27 **6** 12 **15** 33 **20** 12, 32  
   **21** 9 **22** 14-15 **29** 15, 24  
   **N51, 72**\*, 99, 214■, 250\*  
 local studies resources  
   **1** 33-35■ **5** 31-32 **6** 30-31  
   **12** 6-7 **N200**  
 public libraries **2** 25 **5** 26-27\*  
   **8** 14 **15** 28 **19** 23 **24** 39  
   **31** 13-15■\* **33** 32, 33  
   **38** 10-14■\* **N17, 119, 135,**  
   **147, 159, 178, 214**■, 218■  
 Licensed Victuallers'  
   Recognizances **16** 5 **N40, 202**  
 Licours Garden **16** 5  
 Liddall/Liddell, Thomas **36** 18  
 Lidington, John (shop) **11** 25  
 Lidlington Place **N237**  
 lidos **30** 10 **33** 28  
 Lidstone's (butchers) **26s** 8  
 Liebknecht, Wilhelm **N167**  
 Life Guards **N57**  
 Life Saving Devices  
   Syndicate Ltd **N274**\*  
 Light Brigade **N67**  
 Lightfoot, William **25** 8  
 Lighthouse Building (King's +)  
   **21** 25-26\* **23** C\*, 13-18■\*†  
   **31** 21 **N46**\*, 58\*, 60, 159\*  
 lighting **N195**\*; see  
   also street lighting  
 Lilian Baylis House **39** 9  
 Lily Cottage (VoH) **10** 18  
 Lily Lodge (VoH) **10** 18 **N106**  
 Limani restaurant **26** 21  
 Limbrey, Richard **20** 19  
 Limes, The (Haverstock Hill) **N123**  
 Limouzin, Nellie **39** 24  
 Lincoln, Bishops of **26** 28  
 Lincoln's Inn **2** 15 **3** 30 **7** 15  
   **9** 6 **11** 1 **15** 34 **16** 28 **20** 19  
   **22** 13 **24** 6, 7 **25** 28, 43, 44  
   **26** 28 **26s** 19 **N14**\*, 23, 139,  
   202, 203, 206; arms **22** 7-8  
   chapel **33** 10 **35** 4  
   hall **N147**  
   library **1** 36 **N147**  
 Lincoln's Inn Fields **2** 15  
   **3** 13, 33 **4** 25-26†, 27n **7** 21  
   **11** 1, 3-4\*† **12** 17-18 **14** 20  
   **22** 13 **24** 7, 10, 38 **25** 42  
   **26** 27 **26s** 19 **34** 21, 25  
   **36** 12, 13 **38** 23 **N34, 62, 99,**  
   131, 39, 147, 153, 159, 224, 261  
   No.66 **N142**\*  
 Lincoln's Inn Fields Theatre **11** 1  
 Lincoln's Inn House **24** 43-44\*  
 Lind, Jenny **36** 13  
 Linden (Haverstock Hill) **N123**  
 Linden House **N58**  
 Lindfield Gardens **5** 28  
 Lindridge, Mr **6** 22  
 Lindsay, Dido E,  
   see Belle, Dido E  
 Lindsay, Sir John **12** 10, 13  
 Lindsey, Theophilus **1** 18  
 Lindsey & Co. **6** 14  
 Line, John & Sons **29** 19  
 Ling, M G **27** 10  
 Linnell, Miss (headmistress) **7** 25  
 Linnell, John **14** 24-27 **30** 8  
   **37** 15, 16 **N30, 129, 262**  
 Linton, Sir James **8** 19-21 **N117**  
 Lion Street **14** 22  
 'Lion's Gate' **N31**  
 Lipman, Maureen **N241**  
 Lipson, Rev S **23** 20  
 Liquorpond Street **39** 10 **N58**  
 Lipton, Celia **20** 25  
 Lisburne Road **6** 11 **N203**\*  
 Lisle, Lord **12** 17 **25** 42  
 Lismore, Viscount **25** 19\*  
 Lismore Cinema **20** 36 **N3**  
 Lismore Circus **6** 11  
   **25** 19-23■† **N8**  
 Lismore Road **20** 36  
   **25** 20, 22 **N3, 69**  
 Lissenden Gardens  
   **1** 6 **N217, 220**\*, 263  
 Lissenden Mansions **N263**  
 Lister, Mary & Phoebe **23** 12n  
 Lister, Ralph **25** 44  
 Liston, Harry **19** 33n  
 Liston, Robert **13** 12 **21** 15  
 literary & scientific institutions  
   **21** 7-9 **N99**; see also  
   Highgate Literary &...  
 Lithgow, William **5** 21  
 Lithos Road **24** 28  
   **25** 12-15■\* **31** 28 **N168**  
 Litlington, Nicholas de **36** 16  
 Little, John **N121**  
 Little, Thomas **14** 9  
 Little Albany Street **26s** 5  
   **37** 34 **N253**  
 'Little Blitz' **22** 15 **N268**■  
 Little Bogg Mead **26** 23  
 Little Britain (Bloomsbury) **39** 7n  
 Little Canewood **N184**  
 Little Church Row **10** 5, 6\*  
   **17** 12n **N185**  
 Little Clarendon Street  
   (*later* Wolcot St) **20** 17-18  
 Little College Street,  
   see College Place  
 Little Coram Street,  
   see Herbrand Street  
 Little Dene **10** 13  
 Little Edward Street **N57**  
 Little George Street **N196**  
 Little Gray's Inn Lane (*now*  
   *part of* Mount Pleasant)  
   **26** 29 **39** 10, 15n  
 Little Green Street **24** 39  
 'Little Italy', see Italian community  
 Little James Street, see  
   Northington Street  
 Little Paddock **28** 2, 3†  
 Little Queen Street **39** 3 **40** 33n  
 Little Richard **30** 35  
 Little Russell Street **16** 6 **36** 6  
 Little Saffron Hill, see Herbal Hill  
 Little Theatre, The **N121, 122**  
*Little Tom* (statue) **26** 26  
 Little Torrington Street **1** 31  
 Little Turnstile **N28**  
 Little Wild Street,  
   see Keeley Street  
 Littler, Emile **30** 33  
 Littleton, Alfred **2** 27  
 Littleworth **16** 12 **N98**  
 Liverpool Street (King's +),  
   see Birkenhead Street  
 Livingstone, Ken **20** 4  
   **31** 11 **N189, 225**  
 Livingstone, Robert Moffatt **25** 16  
 LJY-Netzer **39** 6  
 Llanos y Gutierrez, Valentin **19** 23  
 Llewellyn, Thomas **N202**  
 Lloyd, Mr (BM user) **23** 3  
 Lloyd, John H **3** 8-9  
   **4** 12n **8** 13-14\*  
 Lloyd, Marie **2** 31  
   **12** 31 **N78, 166**  
 Lloyd, William **15** 17  
 Lloyd Baker estate **15** 19  
 Lloyd Baker Street **18** 9\*  
 Lloyds Bank (Hampstead)  
   **25** 36n **N186**  
 Lloyds' Dramatic Society **20** 24  
 Lloyds Row **15** 19  
 Load of Hay *PH* **3** 4  
   **4** 4 **26s** 10 **N25**\*, 96, 113  
 Loan, Mr **35** 34  
 Lobb, Stephen **11** 21  
 Lobban, J H & Lilian **25** 2-4  
 Local Defence Volunteers,  
   see Home Guard  
 Local Food Control Office  
   **N233**\*, 234  
 local government **2** 20  
   **12** 24 **21** 4 **39** 8-15■  
   arms & regalia **22** 7-10\*  
   in Holborn **26** 27-32†  
   in St Pancras **2** 2-3  
   **19** 27-29■ **21** 2-6■  
   in World War II **30** 26-29■†  
   town & vestry halls 8-15■\*  
   see also *specific bodies*;  
   e.g. Hampstead Vestry  
 lock-ups **N61**  
 Locke, Emma **34** 14  
 Locke, John: bust **33** 2  
 Locke & Smith **N214**  
 Locke Johnson, R **34** 22, 23  
 Locker-Lampson family **2** 25  
 Lockwood, Margaret **20** 25  
 Lockyer, Chief Inspector **38** 23  
 Lockyer, J **34** 5n  
 Locock, Charles **36** 12  
 Loder, Edward **36** 3, 4  
 Lodge, The (Leighton Rd) **23** 29-30  
 Lodge, Oliver **N117**  
 Lodge, William **37** 26  
 lodging-houses **N276**  
 Logie, Mr **35** 34  
 Logs, The **N180**  
 Loman, Eliza **N275**  
 Lombard, Rev Bousfield **20** 35  
 London Academy of Music **N196**  
 London & Birmingham Railway  
   **1** 11■, 24 **6** 3 **7** 8, 16  
   **8** 2, 4\* **15** 26-27■ **17** 2, 6  
   **18** 9 **19** 35 **21** 7, 9 **24** 7  
   **25** 24 **29** 22■, 23, 24, 25  
   **N37**\*, 49, 99, 126, 137\*, 139,  
   146, 202■, 217, 231, 250■\*  
   coke ovens **N258**\*  
   locomotive **N244**\*  
   (see also London & North Western)  
 London & Continental  
   Railways **N162, 166, 223**  
 London & Hampstead  
   Battery Company **25** 15n  
 London & North Eastern  
   Railway **9** 8 **N129, 274**; see  
   also Great Northern Railway  
 London & North Western Railway  
   **1** 11■ **2** 22 **3** 30 **7** 16, 20  
   **8** 2 **9** 8 **17** 6 **18** 9 **19** 35  
   **24** 13, 48 **25** 12, 13, 14 **26** 20  
   **27** 7, 9, 12n, 15 **28** 29 **30** 24  
   **33** 22, 23† **36** 9, 28-33 *passim*■  
   **37** 12 **38** 16, 20 **39** 31, 34  
   **N9, 31, 62, 106, 138, 146,**  
   147, 190, 192, 242, 250;  
   see also London &  
   Birmingham Railway  
 London & Paddington Steam  
   Carriage Co. **30** 20  
 London Assurance **24** 36, 37  
 London Baptist Assoc. **N64**  
 London Bible & Domestic

- Female Mission, see Biblewoman Movement
- London Cabmen's Mission **21** 25-29■\* **23** 15-17\* **34** 24n **N159**\*, 169
- London Canal Museum **22** 9 **N137**, 159, 175, 180
- London Cemetery Co. **17** 6
- London CHA Club **N206**
- London Chemical Society **15** 29
- London City Mission **6** 11 **21** 25 **N166**■
- London Conduit Act **33** 25
- London Congregational Chapel Building Society **24** 48 **28** 27
- London Congregational Union **28** 31
- London Contemporary Dance Theatre **17** 3
- London Co-operative Society **25** 6 **31** 21 **N141**
- London Corresponding Society **29** 12 **30** 4
- London County Council **24** 32-33 **26** 6 **38** 31 **39** 8, 13 **N81**, 204  
Architect's Dept **N273**  
ambulance service **N48**  
archives **12** 8; arms **22** 8  
boundaries **N203**  
children's home **23** 29-30 **N172**  
educational function **2** 6 **18** 5 **25** 46 **31** 14 **39** 4 **N5**  
elections **35** 9, 12  
fire service **26** 12-14\*  
housing **21** 24 **N187**  
members **7** 15 **21** 15, 17-18 **31** 10,11, 13 **33** 11 **N200**  
planning **5** 24 **9** 11-12 **10** 16 **12** 3 **18** 27-28 **19** 9 **24** 10, 40 **25** 37-38 **30** 30 **32** 30 **N36**  
plaques, see plaques  
as property owner **1** 6 **4** 12, 16 **7** 32 **28** 4 **33** 25, 26, 27 **36** 28 **N58**, 226  
public safety function **20** 24 **36** 32 **37** 11  
tramways **2** 21-22 **23** 9 **32** 30-33■\*† **34** 32, 34, 35  
World War II **16** 20-21, 23 **22** 11 **23** 24 **30** 26-29 *passim*
- London Depository Co. **25** 9
- London Diorama **1** 12 **21** 8 **N165**
- London Dispensary for Diseased & Ulcerated Legs **25** 30
- London Electric Railways **19** 35
- London Electricity Board **25** 15
- London Esperanto Club **N206**
- London Female Preventive & Reformatory Institution **34** 19,20
- London Fever Hospital **33** 3, 7\*
- London Fire & Civil Defence Authority **26** 14
- London Fire Brigade **26** 12-14\*  
Engine Establishment **37** 32
- London Foot Hospital **2** 33 **3** 30 **N217**, 275
- London Garden Society **33** 30, 32
- London Gas Co. **37** 35, 36, 37
- London General Omnibus Co. **2** 21■ **18** 9 **29** 16 **30** 21 **34** 31, 32 **N2**, 139, 273
- London Government Act **28** 4 **30** 29
- London Homoeopathic Hospital, see Royal London...
- London House **35** 11 **N28**
- London House of Recovery **33** 7\*
- London Housing Society Ltd **N272**
- London Independent Play Productions **30** 36n
- London Irish Centre **28** 14 **29** 19 **N207**
- London Medical Mission **25** 30, 31
- London Medical School For Women **24** 42
- London, Midland & Scottish Railway **19** 34 **20** 24 **N29**, 171; see also London & North Western...; Midland Railway
- London Missionary Society **25** 16 **29** 12, 13 **N98**
- London Motor Omnibus Co. **2** 23
- London Museum, see Museum of London
- London Natural History Socy **16** 3
- London Necropolis Co. **17** 7
- London Overground **36** 33\* **N242** see also North London Line
- London Passenger Transport Board **14** 28 **32** 32 **N198**
- London Penny Bazaar Co. **27** 18
- London Permanent Benefit Society **7** 18, 20 **31** 26 **37** 30
- London Pools Campaign **30** 10
- London Positivist Committee **24** 9; Society **24** 6-7, 8, 10■ **35** 8
- London Residuary Body **33** 28
- London Rifle Volunteers **36** 26
- London Scene*, A (Gore) **13** 21\*
- London School Board, see School Board for London
- London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine **22** 14 **36** 8 **39** 5; site **N276**\*  
Medicine for Women **N8**  
Motoring **N232**\*, 233
- London Society **35** 14n
- London Society for Teaching the Blind to Read **N250**■\*
- London Street, see Maple Street
- London Street Tramways Company **34** 29-37■\*† see also tramways
- London Temperance League **17** 16
- London Transport (Executive) **27** 26 **32** 32
- London Underground, see underground railways...
- London Zoo, see ZSL London Zoo
- Londoniana* **18** 23
- Long, Edwin Longsden **2** 30 **29** 18n **N205**
- Long, William **N131**
- Long family **10** 18
- Long Field(s) **5** 13 **7** 21 **11** 3 **16** 6, 27
- Long Meadow **8** 28 **20** 30
- Long Oak Village **25** 20-21
- Long Room, see Hampstead Wells
- Longford Street (*once* Frederick Street) **24** 48
- Longhurst, PC **10** 14
- Longman, John **1** 30
- Longman, Thomas Norton & family **13** 6-11\* **N24**, 85, 129
- Longman Clementis **N152**
- Longworth family **20** 17
- Lonsborough, Anita **30** 13
- Lonsdale, Edward **12** 13
- Lonsdale, R & Sarah **24** 45
- looking-glass makers **15** 3-4
- Looney, Walter **N250**
- Loop, Mr **35** 36
- Lord, Dr Charles **3** 26-29■ **N186**
- Lord, Thomas **15** 17
- Lord, Turner & Co. **30** 21
- Lord Clyde *PH* **8** 28
- Lord Cobham's Head *PH* **4** 33
- Lord High Admiral *PH* **29** 37
- Lord Nelson *PH* (Duke's Rd) **14** 2 **29** 37 (Stanhope St) **29** 37
- Lord Palmerston *PH* **37** 27\*, 28
- Lord Southampton *PH* **21** 24
- Lord Southampton's Arms **22** 20
- Lorden, John **31** 11
- Lorenzo Street (*once* York Street) **34** 31, 36
- Loring, Joshua & family **27** 20-22■\* **N193** Mary **27** 20\*, 24
- Lorne, Marquess of **12** 27-29\*
- Lorraine Court **8** 28
- Loss, Joe **N189**, 261
- Loten, Heber Going & family **37** 32-38 *passim*■
- Loten, John Going **37** 32- 39 *passim*■
- Louden, William H **27** 31\*
- Loudon, J C **11** 9 **13** 7-8, 10 **20** 9
- Loudoun Road **N67**\*
- Loudoun Road Station **7** 16 **N137**, 138, 140
- Loughborough, Lord, see Rosslyn, Earl of
- Louis' patisserie **11** 25
- Louise, Princess **12** 27 **27** 10 **33** 11 **36** 7 **38** 30, 34 **N226**
- Love, Gary **N221**
- Love, Thomas **24** 24
- Lovecock, Thomas **14** 7
- Lovejoy, Bill **N31**
- Lovell, Harriett **39** 33
- Lovell, Henry **24** 22, 25n
- Loveridge Road **7** 17 **20** 23
- Lovers' Bank **4** 16
- Lowe, Mr **10** 15
- Lowe, Charles **N214**
- Lowe, George **37** 36
- Lowenstein, Oscar **30** 34, 35
- Lower Calthorpe Street **18** 8
- Lower Chalcot **6** 2, 4-5 **N10**
- Lower Craven Place **40** 33n
- Lower Heath (Quarter) **4** 15 **7** 12-14■\*† **17** 10, 22 **19** 22 **N31**
- Lower Heath Street **10** 6
- Lower Liberty (Holborn), see Saffron Hill ...
- Lower Merton Rise **N138**
- Lower Pleasant Row **22** 21
- Lower Road, see King's Cross Road
- Lower Terrace **1** 21, 23 **N31**, 90
- Lowfield Road **37** 4, 25
- Lowry-Corry, Montagu **N276**
- Lowther, Lord **22** 28
- Lowther, Mrs (matron) **24** 16
- Löwy, Rev Dr **23** 19
- Loyal Hampstead Association **29** 29
- Loyalists (American) in Highgate **27** 20-24■\* **N193**
- Lubetkin, Berthold **20** 3
- Lubbock, Sir John **12** 3 **16** 32 **N82**
- Lucas, B P **19** 33
- Lucas, Frederick **37** 32, 36
- Lucas, Joseph **N188**
- Lucas Arms *PH* **17** 13n
- Lucas estate **4** 18 **17** 16 **N188**■
- Lucas Street, see Cromer Street
- Lucas's map **21** 7†
- Lucy, Lady Theophila **35** 7
- Luff, Det Insp **38** 23, 24-25
- Luffs (grocers) **6** 22
- Lugardi, Lorenzo **15** 6
- Lukin, Robert **N202**
- Lulot Street **N10**
- Lumber Court, see Tower Court
- Lunardi, Vincent **4** 33 **13** 26-27\*
- Lunch-Valentine & Co. **20** 29-30\*
- Lundenwic **25** 42, 46 **N118**, 120, 138, 165, 220
- Lunniss, Thomas **24** 21
- Luper, C **N13**

- Lupton Street **26s** 10\* **28** 15n  
Lushington, Stephen **N259**  
Lushington, Vernon **24** 8  
Lutherans **5** 5 **16** 17 **N35**, 40  
Lutyens, Sir Edwin  
**19** 8-9 **N104**, 141, 142  
Lutz (Lawton) family **16** 17  
Lying-in Hospital, Endell  
Street **7** 29 **37** 5  
Lyme Street **N13**, 261  
Lymington House School **N73**  
Lymington Road **7** 20 **15** 27  
**18** 13-14 **22** 16, 19 **31** 10  
Depot **N4**\*
- Lympany, Moura **20** 26  
Lynch, Henry & family **20** 17-18  
Lynch, Thomas **26** 12  
Lynch, Thomas Toke **24** 48  
Lyncroft Gardens **9** 10  
**24** 28 **40** 26n  
Lyncroft Mansions **9** 12 **24** 28  
Lyndhurst Chapel **N99**  
Lyndhurst Gardens **5** 7 **12** 26  
**18** 10-11 **19** 8 **25** 34 **N82**, 186\*  
Lyndhurst Hall **24** 47, 49 **N99**  
Lyndhurst Road **6** 13 **10** 20  
**15** 8 **19** 8 **25** 32, 33\*, 36n  
**N108**, 109, 122, 124, 161, 165,  
172, 200, 246, 261  
Society **N223**, 224, 225  
URC Church **24** 46, 48-49■  
**N96**, 99, 105, 122, 152  
Lyndhurst Terrace **19** 8 **25** 36  
**31** 10 **N117**, 188, 204  
Lyons, J **25** 48-49, 50 **27** 17  
Lyttelton, Humphrey **N240**  
Lyttelton Arms *PH* **N240**; see  
also Southampton Arms)  
Lytton, Earl of **24** 43  
Lylph Stanley Girls'  
School **N154**
- M**  
Maass, Barbara **N150**  
Maberly, Gerald **17** 18, 20-21  
Mabizela, Stanley **26** 10\*  
Mabledon Place **19** 25 **N50**, 159  
McAdam, Sir James **22** 27, 28, 31  
McAleese, Mary **N207**  
McAlpine, Robert **27** 32  
McAlpine & Sons **38** 13n  
McBeth, Robert **8** 19-20 **N165**  
McCarthy, Chris **33** 29  
McCarthy, Justin **36** 35  
MacCarthy, Lillah **20** 24  
McConnell, Mr **25** 8  
McCormack, John **N261**  
McCormack, Thomas **19** 28-29  
McCorquedale, Messrs **27** 10  
McCreagh, Anna M **39** 34  
McCree, George Wilson **21** 27  
MacDermott, Norman  
**3** 32■ **12** 32 **N202**
- MacDonagh, Mrs S  
**37** 21, 22, 23  
MacDonald, Aimee **30** 36  
McDonald, Miss E M **23** 3  
Macdonald, George **31** 32 **N261**  
Macdonald, Georgiana **18** 5  
MacDonald, Ramsay **3** 33  
**10** 21 **30** 13 **N17**, 63, 228, 261  
McDonald's **25** 47  
(Hampstead) **25** 39 **N132**  
Mace, William **16** 27-28  
house **16** 28\*  
mace (civic) **22** 9-10\*  
Maceroni, Francis **30** 20  
McFadyean, John **17** 28\*  
McGahey, John **N72**  
MacGregor, John **N108**  
Machen, Arthur **N159**  
McInnes, General  
& John R **21** 12  
MacKay, A S **31** 10  
McKay, Iver **18** 16  
Mackenzie, Compton **7** 9  
Mackenzie, Rev Duncan **33** 18n  
Mackenzie, Elizabeth **N156**\*  
Mackerras, Charles **30** 34  
Mackeson family **20** 32-33  
Rev Charles **20** 32-33\*, 35  
**25** 22  
McKie, David **25** 22  
Mackinnon, Miss **35** 32  
Mackintosh, Sir James **N98**  
Macklin Street (*once*  
Charles Street) **N30**, 196  
Mackworth, Rebecca **9** 2  
Mackworth Street (*once*  
Rutland St) **28** 9, 10 **N139**  
McLaren, John Stuart **35** 21  
McLaren, Malcolm **N275**  
Maclise, Daniel **17** 25  
**36** 12, 15n **37** 17  
McNamara, Fr Tom **N207**  
MacNeice, Louis **N141**■, 142  
McNeil, John **28** 14  
MacQueen, Miss **29** 21n  
Macready, William Charles &  
Kitty **35** 24, 26  
**36** 12, 13, 14n, 15n **39** 33, 34  
MacRoberts, Maj. N de P **16** 21, 24  
Madame Tussaud's **25** 8  
Madden, Sir Frederick **16** 8  
Maddison, Arthur **18** 5  
Maddren, Richard & Ruth **16** 6-8  
Madge, Charles **13** 18 **20** 4  
Madox Brown, Ford,  
see Brown, Ford Madox  
Madox Ford, Ford,  
see Ford, Ford Madox  
Magdalen College Mission **N175**  
'Magic Land, The' **24** 39  
magistrates **33** 13-14  
Magnus-Allcroft, Lady **N112**  
Maida Vale **18** 13 **20** 36  
**24** 27-30, 31n **25** 24 **N15**, 110  
No.136 **N154**, 161\*  
Maida Vale Picture Palace **20** 36  
Maiden Lane, see York Way  
Maiden Lane Estate **28** 11 **N240**  
Maiden Lane Station **5** 17 **N11**  
Maidenhead *PH* (King's +) **23** 13\*  
Maidenhead Lane **12** 17  
Maidment, William R **33** 32  
mailcoach building **18** 6-9  
Maisemore Mansions **24** 27  
Maison Dorée **19** 19, 32-33\*  
Maitland family **19** 19 **21** 23  
Maitland, Caroline,  
see Radford, Dollie  
Maitland, Ebenezer **N161**  
Maitland, Robert **36** 34  
Maitland, Thomas **36** 34  
Maitland, William **3** 2  
Maitland Park **19** 28  
**21** 23-24■† **25** 19, 20, 29  
**34** 4, 35 **N161**; see also  
Orphan Working School  
Maitland Park Road  
**21** 21, 22†, 24 **24** 48  
**27** 3, 18 **N159**  
Maitland Park Villas **21** 24  
Majendie, Vivien D **40** 23-24, 25  
Majestic Picturedrome **20** 36 **N98**  
Major, James **N13**  
Major, John **31** 11  
Makepeace Avenue  
**N133**, 178\*, 225  
Makepeace Mansions **N145**, 208  
Makiwane, Tennyson **26** 6  
Malden, Henry **5** 9-10\*  
Malden Crescent **N69**, 237  
Malden Road **2** 23 **6** 11  
**20** 30-31, 26 **25** 18, 20,  
22, 23, 47, 48 **34** 31 **38** 16, 19\*  
**N3**, 16, 19, 69, 87, 100, 153,  
215\*, 225, 241  
dispensary **25** 29  
Malden Terrace **20** 30  
Malet Place **16** 22 **22** 14 **39** 5  
Malet Street **22** 14 **39** 5 **N263**  
see also Senate House  
Malkin, Elizabeth **34** 21, 24  
Mall Studios **8** 19-21■\*  
**24** 40 **31** 27 **N60**, 141, 167  
Mallard family **N17**  
Malleson family **16** 29-33  
Elizabeth **33** 11 **35** 18  
Mallet, Mrs **17** 24  
Mallowan, Prof. Max **20** 4  
Malmesbury, Roger **17** 5  
Malpas, Thomas **N152**  
Maltby, H F **30** 32  
Maltby, Thomas Flowers **19** 33  
Malthus, Thomas R **7** 11 **15** 14  
*Man Who Knew Too Much*,  
*The* **N171**, 172  
Manchester New College **1** 18
- Manchester Street, see Argyle St  
School, see Argyle Primary...  
Manchett, Emily **N202**  
Mancini (sculptor) **39** 22  
Mandela, Nelson **26** 7-11 *passim*  
Mandela Street (*once* Selous  
Street) **26** 9■ **N77**, 78■, 194  
Manette Street **14** 24  
Mangan, Wilfred Clarence **N160**  
Mangham, Sarah **8** 25  
Manhattan Loft Corporation **N166**  
Manley, Mark **13** 25  
Manley Street **12** 7  
Mann, Charles **19** 27-29  
Mann, Ida **N261**  
Mann, James Hargreave **29** 37  
Mann, Thomas (fl.1665) **28** 23  
Manners, Lord **12** 10  
Manning, Cardinal **34** 24n  
Manning, Edgar **N188**  
Manning, William **N14**  
Manningham, Thomas **35** 4  
Manor House  
(Frogna) **13** 7  
(Hospital) **26** 24† **37** 19  
Manor Lodge (VoH) **10** 18  
(Haverstock Hill) **N123**  
Manor Mansions **24** 27 **31** 27  
manorial court rolls  
(Hampstead) **36** 16-20■  
Mansell, George **18** 7  
Mansfield, Earls of **1** 24 **2** 12  
**3** 6, 19 **4** 13, 15, 19 **5** 8  
**8** 17-18 **10** 19-20 **11** 4-7, 9  
**12** 10-14■\* **14** 2 **20** 33, 35  
**21** 18, 30-31, 35 **25** 21, 22■  
**26** 30 **29** 8■, 13 **33** 9,10, 11,  
12n **34** 25 **N62**, 77, 125,  
135, 172, 182, 222■, 254  
Mansfield, Katherine **2** 32  
**3** 33 **8** 21-22■ **N17**, 18■,  
90, 109, 110■, 261  
Mansfield Arms *PH* **N265**  
Mansfield Hotel **20** 33 **25** 22  
Mansfield Institute **2** 27 **20** 32  
Mansfield Lane **N178**  
Mansfield Place **20** 30 **24** 45  
Mansfield Road **2** 27 **11** 10  
**15** 20 **20** 32-33 **21** 31, 35  
**25** 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 **34** 10\*  
**N207**, 228\*  
Mansfields (woodworkers) **N214**  
Mansi's (eels) **26** 21  
Mansion, The (VoH) **36** 27  
mansion flats **9** 11-12  
**24** 26-31■\* **28** 10-11 **N58**  
Manstone Road **31** 9  
Mantovani **30** 33  
Manuel & Co. **N13**  
manuscripts (Camden) in British  
Museum **5** 31-32 **6** 30-31  
Manzoni's restaurant **22** 13  
Maple, Sir John Blundell



**22 8 30 12**■  
 Maple & Co. **7 9 26s 15**  
**27 10 34 10 39 5 N98, 53,**  
 260; warehouses **1 6 27 10**  
**N198, 243, 244**  
 Maple Street (*once* London  
 St) **4 19 25 10 39 6 N106**  
 maps **1 34-35 7 26-28**  
**18 10-11 N4, 180**  
 Marceau, Marcel **30 34, 36**  
*March to Finchley, The*  
**3 4-5**■\* **N33**■, 34, 72, 79  
 marching-band music **N186**  
 Marchmont Association  
**37 22, 23 39 29**  
 Marchmont Place **N196**  
 Marchmont Street (*once, in*  
*part, Everett Street*) **2 8**  
**19 25 23 2 25 48 26s 7**  
**33 18n N91, 117, 145, 159, 263**  
 Maresfield Gardens **2 29-30**  
**3 33 11 25 12 26, 27, 29**  
**25 34, 36n N110, 147,**  
 154, 238, 261  
 Margaret Bondfield  
 House: site **N132**  
 Margolis, Geoffrey **25 39, 40, 41**  
 Marguenot, Comte Jacques  
 Philippe de **N204**  
 Marindin, Major **36 30, 31 37 10**  
 Mark, William & Co. **25 9**  
 market gardens **12 17 14 20**  
 Market Square & House  
 (Bloomsbury) **14 21-22**  
 markets **1 11**■ **5 17\*** **6 16\***  
**11 3 14 20-23**■ **20 30, 31**■  
**26s 4 N116, 181**  
 Markham, Alfred **19 27-28**  
 Markievicz, Constance **31 16, 17**  
 Markievicz, Mæve de **31 16-18**■\*  
 Marks, Charles Edward **31 3**  
 Marks, Edmund **N144, 146**  
 Marks, Henry Stacy **2 25 26 18**  
 Marks & Spencer  
**27 18, 19 N13, 45**  
 Marlborough Hill **12 26**  
 Marlborough Mansions  
**24 28, 30-31 N261**  
 Marlborough Rd **22 30 31 28**  
 Marley, James **31 11**  
 Marochetti, Baron Carlo  
**29 22 N187**  
 Marowitz, Charles **17 3**  
 Marquand, Prof. Hilary **20 4**  
 Marquis Road **34 15**  
 Marr-Johnson, Catharine **27 12**  
 Marriott, Jennifer **24 39 25 23**  
 Marriott, W T **12 28**  
 Marsden, Betty **30 35**  
 Marsden, William **N202**  
 Marsden, William **N153, 158, 261**  
 Marsden Street **6 11**  
**8 4 N61, 63, 69**  
 Marsh, Alfred **31 20**  
 Marsh, Charlotte **24 43, 44n**  
 Marsh, Rev E **17 11**  
 Marsh, Evelina **37 6**  
 Marsh, Jane **N202**  
 Marsh, Ron **24 40**  
 Marsh, Ruth **32 5**  
 Marsh, Sophia **37 6**  
 Marsh House **31 20**  
 Marshall, Mr (JP) **8 5**  
 Marshall, Arthur **2 36**  
 Marshall, Rev John  
**28 23 35 2-8**■  
 Marshall, John Junior **35 2, 6, 7**  
 Marshall, Rev Nathaniel **35 2-8**■  
 Marshall Roberts **26s 8**  
 Marston, Henry Weston **9 15**  
 Martin, Edward **4 32**  
 Martin, Frances **16 32**  
 Martin, Hon. J **31 12**  
 Martin, James **N152**  
 Martin, Kingsley **N159**  
 Martin, Millicent **30 34, 35**  
 Martin, Sir Richard  
**4 10 7 31 19 17**  
 Martin, Walpole Edward **15 13**  
 Martin family (Hampstead) **26s 4**  
 Martineau, Harriet **16 20 33 6, 8**  
 Martineau, James **16 29**  
 Martinez, Sebastian G **N140, 174**  
 Martyn, Thomas **30 20**  
 Marvell, Andrew **N262**  
 Marx, Eleanor **36 35, 39**  
**39 36 N165**  
 Marx, Jenny **25 20**  
 Marx, Karl **21 6 25 20**■  
**26 21 39 36 N159**■,  
 167, 175, 188, 227  
 Marxism **31 19-21**■, 2 5  
 Mary, Queen (consort of  
 George V) **23 3 26s 3**  
**35 11\*** **38 34, 39**  
 Mary Adelaide, Princess  
 see Teck, Duchess of  
 Mary Ward Centre **35 19**  
 Mary Ward/Passmore Edwards  
 Settlement/House **2 8**■  
**12 30 37 20, 24n 39 6**  
**N117, 159, 165, 191, 250\***  
 Mary Ward Trust **N191**  
 Mary's Place **19 30 N196**  
 Mary's Terrace **30 25**  
 Marylebone & Finchley  
 Road Turnpike **22 24-32\***  
 Turnpike Trust **1 8 15 16 N135**  
 Marylebone Fields/Park **8 27**  
**15 17 28 27 30 16 33 31n**  
**N152, 157, 189**  
 Marylebone Road **1 8 15 16-17**  
**22 31 25 9n 37 8, 10 N180**  
 Maryon, Rev John **40 7, 9 N124**  
 Maryon, Margaret **40 7-9**■  
 Maryon Wilson family & estate  
**4 14-16**■† **7 19-20 9 19**  
**10 13 11 15 24 26, 27**  
**33 11 36 17 40 7 N63, 192**  
 Percy **N171**  
 Sir Spencer **25 12 N214**  
 Sir Thomas **3 10 4 13, 15-16**  
**9 18-19 10 13 21 10, 12**  
**22 25-16, 31 36 25 40 7**  
**N85, 120, 124, 154, 155**  
 Masaryk, Professor **N106**  
 Maschwitz, Eric **N272**  
 mascots, shop **N99, 101**  
 Masefield, John **24 43 39 7n N17**  
 Masero, Gino **34 27-28**  
 Maslen, W H **2 30**  
 Mason, Annie **35 19**  
 Mason, Sarah Ann **32 10**  
 Masonic lodges **9 2 19 26**  
 Massey, Raymond **3 32**  
 Massingham House **N123**  
 Masson family **N87, 88, 89**  
 Mast, Herr Christian **25 17**  
 Masterson, Valerie **30 36**  
 Matcham, Frank **14 2, 4 N155**  
 maternity homes/hospitals  
**7 29 34 18-24**■ **N25**  
 Mathay, Thomas **N147**  
 Matheson, Hugh **N224**  
 Mathews, Thomas **N265**  
 Matilda, Queen **12 17**  
**25 42 N36, 144**  
 Matilda Fountain **27 10\***  
 Matthay, Tobias **9 25 N261**  
 Mattheson, Hugh **N223**  
 Matthewman, Mr **6 23-24**  
 Matthews, Denis **20 26**  
 Matthews, Rose **7 8**  
 Matthews, W H **N178, 244**■\*  
 Maud, Queen, see Matilda...  
 Maudsley & Co. **1 8, 11**  
 Maurice, Charles E **16 32 33 11**  
 Maurice, Emily Southwood,  
 see Hill, Emily Southwood  
 Maurice, Frederick Denison  
**1 36**■ **2 4, 17\*** **8 5 16 29-32**  
**18 2 24 16 30 24 33 5, 10, 11\***  
**36 35 N193**  
 Mauritz, Mr **N249\***  
 Mawhood diary **10 5**  
 Mawley, Mr **7 27**  
 Maxfield, Stanley **33 28**  
 Maxim, Sir Hiram **3 33**  
**N30, 105, 117, 261**  
 Maxwell, Margaret **24 40**  
 May, Colonel **7 15**  
 May, Joseph **N248**  
 May, Walter R **33 25, 26**  
 May, Samuel **37 36**  
 May, William Charles **N102**  
 Mayall, Joe Parkin **N272**  
 Mayell's (newsagent) **26s 5**  
 Mayerl, Billy **30 33**  
 Maygrove Road **7 17, 20**  
**20 23 27 12n**  
 Mayhew, Alfred **36 14n**  
 Mayhew, Henry **3 26, 33**  
**4 22 12 22 15 3-5**  
**36 2, 14n, 22 40 29 N261**  
 Maynard Street **12 20**  
 Maynards (confectioners) **26s 2**  
 Mayne, Lord **4 15**  
 Mayo, Thomas **30 24**  
 Mayor, Flora Macdonald **N48**  
 mayoral regalia **22 7-10\***  
 Mazenod Avenue **22 19 N214**  
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **3 33**  
**15 2, 5 N87, 89, 261**  
 Mazzini-Garibaldi  
 Club **15 6 35 10, 12**  
 Foundation **39 23**  
 Mbeko, Thabo **N182**  
 Mead, Dr Richard **26 15, 17**  
**32 2-7**■, 6\* **35 15 N35**  
 Mead, William **7 32**  
 Mead Close **8 28 20 30**  
 Meadows, Mr (Crown Estate)  
**35 33, 34, 35**  
 Meadows, Drinkwater **35 27**  
 Meadows, Wilfrid **33 33**  
 Mears, Alonzo & Co. **N50\***, 208\*  
 Measures, Harry Bell **25 36n N276**  
 meat markets **1 11 14 21-23**  
 Meat Palace, The **20 31**  
 mechanical piano making **1 32**  
 Mechanical Specialities **32 24n**  
 mechanics' institutes **8 15 21 7**  
 Mechanics' Institution **25 6, 22**  
 Mecklenburgh Square **4 17**  
**9 25 16 22 24 7 28 18**  
**35 11, 13 38 32 39 2, 7n**  
**40 25 N91, 134, 141,**  
 147, 153, 261  
 Mecklenburgh Street **31 20**  
 Medburn Street **26 13**  
 Medburn Street Schools **N69**  
 Mede, Rev **5 13**  
 Medhurst, James **23 16**  
 Medical Officers of Health  
**3 23, 26-29**■ **8 5 12 24**  
**13 25 20 12, 30 21 5, 17**  
**37 5, 27 38 30 N50, 71, 72, 86**  
 Medical Registration Act **28 19**  
 Medical Research Council **N188**  
 Medical Research Station **6 28**  
 Medical Sickness Annuity & Life  
 Assurance Society **22 11\***  
 Medland, Rev J G **20 33**  
 Medway Court **8 28**  
 Medwin, Michael **30 34**  
 Meech, Peter H **31 32**  
 Meeting House  
 (Rosslyn Hill) **24 37**  
 Meg's Café **13 18**  
 Mekariski, Louis **34 34**  
 Mellor, Thomas **N265**  
 Melton Street **19 35 39 36, 37n**

Melville, Alexander **N27**  
Melville family **6 13 21 10**  
Melville Hall **6 13**  
Members of Parliament  
**31 10-12**■\*

Memorial Hall **24 47 31 19**  
Mendelssohn, Felix  
**36 10 40 29, 33n**

Menegalli, Carlo **N93\***, 95  
Men's League for Women's  
Suffrage **2 34 24 43**  
Men's Society for Women's  
Rights **24 43**

Menon, V K Krishna **N188, 193**■  
Mensall, Andrew **4 33 N177, 265**  
Menuhin, Yehudi **7 32 N28**  
Meo, Gaetano & family **29 6, 7\***  
MEPC Ltd **23 13**  
Merton Lane **N125**  
Merton Rise **12 26**  
Messina Avenue **26s 1 N261**  
Methodists (see also Wesleyans)  
**6 10-11**■ **13 11 17 11-12**  
**21 3, 6 23 2, 27-29 25 18, 22**  
**35 2 39 12 N48**■, 159, 166, 172

Metropolis Chapel Fund  
Association **24 48**  
Metropolis Local Management  
Act **26 31 28 3 39 8**  
Metropolis Roads Commissioners  
**N61, 110 17 14-15**  
Met. Ambulance Service **21 18**  
Metropolitan & St John's Wood  
Railway **7 18-20 37 28, 29, 30**  
Metropolitan Association for  
Improving the Dwellings of  
the Industrious Classes  
**9 4, 6-7 20 9-13**■ **33 8 N159**  
Metropolitan Board of Works  
**3 9 4 16 5 24 7 8 9 6, 8, 19**  
**10 13-14, 16 12 2-3, 24**  
**18 26-27 20 24 21 9, 13**  
**23 29 25 11 26 12, 31, 32**  
**32 30 33 11 34 32, 34**  
**37 28 39 8 40 20, 23, 24**  
**N85, 204**

Metropolitan Boroughs  
**22 7-10 26 32**  
World War II **30 26-29**■†

Metropolitan Buildings **20 9-13**\*†  
**33 8\***; see also Pancras Square

Metropolitan Cattle Market  
**3 3 20 30 27 9**

Metropolitan Commons Act **10 15**  
Met. Market & Buildings Act **20 30**  
Met. Medical Dispensary **25 30**  
Met. Drinking Fountain & Cattle  
Trough Association **27 7-12**  
Metropolitan Gardens  
Association **35 31**  
Metropolitan Police, see Police  
Metropolitan Poor Act **3 19**  
Metropolitan Railway **2 22-23**■

**3 30 4 33 7 16-18 14 28**  
**23 15-16**■ **25 14 35 21**  
**37 8-14 passim**■\*† **N159**  
accidents on **37 12-13 N68**  
bomb explosion **37 13\***  
construction/opening  
**23 14\* 27 25 31 26**  
**37 8-9 N158, 191\***

Metropolitan Rifles **3 30**  
Metropolitan Water Act **27 7**  
Metropolitan Water Board  
**3 3 8 10 24 33 27 12**  
Meux, Henry **12 22**  
Meux Reid Group **9 10**  
Mew, Frederick **34 12 39 8**  
MGM cinema, see ABC...  
MI5 **35 9-17 passim 39 16, 17**  
MI6 **39 6**  
MI9 **N239**  
Miall, F W **17 18, 21**  
Michael, Edward **24 27**  
Michael, Grand Duke of  
Russia, see Romanov ...  
Michael, Glyndwr **N239**  
Michelson, Rev B **23 20**  
Middle Circle (railway) **37 9**  
Middle Class Commercial  
School **24 3**  
Middle Class School  
Building Fund **27 3**  
Middle Row (Holborn)  
**4 2-3\*** **26 29**  
Middlebrook, Thomas J **N62, 266**  
Middlesex **N135**  
constituencies **12 27**  
maps **1 34-35**  
trade tokens **14 10-11**  
Middlesex Building Co. **24 30-31**  
Middlesex Choral Union **2 28**  
Middlesex Coroners **13 23 37 35**  
Middlesex Hospital  
**14 29 15 24 24 12 29 12**  
**30 22-24**■\* **38 30 39 37n**  
**N147, 241, 242, 246, 249**  
Middlesex House of  
Correction **11 11 18 8**  
Middlesex Mission **N108**  
Middlesex Music Hall **N155**  
Middlesex Rifle Volunteers **5 7**  
**7 15-16**■ **20 33 36 7 N217**  
Middlesex Sessions  
**14 13 26 15, 17**  
Middlesex Street  
(Somers Town) **N108**  
Middleton, Mrs **9 2**  
Middleton, Rev Thomas F **4 19**  
Midford Place **N215, 252**  
Midland Grand Hotel **1 12\***  
**7 2, 6 19 34-35\* 25 12**  
**N18, 30, 156, 180, 191, 253\*, 271\***  
(see also St Pancras Chambers)  
site, see Judd Place East  
Midland Railway **1 4 2 2, 22**

**3 3 5 17 6 11**  
**7 7-8, 16-17**■, 18-20  
**9 8 13 25 18 4 19 26 20 23**  
**21 35-36 23 20, 27, 29 24 26**  
**25 12, 21-22**■ **26 14 29 37**  
**37 9 38 15, 16 N31, 33, 50,**  
**53, 85, 95, 130, 154, 172,**  
**180, 246, 263**

Midland Road **2 23**  
**19 35 26 14 29 37**  
Midland Shed **5 17**  
Midnight Meeting Movement **34 21**  
Miles, Cllr A **22 8**  
Miles, Dame Margaret **38 25**  
Miles family **10 14, 16**  
**27 10 N159**  
Miles Fountain **27 10**  
milestones **N16**  
Milford Farm **N40**  
Milford House **7 13 9 19**  
Militant Tendency **31 21**  
military hospitals **32 13-18**■\*  
milk trade, see cow-keeping;  
dairy industry  
Milkmaid Fountain **27 10\*** **N114**  
Mill, John (fl.1565) **2 35**  
Mill Farm Lane **N177**  
Mill Hill (Hampstead),  
see Windmill Hill  
Mill Lane **7 20 10 8, 14**  
**12 26 17 12**  
**24 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 31n**  
**36 3 N21, 147, 164, 68, 261**  
WD markings **N235**  
Mill Lane Cottage **31 27**  
Millais, John Everett **7 15**  
Millar, James **20 30**  
Millar, Mary **24 34**  
Millar, Webster **29 3, 4-5**  
Millbrook Place **9 21**  
Millennium project (*Catching  
the Past*) **26s 27 29n, 33**  
**N174, 175, 176, 177, 179,**  
**180, 186**  
Miller, Beale & Hider **N13**  
Miller, Capt. Douglas **26s 12\***  
Miller, Emma **36 18**  
Miller, Frederick **3 23 26 16**  
Miller, Henry (d.1674) **15 10**  
Miller, Joan **20 26**  
Miller, Jonathan **20 25**  
Miller, Lee **N261**  
Miller, Martin **N121**  
Millfield (villa) **31 14**  
Millfield Children's Home **N260**  
Millfield estate **N166**  
Millfield Farm **33 25 N40, 163**  
Millfield Lane **1 6 8 18**  
**33 8, 25, 31 N15, 135,**  
**177, 254**  
Millfields **N209**  
Milligan, Robert **15 8 N108**  
Milligan, Spike **30 36 N263**

Millington family **4 8**  
Mills, Cllr Alfred **N50**  
Mills, Annie E **N163**  
Mills, Elizabeth **36 20**  
Mills, Ernestine **39 16, 20, 21**  
Mills, John (actor) **30 32**  
Mills, John & Isabella **N46**  
Mills, Richard **21 15**  
Mills, Silas **N4**  
Millward, Jessie **N237**  
Milne, A A **10 3 N224, 263**  
Milne, J V **10 3**  
Milne, Oswald **N103**  
Milner, Alfred **12 28**  
Milner, Amy **27 25, 26-27**  
Milner, Ernest **27 25-29**  
Milner, Mary **N56**  
Milnes, Richard Monckton **19 23**  
Milton, Henry **10 18**  
Milton, John **24 7 N28**  
Milton Cottage (VoH) **10 18**  
Minchin, W **N54**  
Ministry of Information  
**22 13 39 2**  
Minster Road **12 26 N172, 261**  
Minty, Abdul S **26 10\***  
Mintz, Louis **17 1-2**  
Miranda, Francisco de  
**29 12\*** **N53, 261**  
Missionaries, School for the  
Sons of **25 16-17**■\* **N180**  
missions **6 10-11 20 32**  
**21 25-19**■\* **23 15-17\***, 29  
**24 49 25 24-25, 30, 44**  
**N40, 64, 98, 108, 153, 154,**  
**160\*, 163, 166**■, 172, 234  
Mitchell, Arnold **5 10**  
Mitcheson, Sir George  
Gibson **31 12**  
Mitford, Jessica **13 17-18 20 8\***  
Mitre *PH*  
(Grafton Rd) **21 35 25 22**  
(Holborn) **26 31, 32n 26s 18**  
(Little Russell St) **16 6**  
Mitre Court **26 31**  
Mizpah Club **21 27**  
Moat, Thomas **28 19**  
model dwellings **9 4-9**■\*†  
**12 24 20 9-13**■\* **21 12**  
**N50**■, 58■, 147, 159  
Modern Books **31 20**  
Moffatt, Andrew **2 35**  
Moffatt, John **34 28**  
Moffatt, Wm Bonython **20 10**  
Moger, Dr **3 6-8 25 31**  
Mogul Saloon ('Old Mo') **N30, 155**  
Molesworth, William F **20 12**  
Moll King's House **3 4**  
Molyneux, Samuel **N248\***  
Moncton, Percy **26s 18**  
Mond, Ludwig **N255**  
Mondrian, Piet **8 21**  
**9 25 N141, 261**

Monica Shaw Court **8** 28  
 Monington & Weston **1** 31  
 Monk Barn(e)s **40** X27-33■†  
 Monkbarns Villas **40** 32  
 Monkey Chews *PH* **26s** 2  
 Monks, Tom **31** 32  
 Monkswell, Lord **5** 11  
 Monmouth Street **25** 30  
     **30** 35 **37** 38n **N263**  
 Monolulu, Prince **26s** 5, 8 **N268**  
 Monro, Lieut. **21** 15  
 Monro, Harold **36** 36 **N169**  
 Monro House **29** 34 **N252**  
 Monsarrat, Nicholas **20** 4  
 Monseigneur Grills Ltd **25** 39  
 Montagu, Basil **21** 7  
 Montagu, Dukes of  
     **16** 26 **29** 13n **35** 5 **N182**  
 Montagu, Lily **39** 2\*, 4, 5, 6  
 Montagu, Marian **39** 3, 4  
 Montagu Centre **39** 6  
 Montagu House  
     (Great Russell St) **4** C\*  
         **7** 23 **8** 18 **15** 15 **16** 6\*, 8-9  
         **32** 10 **N182**  
     (Hand Court) **39** 6  
 Montague (publican) **26s** 3  
 Montague Place **30** 21n  
 Montague Street **7** 23  
     **14** 8 **23** 3 **24** 15  
 Montague Tibbles House (*now*  
     Penshurst) **8** 6, 26, 27  
     **16** 24 **26s** 10 **31** 11  
 Montand, Yves **30** 34  
 Monte, James **N250**■  
 Monte & Russell **N250**  
 Monte Video Place **34** 29 **N103**\*  
 Montefiore, Claude **39** 4  
 Montem Villas **11** 15  
 Montgomery, Miss & Hugh **N172**  
 Montgomery, Robert **4** 20  
 monumental masons **34** 14-18■  
 Moody & Sankey **20** 32 **21** 27  
 Moody family **N61**\*, 63, 117\*  
 Moon, Edward **31** 11  
 moonlight **23** 10-12  
 Moore, George **1** 30 **21** 25, 28  
 Moore, Harriet **16** 6  
 Moore, Henry **8** 19-21  
     **20** 3-4 **N165**, 261  
 Moore, Isaac Webb **20** 12  
 Moore, Dr James **4** 19  
 Moore, Jonas: map **11** 1-3†  
 Moore, Leslie **N103**, 155  
 Moore, Richard **9** 15-16  
 Moore, Temple **7** 6, 7n  
     **N112**, 155, 162  
 Moore, Thomas Sturge **N141**  
 Moore, William **N152**  
 Moorfields Hall **28** 29  
 Moorsom, Capt. C **N202**  
 Moorsom, Sasha **7** 32  
 Moos, Marjorie **N196**  
 Moray family, *see* Murray family  
 More, Hannah **3** 10  
 More, Sir Thomas **24** 7  
 Morel, Abbé Jean-Jacques  
     **10** 5-6■ **34** 24-28■\*  
     **N85**, 158, 185  
 Moreland Hall **20** 26  
     **34** 28 **N116**, 135, 202  
 Moreton House  
     **27** 21\*, 22 **N15**  
 Morgan, Miss  
     (schoolkeeper) **N170**  
 Morgan, Charles **39** 36n  
 Morgan, Edward **26** 13  
 Morgan, Elizabeth **24** 45  
 Morgan, Elystan **38** 22  
 Morgan Bros **38** 18  
 Morgan family (of Kentish Town)  
     **1** 28 **12** 16 **20** 30  
     **N9**, 16■, 46, 202, 265  
     Farm **4** 5-6■, 9 **8** 28 **24** 38  
 Morganti family **N95**  
 Morisett, James **N202**  
 Morison, James **23** 14  
     **28** 16-21■\*; mausoleum **28** 19\*  
     monument **28** 20\*  
 Morison, Stanley **N111**  
 Morison & Co. **28** 20  
 Morland, George **8** 28  
     **21** 16 **22** 21 **37** 19n **N228**  
 Morland House **8** 28  
 Morley, Lord **5** 10  
 Morley, Mr (surgeon) **15** 30  
 Morley, Alexander Cobb **36** 26  
 Morley, John **31** 32  
 Morley, Samuel **21** 25-28 **N206**  
 Mormons **N200**  
 Mornington Buildings **9** 8  
 Mornington Chapel **24** 48  
 Mornington Court **N180**  
 Mornington Crescent **7** 10  
     **9** 25 **13** 19-21\* **14** 2, 24  
     **16** 17, 19 **19** 33n **23** 8 **26s** 16  
     **27** 9, 32 **N42**, 67, 82\*, 91,  
     98, 189, 198, 261, 266  
     *No. 1 (now 36)* **25** 16-17■\* **N180**  
     *No. 6* **N198**, 202  
     Station **8** 28 **9** 21 **N159**, 263  
*Mornington Crescent (game)* **N240**  
 Mornington Permanent  
     Building Society **24** 49n **N60**  
 Mornington Place **10** 3-4  
     **15** 25 **26** 19n **36** 15n **N153**  
 Mornington Road,  
     *see* Mornington Terrace  
 Mornington Street **N147**  
 Mornington Terrace (*once*  
     Mornington Road) **28** 11n  
     *No. 12* **10** 3-4\*  
     pavement plate **N265**\*  
 Morrell family **N70**  
 Morrell, Father **34** 28  
 Morrell, Ottoline **2** 32  
     **35** 23 **N262**, 263  
 Morrell, Rev R Conyers **N44**  
 Morrice, Roger **1** 18  
 Morris, Elizabeth **13** 5  
 Morris, John **N196**  
 Morris, Joseph **39** 36  
 Morris, Mabel **26s** 4  
 Morris, Miss V **33** 33  
 Morris, William **3** 33 **6** 24-26  
     **7** 15 **10** 2-3 **13** 31 **16** 30  
     **18** 5 **19** 7 **21** 3,6 **33** 11  
     **35** 18, 19 **36** 36 **N61**, 99,  
     121■, 153, 245, 261  
 Morris, William (tramway  
     promoter) **34** 32  
 Morris, William Bright **8** 19-20  
 Morris & Co. **6** 25 **18** 5  
 Morrison, Herbert **16** 20  
     **23** 24-25 **35** 11  
 Morson family **15** 29-31\*  
     pharmacy **15** 30\*  
 Morson, William **39** 37n  
 Mortimer, Henry **16** 28 **N28**  
 Mortimer Arms *PH* **N167**  
 Mortimer Crescent **10** 3  
     **39** 27, 29 **N159**, 263  
 Mortimer Market **16** 28 **N28**  
 Mortimer Road **7** 16 **10** 3  
 Mortimer Terrace **19** 23 **N8**, 147  
 Mortimer's Farm **N22**  
 Mortimer's Folly **N29**  
 Morton, Agnes **29** 6  
 Morton, Charles **19** 31-33  
 mortuaries **3** 28 **13** 23  
     **37** 5, 35 **N69**, 117  
 mosaic laying **15** 6  
 Moscheles, Ignaz **19** 26  
     **36** 10 **N67**  
 Mosley, Nicholas **N257**  
 Mosley, Oswald **26** 2, 4, 5■  
     **35** 9, 10, 12, 13 **38** 24  
     **N153**, 244  
 Moss, T Walter **34** 24n  
 Moss Empire chain **2** 31  
 Motesiczky, Marie-L von **N190**  
 Mother Black Cap **30** 3 **N193**  
 Mother Dowling *PH* **12** 23  
 Mother Hough's **11** 20  
 Mother Red Cap(s) *PH*  
     **2** 18\* **7** 8\* **19** 25 **21** 16  
     **24** 40 **26** 16, 17 **27** 12n  
     **N91**, 94, 139, 243\*  
 Mother Shipton *PH* **8** 28  
     **34** 30, 31, 36 **N153**  
 motoring school **N232**\*, 233  
 Motorway Action Group **28** 13  
 motorways (projected)  
     **24** 39-40, 41  
     Motorway Box **28** 13  
 mottos (civic) **22** 7-8  
 Mottram, Charles Sim **31** 28  
 Moule, Thomas **N122**  
 Moumand, J C **N103**  
 Mount, The **2** 16-17 **25** 40 **N17**  
     *No. 6* **5** 2-3\* **14** 5-7■\*  
 Mount Farm **13** 10  
 Mount Grove  
     (Fitzjohn's Ave.) **N237**, 277  
     (Greenhill) **13** 7-11■\*† **N24**  
 Mount Pleasant **8** 22 **11** 11  
     **22** 15 **26** 29 **N141**, 276\* (*see*  
     *also* Little Gray's Inn Lane)  
 Mount Pleasant Hotel **8** 22-23  
 Mount Square **2** 17 **6** 26  
 Mount Vernon **N64**, 141, 147, 263  
 Mount Vernon Hospital **27** 14  
     **34** 23, 24n **N18**, 64\*, 103, 188  
 Mount Vernon House **9** 25 **N261**  
 Mountjoy, Katherine **25** 42  
 Movement for Colonial  
     Freedom **26** 6 **31** 21  
 Moyston, Miss **16** 12  
 MPs **31** 10-12■\*  
 Muckleston, William **20** 12  
 Muddock, S **N101**, 155  
 Mudie's Library **29** 15  
     **37** 13 **N99**  
 muffin sellers **8** 25  
     **11** 24 **26s** 2, 6, 8  
 Muggeridge, Malcolm **39** 7n, 28  
 Mühlfeld, Richard **2** 29 **20** 26  
 Muir, Edwin & Willa **13** 18  
 mulberry trees **24** 17  
     **N63**, 68, 132  
 Mules, Mrs **N108**, 124  
 Muller, Franz **N191**  
 Muller, William J **15** 31  
 Mullettsfield **8** 28  
 Mullins, Alice & Roscoe **17** 17-18  
 Mulready, William **14** 24-25 **37** 19n  
 Mulvain, Sir Thomas **31** 10  
 Muly's **N108**, 124  
 Mumford, Marjorie & Harry **37** 5  
 Muncey, Matilda **37** 6-7  
 Mundy, Mr (Gospel Oak) **25** 22  
 Munich, C J **N159**  
 Municipal Reform Party  
     **30** 26, 27 **31** 14 **35** 9  
     advert **31** 15\*  
 Munro, Lt Alexander T **13** 12-15\*  
 Munster Square (*once* York  
     Square) **1** 11 **26s** 4, 5  
     **30** 18 **N26**, 68\*, 211  
 Munster Street **37** 37, 39n  
 Munyard, J **24** 45  
 Munyon's Homeopathic Home  
     Remedy Co. **N132**  
 Muppet studios **N219**  
 Mura, Charlotte **31** 32  
 Mura, Frank **31** 28  
 murals **29** 12\* **N204**, 246\*  
     (Somers Town) **N136**, 141  
 Murphy, Doctor **13** 25  
 Murphy, Dr Shirley Foster **38** 30  
 Murphy, Thomas **38** 4  
 Murray, Doctor **36** 29

- Murray family **4** 11-12  
**7** 31 **12** 10-14\* **21** 30  
**N62**, **172**■, **222**■\*; (see  
also Mansfield, Earls of)
- Murray, Sir Charles **37** 30
- Murray, Flora **32** 13-18\* **N231**
- Murray, G F B **28** 5
- Murray, John  
(piano-key maker) **N54**
- Murray Mews **28** 14
- Murray Street **28** 14 **29** 19
- Murry, John Middleton  
**3** 33 **8** 21-22■ **39** 26  
**N17**, 18, 110, 111, 261
- Museum Gardens **N75**
- Museum Mansions **16** 9
- Museum of London  
archaeology **12** 14 **13** 19-20  
**14** 11 **25** 46 **N245**, **248**■  
artefacts **N120**, 138
- Museum Street (*once* Bow St;  
Peter Street; Queen Street)  
**2** 24 **16** 5-7■, 9, 17 **24** 43  
**26s** 16 **36** 6, 7
- Museum Tavern **16** 5-9\*†
- museums **N62**; see also  
British Museum; Dickens House;  
Hampstead Mus. Keats Museum.
- Musgrave, Charles **34** 24
- music **2** 6, 28-31■ **3** 13-15■  
**7** 30 **18** 16 **20** 24, 26-28■  
**23** 10-11 **N38**, 76, 78, 96, 121,  
151, 164, 172, 182, 186  
see also pop music
- music hall **2** 30-31■ **3** 15  
**4** 33 **6** 4 **12** 30 **13** 21 **14** 2  
**16** 7 **19** 30-32■ **20** 24  
**22** 13 **37** 28 **N30,78**■
- musical instrument making  
**15** 4 **39** 3, 6 **N69**  
see also organ builders;  
piano industry
- Mussabini, Sam **29** 6
- Mustoe's Bistro **26** 21 **N218**
- Mutton Place **8** 27-28 **20** 30
- Myon's Coffee House **16** 6
- Myra Lodge **27** 3, 4
- Myring & Co. **18** 13
- Myrtle, Harriet (*pseud.*) **33** 11
- N**
- Nada, Countess **5** 25
- Nag's Head *PH*  
(Hampstead) **13** 2  
(Kentish Town) **N115**, 265
- Nagy, Laszlo Moholy **8** 21 **20** 3-4
- Naish, S **20** 32-33
- Naismith, Laurence **30** 34
- Nando's restaurant **N207**\*
- Naoroji, Dadabhai **N210**
- Napoleon III **9** 22  
**23** 6■ **N60**, 74, 124
- Napoleonic invasion: defences  
against **3** 30 **6** 3, 12 **10** 7-9■†  
**12** 24-26■† **13** 18 **N165**
- Narbonne, Archbishop of,  
see Dillon ...
- Narcissus Road **7** 20
- Nardi (violinist) **N36**
- Nash, John **1** 8, 11 **2** 23 **4** 18  
**7** 10 **15** 17 **20** 16 **30** 16, 17, 20  
**35** 30 **36** 10 **N157**, 189, 201,  
207, 210, 221, 243, 256, 261, 263
- Nash, Paul **33** 12n **N111**, 153,  
261; *Northern Adventure* **N272**\*
- Nash Street **30** 16
- Nasmyth, Robert **11** 7 **21** 31n
- Nathan family **26s** 15
- National Bank **27** 3
- National Central Library  
**22** 14 **39** 5
- National Council of Labour  
Colleges **31** 20
- National Dance Co.  
of Senegal **30** 35
- National Equitable Labour  
Exchange **25** 7■\* **31** 20 **N141**
- National Guilds League **31** 20
- National Health Service  
**25** 30, 31 **N239**
- National Hospital, Queen Square  
**5** 30 **7** 30 **16** 3, 29 **22** 13  
**35** 15-20■ **38** 28
- National Institute for Medical  
Research **4** 28 **5** 7 **N175**  
for Social Training **2** 8  
for Social Work **N191**
- National Kitchen **30** 13
- National Land & Equitable  
Labour Exchange Co. **25** 8
- National  
Left Wing Movement **31** 20  
Minority Movement **31** 20, 21
- National Music Hall  
**2** 31 **19** 31-33■\*
- National Political Union  
**25** 6 **38** 4
- National Schools **4** 22 **5** 5 **7** 29  
**8** 28 **15** 34 **17** 22 **19** 31 **21** 35  
**N5**, 141, 143, 194, 270
- National Scotch Church (*aka*  
Caledonian Church)  
**4** 21 **25** 7 **30** 9 **32** 19  
**33** 14, 15, 18n **N108**,  
129, 141, 198, 213\*
- National Secular Society **N76**
- National Shakespeare  
Committee **9** 13-14
- National Telephone Co. **N129**
- National Temperance Hospital  
**8** 27 **18** 5 **21** 17 **26s** 11  
**39** 7n **N101**, 253, 260
- National Trust **19** 11-12 **20** 27  
**33** 6, 11 **N106**, 138, 153, 158
- National Unemployed Workers'  
Movement **31** 19
- National Union of  
Railwaymen **26** 7
- Students **26** 7
- the Unemployed **16** 23
- Women's Suffrage  
Societies **24** 42-43
- National Westminster Bank **14** 8
- natural history **5** 30 **16** 3 **17** 10
- Natural History Agency **32** 8
- naval history, see Royal Navy
- navvies **1** 24 **3** 29 **21** 35 **N154**
- Nazism, see fascism
- Neal, Mary **2** 29, 34  
**24** 44 **39** 7n
- Neal Street (*once* King Street)  
**4** 4 **N186**, 202
- Neale, Ada **N100**
- Neale, Thomas **N185**
- Neale, Vansittart **33** 10
- Neate, Mr **24** 38
- Neave, Sir Richard **N133**
- Needham, Catherine **36** 20
- Needham, Ellis **30** 6
- Needham Land **19** 5-6
- Negretti & Zambra **15** 4
- Negri, Richard **17** 3-4
- Neil, Stephen **26** 14
- Neill, A S **17** 19
- Neilson-Terry Guild **20** 24
- Nelson *PH* **29** 37
- Nelson, Horatia **5** 20
- Nelson, Lord Horatio  
**24** 38 **29** 34 **N225**
- Nelson, Jack (Jacob) **20** 30
- Nelson, John Nelson **N265**
- Nelson, Robert **35** 4, 7■, 8  
**40** 5, 6; monument **35** 8\*
- Nelson Street  
(Camden Town) **29** 36  
(Euston) **29** 36
- Nelson Terrace **29** 37
- Nelson's Tree **29** 34
- Nelthorpe, Mary **36** 20
- neo-Platonism **35** 3
- Nesbit, E **37** 17
- Nethercott family **26s** 2, 3
- Netherhall Gardens **2** 8, 30  
**9** 25 **24** 27 **25** 34, 35\*, 36  
**26s** 12 **N44**\*, 50, 79, 159,  
205, 261, 263
- Netherhall Neighbourhood  
Area **25** 39
- Netherwood Street **7** 20  
**37** 4 **N113**
- Netley Street **N156**  
School **39** 6 **N57**, 156
- Netten, James & family **23** 17
- Network Rail **N242**
- Neuburg, Victor **N155**
- Neumegen, Lewis **2** 10
- Nevill's bakery **8** 25
- Neville, Anne **34** 14
- Neville, Edith **N136**, 171, 175
- Nevinson family **17** 24  
**N111**, 153, 223  
Margaret **N225**
- New, Rev Francis **36** 10
- New Bedford Theatre **13** 21 **14** 5
- New Buildings **9** 7
- New Campden Court **N47**
- New College **26s** 12, 13  
**33** 32 **N240**\*
- New Compton Street  
**30** 30 **N57**, 144
- New Connaught Rooms **N213**
- New Court **9** 7 **N110**
- New Empire Theatre **N177**
- New End **3** 10, 29 **4** 31  
**9** 2 **11** 20 **21** 10 **23** 10-11  
**24** 37 **25** 3  
C17 **36** 17, 18■, 20  
Dispensary, see Hampstead  
Provident Dispensary  
Workhouse, see Hampstead  
Workhouse
- New End Hospital **N110**
- New End School **11** 10 **N104**
- New End Square **2** 35 **N127**, 134;  
see also Burgh House
- New End Theatre **N117**
- New Fleet Market **15** 29
- New Froggnal Cinema **20** 36
- New Grove House **3** 33 **N17**  
*New Grub Street* **28** 8, 11  
**34** 7 **37** 13
- New Hampstead Road **1** 32
- New Hampstead Society  
**24** 39 **38** 11
- New Hospital for Women **24** 42  
**25** 29, 30 **32** 18n **N135**, 189\*
- New Inn *PH* (TCR) **N167**
- New Jerusalem Church **N118**, 141
- New London Film Society **38** 21
- New London Theatre **N155**
- New Market Inn **27** 9
- New North Street **27** 31 **N91**
- New Ormond Street **35** 19
- New Oxford Street **7** 28  
**11** 4 **12** 17, 20 20, 23-24  
**14** 22-24, 29 **22** 13 **29** 37  
**37** 13 **N91**, 99, 116, 132■, 159
- New Priory **25** 25
- New River Company **1** 12  
**3** 2-3, 6 **3** 28 **6** 12 **9** 2  
**15** 9, 19 **21** 16 **27** 7, 8, 9  
**30** 11 **N8**, 9, 109, 113
- New Road, The **1** 8, 32 **3** 2  
**4** 19-20 **5** 5, 32 **6** 6 **7** 22  
**15** 15-19■\*† **16** 10, 27-28†  
**17** 14-15 **19** 26, 35 **20** 17  
**23** 14 **25** 5, 7, 8, 9n, 30  
**26** 18, 19n **28** 17\*, 18, 27  
**29** 27n, 36 **30** 17, 20  
**33** 18n **37** 8, 36, 37 **39** 36  
**N36**, 48, 61, 75, 102, 159,  
214, 241\*; stonemasons **34** 14

New Roads Ltd **35** 10  
New Rooms **20** 24  
New Scala Theatre **20** 24  
New Square **3** 30 **28** 31n  
New Street (St Giles) **12** 20 **16** 26  
*New View of London* **12** 18  
New Weld Street **25** 44  
New Wharf Road **N137**,  
159, 175, 180  
Newbery, C Allen **16** 20, 23-25  
**23** 25 **30** 26, 27, 28 **N216**, 231  
Newberry Arms *PH* **N87**  
Newbiggen, Sophia & Wm **N130**  
Newbury Mews **20** 31  
Newcastle, Duke of **16** 27 **N142**  
Newcastle House **N142**\*  
Newcombe family **4** 8  
Newman, Ethel **14** 3  
Newman, John  
(fl.1679, of Belsize) **40** 27  
(fl.1682, of New End) **36** 18, 20  
Newman, John Henry **N263**  
Newman, Leslie T **19** 3 **33** 33  
Newman Street **24** 43  
**25** 7 **26** 18 **33** 15, 18n  
*No.36* **37** 20- 24 *passim*  
Newman's (greengrocer) **26s** 3  
Newsham, Thomas **26** 29  
Newson, John **9** 6  
newspapers **1** 33  
Newton, Sir Charles **16** 31  
Newton, E E **10** 15 **18** 25  
**N102**, 168, 198, 223  
Newton, Sir Isaac **35** 7  
bust **33** 2  
Newton, J & W: map **1** 35  
**15** 7-8† **17** 11, 24 **19** 25  
Newton, Lily **N253**  
Newton, William **11** 1 **N224**  
Newton Hall **24** 9-10  
Newton Villas **40** 19  
*Nicholas Nickleby* **35** 25  
Nicholl, Thomas **4** 8 **28** 24  
Nichols, J B &  
Elizabeth **17** 21-22, 24  
Nichols, Mary **17** 21-25  
Nichols triplets **N64**  
Nicholson, Ben **8** 19-20 **N141**, 261  
Nicholson, Sir William **N261**  
Nicol, George **29** 28, 30, 31, 33  
Nicoll, Donald **7** 18-20 **31** 26  
**36** 22-27■\* **37** 25-31■  
'Nicoll Road' **37** 29  
Niemann, Edmund J **37** 19  
night watchmen  
**12** 20-22 **26** 29■, 32n  
Nightingale, Florence **2** 14 **25** 30  
**34** 5n **37** 3 **39** 36n **N277**  
Nihell family **10** 5 **N109**  
Nimmo, Derek **30** 34  
Nisbett, C & A **34** 21  
Nixon, James **11** 16  
Nkrumah, Kwame **26s** 14 **N261**  
Noble, Sophia **17** 22-25  
Noble Art *PH* **N96**  
Noel family **22** 7 **27** 11 **36** 16  
Baptist **36** 17  
Edward, Lord **36** 17  
Hon Henry **36** 17  
Hon Susanna **36** 17, 20  
Nokes, Mr (bookseller) **24** 3  
nonconformists (*see also*  
*specific denominations*)  
**1** 18 **2** 9, 12 **21** 6, 10  
nonjurors **35** 6, 7 **40** 3, 5-6  
Nook, The **N171**  
Norbiton House **24** 26  
Norden, John **21** 34  
Norfolk Street,  
*see* Cleveland Street  
Norrie, Ian **19** 2-3 **33** 33  
**N116**, 224, 226, 233, 236, 238  
Norris, Tryphaena **15** 13  
North, Capt. Fountain  
**9** IFC, **2** **29** 34 **N90**  
North Collection **1** 33  
North Cottage (VoH) **10** 18  
North Court **27** 11  
North End **3** 11 **4** 16 **9** 19  
**10** 9 **11** 20 **12** 31 **14** 25  
**15** 21 **16** 10-13 **20** 15 **21** 10  
**23** 10 **26** 23-26† **36** 16  
**37** 6, 15-19 *passim*■\*†,  
**N16**, 17, 26, 63, 107, 117,  
153, 159, 177, 261  
North End Avenue **31** 8 **N263**  
North End House **3** 10  
**16** 10-13■ **N62**  
North End Place **16** 13  
North End Road **10** 11\*  
**19** 8 **N165**  
North End Way **19** 19 **N147**, 261  
North Gower Street (*once*  
George Street, *later* Gower  
Street) **3** 11 **13** 25 **15** 24  
**21** 25 **24** 4 **26** 6, 7, 19n  
**27** 12n **30** 11 **31** 11  
**37** 8, 36 **N39**, 261, 263  
North Hill **3** 6, 8  
North London Collegiate School  
for Boys **9** 20, 22 **24** 2-5■\*  
**27** 2 **N123**; bookplate **N165**\*  
for Ladies/Girls **3** 25-26■  
**20** 14 **21** 6 **24** 3, 17  
**26s** 16 **27** 2-6■\*, 24  
**30** 25 **32** 27 **38** 16\*  
**N5**, 193, 200, 237, 263\*  
gymnasium **N193**\*  
library **30** 25\*  
staff **27** C\*, 4\*  
North London Depository  
for Goods **25** 8  
North London High School **3** 18  
North London Horse & Carriage  
Repository **25** 5-6■\* **N141**  
North London Hospital **25** 30  
for Consumption **5** 7  
**34** 23 **N188**  
North London Line (North London  
Rly; Hampstead Junction Rly)  
**1** 11■ **2** 22, 27 **5** 27 **6** 17  
**7** 16■, 18, 20 **10** 17 **20** 23, 33  
**21** 6, 16, 35 **23** 19 **24** 15, 39  
**25** 2, 12, 21 **26s** 10 **27** 8, 12n  
**28** 3 **29** 17, 20 **34** 4, 30\*  
**36** 24, 28-33■\* **37** 28, 29  
**N28**, 49, 94, 117, 120, 192,  
213\*, 241, 242■  
accident **N63**; poster **7** 18\*  
*North London News* **38** 23  
North London Press **N111**  
North London School of Design;  
of Drawing & Modelling  
**19** 30-31\* **30** 25\*  
North Metropolitan Tramways  
**2** 21-22 **32** 30 **34** 29-37■\*†  
North Middlesex Volunteers  
**36** 25, 26 **37** 26 **N171**  
North Murrells **15** 18  
North Road (Highgate) **1** 24  
**2** 12 **3** 9 **8** 15 **14** 16 **N194**  
North Villas **24** 30 **N121**\*  
North West District Sorting  
Office **10** 10 **N142**  
North West Fever Hospital **25** 22  
North West London  
Collegiate School **24** 3  
'Institute of Music' **31** 27  
School of Art & Science **18** 16  
Synagogue **23** 19-21\*  
Vocal & Orchestral Socy **18** 16  
NW Public Soup Kitchen **N153**\*  
North Western Polytechnic  
**16** 24 **21** 19  
North Wood **21** 30  
Northcliffe, Viscount (Alfred  
Harmsworth) **9** 25  
**N38**, 50, 56, 261  
Northcourt **27** 11  
Northern Dispensary **6** 20 **20** 6  
(Gower Street) **25** 30  
Northern Heights Footpath  
Association **N106**  
Northern Line **1** 6 **2** 22  
**19** 35 **22** 6 **23** 19 **26s** 18  
**27** 18, 25, 28n **37** 11  
**N5**, 91, 121, 163\*, 213\*, 241  
Northfield Hill **3** 9 **N7**  
Northington Street (*once*  
Little James Street) **39** 10  
Northumberland Arms *PH*  
(King's + Rd) **26** 17  
(TCR) **N167**  
Northways **26s** 12  
**29** 35 **N163**, 240  
Northwick Terrace **12** 26  
Norton, Major **39** 11  
Norton, Charles **N196**  
Norton, James **N152**  
Norton Street **19** 26  
Notman, Capt. **10** 13-14  
Nouvel Hôpital Français  
**5** 24 **20** 7 **25** 30  
Novello, Ivor **N79**  
Novello, Vincent **2** 35 **20** 27  
Noyce family **N123**  
Noyes, Joseph **N152**  
Nuffield Trust **2** 8  
Nunn, Rev John **24** 48  
Nunn, Thomas Hancock **N122**  
Nuroads Ltd **35** 13  
nurse children **37** 4-5■  
'Nursemaids' Tunnel' **N180**  
nursery gardens  
**40** 29, 32, 33n **N69**  
Nursery Lane **40** 29  
nurses' homes **26s** 12  
**29** 36\* **40** 32 **N64**\*  
Nutley Terrace **7** 24  
**12** 26 **25** 33\*, 34  
Nyerere, Julius **39** 12  
**O**  
Oak Hill Lodge **N133**  
Oak Hill Park **2** 15 **6** 13  
**25** 36n **N103**, 17, 141, 147  
Oak Hill Way **N31**  
Oak Tree House **6** 26-27\* **N19**  
Oak Village **25** 18-23■†  
*No.45* **30** 7-9■\*  
Oak Villas **27** 12n  
Oakeshott Avenue **N133**  
Oaklands (Hall) **7** 18, 20 **31** 26  
**36** 2 **37** 25-31 *passim*■\*  
Oakley, Mr (fl.1810) **N76**  
Oakley, Alfred **8** 20  
Oakley, Hilda **2** 8  
Oakley Square **8** 28  
**12** 2, 4■† **16** 22 **24** 40, 47  
**25** 29, 30 **26** 19n **26s** 17  
**27** 35 **34** 3 **N40**, 41, 67,  
87\*, 135, 167, 237  
Oakshott Court **8** 28 **19** 26 **N263**  
Oasis, The **7** 28-29  
Obermeyer, Rosalind **39** 25  
Oblates of Mary  
Immaculate **25** 24-27  
Obosi, Louis **29** 19  
O'Brien, Lady Elizabeth **20** 22  
O'Brien, (Sir) Tom **30** 33, 36  
Obrist, Antoine **14** 29  
observatories **6** 12 **8** 12\* **36** 36  
O'Connor, John **15** 19  
**23** 15, 16 **34** C\*, 31  
*Ode to a Nightingale* **19** 23 **N31**  
Odeh, Margaret **N272**  
Odell, Annie **40** 22  
Odeon cinemas **20** 36  
Covent Garden **30** 30  
Swiss Cottage **33** 32  
Odette's restaurant **26** 21  
Odiham Society **17** 26

Odom, Elizabeth & Richard **N202**  
O'Donnell, Dr J J **8 28**  
O'Donnell Court **8 28**  
O'Donovan, Daniel **26 14**  
Oetzmann's **26s 15**  
**N230\***, 242, 243  
family **24 4 N47**, 48, 49, 51  
Office of Works **32 18**  
Offley, Mr (repair-man) **N70**  
Offley, Joseph & family **28 24**  
Offley, Robert **28 24**  
'Ogburn family' **1 29 26 15, 16**  
Ogilvie, Douglas Graeme **29 5**  
Ogilvie & Morgan: map **1 35†**  
**12 17, 20† 14 21†**  
Ogle Mews **28 28**  
Oglethorpe, General **5 13**  
*Oh! Calcutta!* **38 21-26■\***  
O'Henery's (pub) **18 13**  
oil jars **N114**  
*Old & New London* **2 18 4 5**  
**18 21-23\***, 25 **26 18, 19**  
Old Bedford, see Bedford Theatre  
Old Bell *PH* **9 17\*** **N159**  
Old Black Lion *PH* **9 12 24 24**  
Old Bull & Bush, see Bull & Bush  
Old Chapel Path **6 10**  
Old Chapel Row **N45**  
Old Clock House **N197\***  
see also Fenton House  
Old Conduit House **19 8 N204**  
Old Cottage (VoH) **10 18**  
Old Court House **4 15 N90**  
Old Curiosity Shop **3 11 23 2**  
Old Devonshire House  
**22 14 35 16**  
Old Farm House (Kentish  
Town) **1 29 4 5-6, 9 N209**  
Old Farmhouse *PH* **N16**  
Old Gloucester Street (*once*  
Gloucester Street) **7 30 22 14**  
**33 18n 35 8 40 5, 6n N2**  
Old Grove House **N138**  
Old Hall (Highgate) **3 7**  
'Old Joe' **N77\***, 80  
Old King's Head see  
King's Head (Tott. Ct)  
Old Mansion, The **7 16 20 23**  
Old Mitre, see Mitre (Holborn)  
'Old Mo' see Mogul Saloon  
Old Mother Red Cap(s)  
see Mother Red Cap(s)  
Old Oak (Hotel) **20 33 25 19, 21**  
Old Square **1 36 N265**  
Old St Pancras **1 29**  
**4 6-8 32-33\* 5 13-15■**, 21-22  
**8 27 9 4 13 22 17 27**  
**20 9-10 N158, 180**  
Church, see St Pancras  
Old Church  
Road, see Pancras Road  
Old Temple **26 28**  
'Old Trusty' **N181**  
Old Vine *PH* **20 30 N265**  
Old West End House **24 20**  
Old White Bear *PH* **N258\***, 262  
Old Witch Close **25 42**  
Old Wyldes, see Wyldes  
'Oldbourne' **N247**  
Olde Surgeon, Ye **N167**  
Oldwick/Oldwych Close **25 42**  
Olivelli's Hotel **N131**  
Oliver, Francis **37 12**  
Oliver, Henry **20 31**  
Oliver, John **N265**  
Oliver, Thomas **40 28, 32**  
Oliver, Vic **N100**  
*Oliver Twist* **1 19 3 12**  
**11 11 15 2, 25 26 29**  
**30 2, 3, 4\* 32 15**  
**33 3, 18n N246, 249**  
Olivier, Sir Laurence **30 34, 35**  
Olivier, Sydney **37 17**  
Ollier, Charles **19 21**  
Olympic Theatre **8 8-9**  
Omega Group; Omega  
Workshops **2 32-33■\***  
**13 20, 31 N217, 274**  
Omni House **N273**  
One Tree Hill **10 8**  
O'Neill, Daniel **11 2 N131, 134**  
Onions, George **N13**  
Ono, Yoko **30 36**  
Onslow Street **22 15**  
Open Air Mission **21 27 N108**  
Open Space (theatre co.) **17 3**  
Ophthalmic Hospital (Albany  
Street) **2 23 30 16■\***  
Oppé, E F **9 10**  
Orage, A R **N17**  
Oram, William **16 12**  
Orange Street **26 13**  
Chapel **5 15**  
Conspiracy **37 38n**  
Orange Tree *PH*  
Euston Road **37 36**  
Orange Street **37 38n**  
Orbell, Emily Bessie **27 10**  
orchards **14 20 16 5**  
Orczy, Baroness **37 13**  
Orde, James & Margaret **20 22**  
Orde Hall Street **N58**  
Ordish, R M **1 12**  
Ordnance Hill **12 26**  
organ builders **1 32■ 2 28, 35**  
**6 11 18 14 N69, 86, 102■**, 159  
organ grinders see barrel-organ ...  
*Organ in the Court, The* **15 C\***  
Oriell House **10 5-6■\***  
**34 26\* N185**  
Oriell Place **N39, 187■**, 211  
Orion House **25 9n**  
Orme, Daniel **29 13**  
Orme, Eliza **34 9, 10, 11**  
Orme family **N87, 88**  
Ormonde Street, see  
Great Ormond Street  
Ormonde Terrace **9 15 N204**  
Ornan Court **N261**  
Ornan Road **12 26 N125, 128, 261**  
ornithology, see birds  
Orphan Working School  
**21 20-24■\* 24 48 25 19, 20**  
**27 18 36 13 N159, 161,**  
**212■\***, 216\*, 260\*  
orphanages **5 30 21 21-24\***  
see also Boys' Home;  
Foundling Hospital  
O'Rourke, Paddy **4 32**  
Orr, James **33 14**  
Orr, John Sayers **33 14**  
Orr, Rosie **26s 12**  
Ortelli, Giovanni **9 17 35 19**  
Orton, Joe **38 22**  
Orton, William **20 19**  
Orwell, Eileen **39 25, 26, 27**  
Orwell, George **9 25 39 24-29■\***  
**N64, 87, 224, 258, 261, 263, 276**  
plaques **39 28\* N273\***  
Orwell, Sonia **39 27, 28**  
Orwell Society **39 28**  
Osborn, Franz **N122**  
Osburn, Mr & Mrs **N70 26 15**  
Oseney Crescent **8 28**  
**N16, 102, 197\***  
Osgood family **19 10-12**  
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur **32 10**  
O'Shaughnessy, Eileen  
**39 25, 27**  
Osnaburgh Place **26 18**  
Osnaburgh Street **8 27 21 6**  
**26s 4-5, 15-16 29 36 39 33-4■†**  
**N25, 128, 261; No.26 19 25-26\***  
Osnaburgh Terrace **3 11 39 33**  
Ospringe Road **N259\***  
Ossulston Estate **N36**  
Ossulston Street (*once, in part,*  
Wilsted Street) **25 10**  
**27 10, 30 31 24 N108,**  
**130, 150, 157, 196**  
Ostend (Hampstead) **36 17, 18■**  
Ostend House **36 20**  
Österberg, Martina B **N261**  
ostrich farmers **N80, 81**  
Other Cinema, The **20 36**  
Otolorin, Chf John Adetayo **N67**  
Our Lady  
Help of Christians **23 29 N172**  
of Carmel: procession **23 2**  
of Hal: church **N160\***, 267■\*  
*Our Mutual Friend* **15 26**  
outdoor relief **3 22 7 8-9**  
**20 12; stations 28-29†**  
Outer Circle  
(railway) **7 16 37 9**  
(Regent's Pk) **21 17 36 10**  
Outrage (gay group) **33 29**  
Oval Road **1 30 27 30 33 32**  
**N13, 32, 76, 114, 164, 190,**  
216, 242, 250, 258; *No.30* **N219**  
Overground, see  
London Overground  
Owen, Hugh **N87**  
Owen, Richard **32 10 33 10**  
Owen, Robert **25 6-8■\***, 9n  
**31 20 33 4 N117, 141**  
Owen, Robert Dale **25 9n**  
Owers, Ernest **9 12**  
**24 27, 28 31 26**  
Owl Bookshop **N45, 139**  
Oxford, Christopher **33 33**  
Oxford Arms *PH* **N40**  
Oxford Bazaar **17 25**  
Oxford Movement **18 21**  
**19 7 20 32**  
Oxford Music Hall  
**19 31-32 34 7**  
Oxford Pantechicon **25 9n**  
Oxford Tavern/Vaults  
**20 30 27 29n N209**  
Oxnard, Edward **27 22, 23**  
oyster saloons **23 16-17\***  
**P**  
P&O **23 17**  
Paap, Mr **24 19**  
pacifism **31 19, 20**  
Paddock, Capt. Adino &  
family **27 22■**, 24 **N193**  
Padfield, William **27 14**  
Padmore, George **N263**  
padrone system **15 4-6**  
Pagani's restaurants **N166**  
Page, Mrs (landlady) **19 24**  
Page, Henry & Son **26s 6, 7-8\***  
Page, Randall **36 20**  
Page, W (carpenter) **N265**  
Paget, Major **26s 3**  
Paget, Rev H L **24 3 30 12**  
Paget, Sir James **N260**  
Paiba, John Benjamin **27 22**  
Pain, Francis Henry **N31**  
Pain Quotidien, Le **39 25**  
Paine, James **16 13**  
Pakenham Street  
**9 4, 7\* N134, 147**  
Pakistan House **20 8**  
Palace Cinema **20 36 N3**  
Palace of Hygiene **25 9**  
Palace Row **37 36 N35**  
Palgrave, Sir Francis **29 14**  
Palin, Michael **25 19**  
Palladio, Antonio: bust **33 2**  
Palladium cinema **N3**  
Pallan, Hilda **N225**  
Palmer, Eleanor **28 2, 5-6■**  
**34 4; plaque 28 2\***  
Palmer, Elizabeth **35 5**  
Palmer, Sir Geoffrey **11 2**  
Palmer, George **N13**  
Palmer, John **28 2 N184**  
Palmer, Philip **2 12**

Palmer, Robert (fl.1771) **7 22**  
Palmer, Robert (b.1949) **N261**  
Palmer, Samuel  
(antiquarian) **26 16, 17, 19**  
(artist) **30 8 37 16**  
(biscuit mfr, & family) **27 11**  
Palmer House **28 6**  
Palmer Memorial Fountain **27 11\***  
Palmer's Bequest **35 5**  
Palmer's Gift Charity **28 2-6**  
Palmer's Pet Store **26s 8**  
Palmerston Hotel **37 27\*, 28**  
Palmerston Road **7 20**  
**37 5, 27■ N99**  
Panarmonion, Royal  
see Royal Panarmonion  
Pancras, see also St Pancras  
Pancras, Saint **21 32-33■**  
**22 8 N189; plaque N203**  
Pancras Fields **21 34**  
Pancras Road **1 5, 8, 11 2 23**  
**4 32 5 22 9 4, 6 13 22, 29**  
**15 24 17 13 19 24 20 10, 18**  
**21 35 26s 11 27 8, 9 28 2**  
**33 7\* 39 13 40 20 N52\*,**  
**64\*, 104, 159, 162\*, 163,**  
**165, 180**  
Pancras Square (C19-C20) **9 4, 7**  
**16 24 20 13■ 26 13 33 8\***  
Pancras Square (C21) **39 14**  
Pancras Vale, see  
Chalk Farm Road  
Pancras Wash **5 14**  
Pancras Wells **4 32-33\***  
**20 10 N84, 225, 246**  
Pandora Road **9 25**  
**N42, 50, 56, 261**  
Panizzi, Sir Antony **15 2 16 8**  
Pankhurst family **2 34 24 42-44■**  
**31 16 32 13, 17 N19**  
panoramas **N8■, 110 (see also**  
*Kentish Town Panorama)*  
pantehnicons **25 8, 9n**  
'Panton, Mrs' **N77**  
Paoli, General **1 16 N42**  
Papadopulo, John **26 21**  
Parade, The (Kilburn) **20 36**  
Paraire, Edward L **19 31, 33**  
Paramore, Richard H  
**21 29 34 22■ N50**  
Paramount cinema **20 36**  
Paris Café **6 17\***  
parish boundaries **14 13**  
**N113, 140, 145, 153**  
see also boundary stones  
parish registers **15 10-11, 13-14**  
Parisian School of  
Photpgraphy **N250**  
Park, The (Golders Hill) **26 26**  
Park, John J **4 13 15 32-34■**  
**19 4 40 8 N100, 131, 132**  
Park, Maria Hester **15 32-34**  
Park, Thomas **15 32-33\***  
**N100■, 117**  
Park Avenue **26 26**  
Park Chapel **21 18 24 47-48■\***  
**25 17 N135, 165, 180**  
Park Crescent **15 17**  
**37 10 N100**  
Park Drive **26 26**  
Park Field Villas **11 15**  
Park House (Camden Tn) **N76**  
Park House (Highgate) **N25**  
Park Place West **N147**  
Park Road (NW1) **4 3**  
Park Road [NW3], see Parkhill Road  
Park Square **1 12 15 17 21 8**  
Park Street see Parkway  
Park Village East **7 10**  
**33 22†, 23† 35 12, 30, 31,**  
**32, 35, 36 N57, 146, 147,**  
**160, 221, 243**  
*No.2* **33 19\*, 21, 23, 24**  
*Nos.4-8* **33 22\*, 24n**  
Park Village West **39 37n**  
Parke's Drug Stores **N173\***  
Parker, R (architect) **4 21**  
Parker Street **9 6**  
**22 14 29 34**  
Parkfield **3 6 N225**  
Parkhill Road (*once Park*  
*Road*) **8 19-21 9 25 19 34**  
**24 40 N94, 141, 165, 261**  
Studios **31 30**  
tram depot **34 31**  
Parkhurst, John **19 2 33 33**  
Parkinson, John **25 5**  
Parkinson, Joseph **25 9n**  
Parkinson, Rawlinson **3 8-9**  
Parkinson, Rev Thomas **10 6 13 5**  
Parkinson, William **N152**  
Parks, J J **N198**  
Parkway (*once Park Street*)  
**1 8 10 12 14 2 20 36**  
**21 16 25 47 26s 6, 8-9**  
**27 18 30 16 33 22, 23**  
**N18, 55, 57, 117, 124, 157,**  
**207, 210, 221, 243\*, 266**  
Parkway Cinemas **20 36**  
Parliament Hill **4 13, 15 5 7**  
**8 6, 12 12 30 16 22 20 32**  
**25 22 33 25, 27 N1, 108 209\***  
name **N138, 139, 141**  
tumulus **N10, 141**  
WWII **35 12 N163, 165, 174, 175**  
Parliament Hill (Road) **5 7**  
**9 23 36 28, 30, 32, 38\*, 39**  
**N82\*, 263; No.30 31 17, 18\***  
*No.77* **39 25\*, 29**  
Parliament Hill Fields **1 6**  
**3 3 9 24 16 22 21 31, 35**  
**26s 10 33 6, 11, 25\* N138,**  
**166, 184, 228\***  
tram terminus **34 35**  
*Parliament Hill Fields* (poem) **1 4**  
Parliament Hill Lido **33 28**  
Parliament Hill Mansions  
**1 6 N220\*, 263**  
Parliament Hill Road, see  
Parliament Hill (Road)  
Parliament Hill School **N82**  
parliamentary constituencies  
**31 10†**  
Parlour Quartet **N78**  
Parnell House **9 4**  
Parris, E T **36 14n**  
Parry, Sir Edward **6 13**  
**21 12 N117**  
Parsee Fountain **27 10\***  
Parsifal Road **26s 12**  
Parsonage House **17 22**  
Parsons, Sir Charles **25 12**  
Partin, Thomas **15 10**  
Partnership of Hampstead  
Aqueducts **3 3 11 10**  
Parton, John **12 17, 21-22**  
Parton Street **13 16†**  
*No.4* **13 15-18■ 20 8**  
Pasqualis, Francis **N57**  
Passionist Fathers **25 25**  
Passmore, Victor **33 12n**  
Passmore Edwards Settlement  
see Mary Ward ...  
Patent Hot Water Biscuit  
Baking Co. **32 21**  
patent medicines **23 13-15**  
**25 8, 9n N132**  
Patent Office **22 15 N26**  
Paterson, William **3 2 N8■**  
Pathé Archive **N228**  
Patient, John **27 24**  
Patman & Fotheringham **18 13**  
Patmore, Coventry **3 33 N17, 87,**  
**97, 107, 132, 153, 261**  
Paton, Lewis **5 10\***  
Patshull Road **27 12n**  
**38 19 N213, 243**  
Patti, Adelina **N84, 135**  
Patton, Emily **32 21**  
Paul, Robert **N263**  
Pauncefote, Edward **2 11 N70**  
pavement plates/plaques  
**N265\*, 266\***  
Pavilion, The (VoH) **10 18**  
Paving Commissioners  
**21 7 26 29-30**  
Pavings Ltd **35 13**  
Pavlova, Anna **12 31 N31**  
pawnbrokers **N114, 115**  
Pax Lodge **N165**  
Paxon, George **N120**  
Payne, Doctor **36 29, 30**  
Payne, Judge Joseph **27 9**  
Payne, Robert **28 23**  
Payne, Sir Robert **19 19**  
Payne, Septimus **3 18**  
Payne's (piano mfr) **N69**  
Payne's Place **N152**  
Payne-Townshend,  
Charlotte **21 6**  
Paynter, Winifred **39 6**  
Peabody Buildings **2 8**  
Peabody Trust **9 6-7 20 13**  
**27 10 35 30, 37 N243**  
Peace Pledge Union **35 12, 13**  
Peacock, Thomas Francis **N198**  
Peacock, Thomas Love **19 24**  
Peacock Theatre, see  
Royalty Theatre  
Pearce, Sir Frank **N103**  
Pearce, H R **30 12**  
Pearce, Henry **N198**  
Pearce, William Warburton **27 10**  
Peard, Sarah **32 12\***  
Pearl Assurance  
**22 14 26s 18-20■\***  
Pearly Kings & Queens  
**5 30 10 12 N253■**  
Pears, A & F Ltd **N268**  
Pears family **N19**  
Pearse, Mr (cabman) **21 27-28**  
Pearse, Mr (contractor) **37 36**  
Pearse, James **11 1**  
Pearson, G J **35 30, 31, 32**  
Pearson, J L **22 14**  
**26 30 29 15**  
Pearson, Karl **9 25 36 35 N261**  
Pearson, Richard **10 10**  
Peasant Shop, The **N169**  
Pease, Edward **36 35**  
Pecchio, Giuseppe del **6 6-7**  
Peckwater House **8 28**  
Peckwater St **8 27-28 N212**  
Peddar, Sarah **12 2**  
Peddle, Elizabeth **37 23**  
Pedic Hospital **N275**  
Peek, Miss E J **25 17**  
Peel, Sir Robert **32 21**  
**34 2 N61, 213**  
Peel, Samuel **N152**  
Peever, Alec **N231**  
Pelham, Mrs **21 8**  
Pelham, Thomas **N142**  
Pelham Road **N177**  
Pells, Miss **7 25**  
Pells Private Madhouse **N200**  
Pelt, Fr Joseph van **N160**  
Pemberton, Sir Francis **N143, 164**  
Pemberton Gardens **N182\***  
Pemberton-Billing, N **31 10**  
Pembroke Castle *PH* **N266**  
site **N39**  
Pembroke Terrace **N266**  
penal reform **20 5-6**  
Penelope Road **N37**  
Penfold, Rev E B **N167**  
Penn, Granville **17 26**  
Penn, William **19 11**  
Penn House **N102**  
Penn Studio **N102, 263**  
Pennethorne, Sir James  
**7 28 N99**

Pennington, Mr **N76**, 157  
 Pennington-Bickford, Rev **23 2**  
 penny banks **8 5 20 32**  
 penny bazaars **1 5 2 21 27 18**  
 Penrhyn Lodge **19\***, 23†, 24  
 Penrose, Sir Rowland **N24**, 261  
 Penshurst, *see* Montague  
     Tibbles House  
 Pentland, Lord **N18**, 103  
 Penton, Henry **15 19 N48**  
 Pentonville Road **2 23**  
     **5 32 15 16**, 19\* **17 13**, 16  
     **20 36 21 25**, 27 **23 8**, 14-17  
     **24 49 25 49 34 31**, 34, 35  
 Pentonville Road Chapel **24 49**  
 People's Concert Society **N182**  
 People's Convention  
     **31 19-20 39 12**  
 'People's Park' **3 8**  
 People's Supermarket **N245**  
 People's Vigilance  
     Committee **31 19**  
 Peperfield **8 28**  
 Pepperell, Miss **26s 17**  
 Peppiat, Ernie **33 30**  
 Pepys, Samuel **4 11 7 31**  
     **11 C\***, 1-4■ **14 23**  
 Perceval, Spencer **3 33**  
     **12 26 20 6 33 14 N85**,  
     122, 131, 140, 261  
     Junior **33 15**  
 Perceval Avenue **N150**  
 Percy, William **21 27-28**  
 Percy Buildings **9 8**  
 Percy Chapel **4 19 40 33n**  
 Percy Street **3 33 29 25 33 9**  
     **36 12 N50\***, 51, 52, 117, 261  
 Percy Trentham Ltd **16 22**  
 Pergola Walk **N102**  
 Perkin, Emma **11 18**  
 Perkin, William Henry **18 19-20**  
 Perkins family  
     Angier G **32 21**  
     Angier M **30 18 32 19-22■**  
     Jacob **30 16-18■\***  
         **32 19-20■\***, 22  
     Ebenezer G **32 20**  
     Elizabeth Roy **32 22**  
     Hannah **32 19**, 20, 21  
     Loftus **30 18 32 21-23■\***  
     Loftus Patton **32 22-23**  
     Ludlow Patton **32 22**, 23  
 Perkins & Co. **30 17-18**  
 Peroni, D **26 4**, 5  
 Perrin Street **1 31**  
 Perrin's Court **11 25 25 34**  
     **26s 4 N100**, 114, 253\*, 262\*  
 Perrin's Lane **25 10\***  
     **36 19 N105**; No.2 **N274\***  
 Perrin's Walk **6 26-27 25 36n**  
 Perrins, Madeline A **N246**  
 Perrins, Meredith D **N246**  
 Perry, Heather (Herry) **N198**  
 Perry, Rev John **38 25**  
 Perryor, Thomas **36 20**  
 Peru Private Hotel **N258\***  
 Pesaresi & Son & Spinelli **1 32**  
 Pestalozzian education **2 10-12■**  
     **3 7 20 22 33 4 N147**  
 pet shops **11 24 N13**  
*Peter Pan* **12 32 20 25 37 24n**  
 Peter Pan Fountain **27 12**  
 Peter Street,  
     *see* Museum Street  
 Peters, Ada **N255**  
 Peters, Mark **29 20**  
 Peters, Thomas **N255**  
 Pethick-Lawrence, Emmeline  
     **2 29**, 34 **24 43**, 44■ **39 7n**  
 Peto & Betts **23 15**  
 Peto Place **30 17**  
 Petrie, Sir Flinders **3 33**  
     **N106**, 129, 261, 275  
 Petrie Museum **N275**  
 Petty Heath Development  
     Corporation **25 38**  
 Pevsner, Nikolaus **2 8**  
     **20 4 22 23n 24 40 27 32**  
     **37 19 N33**, 219, 261  
 Pfeil, Adolph & Son **23 9**  
 Pfeil, Stedall & Son **23 8-9**  
 Pfleiderer, Paul **32 23**  
 Pharmaceutical Society  
     **15 31 N109**  
 pharmacy/pharmacies **11 23**  
     **15 29-31■ 20 12 21 15**  
     **38 18 N173\***  
 Phelan, Rev Patrick **21 36**  
 Phelan, Stewart **31 24**  
 Phelps, Samuel **9 14-15**  
 Phillips (greengrocer) **25 22**  
 'Phillips, Mr' **18 11**  
 Phillips, Lord, of Worth  
     Matravers **33 30**  
 Phillips, Fred & Mary **20 12**  
 Phillips, M (ironmonger) **N152**  
 Phillot, Constance **8 20**  
 Philo-Investigists **6 12 N85**  
 Phipps, C J **14 2**, 5  
 'Phiz' **36 11 37 17**  
 Phoenix Gardens **30 32 N144**  
 Phoenix Insurance **24 36**, 37  
 Phoenix Road **6 8 15 25 25 10**  
     **27 30 N20**, 51, 150, 248, 253  
 Phoenix Street **N144**  
 Phoenix Theatre **22 14 N144**  
 photographers **9 17**, 22  
     **15 27-28■ 27 25-29■ N250■**  
 Photoplay Projects **29 5**  
 piano industry **1 30-32■\***  
     **5 16 10 C\***, 11 **N250**, 264  
 Piano String Co. **N13**  
 Piano Workers' Guild **N54**  
 Picasso, Pablo **N24**  
 Piccadilly Line **1 11**  
     **2 22 27 25**, 28n  
 Pickering, Anna Maria **N133**  
 Pickford & Co. **N219**, 242■,  
     250; shed **N250\***, 258\*  
 Pickford Arms *PH* **N266**  
*Pickwick Papers* **3 11-12**  
     **11 10 15 25 20 15 N210**  
 Pic-Nics, The **20 24**  
 picture-frame makers **15 3-4**  
 Pidgeon, Daniel **N106**  
 Pied Bull *PH* **16 6**  
 Pied Bull Yard **39 37n**  
 Pieneman, Nicholas **31 32**  
 Pierce, Edward **N185**  
 Pierrepont, Henry **4 10**  
 Pietragnoli, Lazzaro **39 29\***  
 Piggin, Mr **26s 7**  
 Piggott, John **25 44**  
 Pigot's directory **14 16**  
     **17 10n 20 30**  
 Pike, M H **23 28**, 29  
 Pile, Gen. Sir Frederick **35 12**  
 Pilgrim, Charles **N1**  
 Pilgrim Trust **N89**  
 Pilgrims Lane **17 24 19 8**  
     **25 32**, 34, 36n **N129**, 141,  
     240, 261, 263  
 pillory (Seven Dials) **N138**  
 Pimlott, Philip **16 13**  
 Pincham, Richard **10 14 31 26**  
 Pindar, Peter **8 28**  
 Pindar of Wakefield, The  
     **26 17\***, 18, 19 **35 4 N94**  
 Pindar of Wakefield Fort  
     **5 21**, 23 **N40**  
 Pindle, The **21 35-36†**  
 Pineapple Place **5 2 N110**  
 Pink, W J **26 16**  
 Pinkerton, William  
     **33 20**, 21, 23, 24  
 Pinwell, George **4 3-4**  
 Pioneer Auto Audio **21 29**  
 Pioneer Corps **29 36**  
 Pioneer House **31 21**  
 pipe making **1 8 20 17-18■**  
 Pirate's Castle, The **24 40**  
 Pirie, F Logie **39 12**  
 Pissarro, Lucien **13 22**  
 Pitaunce Croft/Ditch **12 17-18**  
 Pitfield **40 28**  
 Pitman's School **N91**  
 Pitt, Charles **20 30**  
 Pitt, Dr David (Lord Pitt of  
     Hampstead) **26 6 31 11 N263**  
 Pitt, Mrs Devereux **N103**  
 Pitt, Hester **16 10**  
 Pitt, William, the Elder  
     **10 9 16 10-13■\*** **20 15**  
     **26 23 N30**, 62, 263  
 Pitt, William, the Younger **16 13**  
 Pitt House **16 10-13\***  
     **26 23 N31**, 117, 263  
 Pittance *see* Pitaunce  
 Pitts' stores **11 25**



- Poetry Bookshop **36 36**  
 Poetry Shop, The **N169**  
 'Poets' Lane/Way' **33 31 N15**  
 Police **6 28-29 7 10**  
   **9 10, 14-15 10 14-15**  
   **17 13, 15-16 20 10 21 25**  
   **22 30 24 20-24 26 29, 31**  
   **26s 5 28 7 35 12-14 *passim***  
   **N61, 104, 243\***  
 Police Horse Patrol **22 30**  
 'Police Office' (Holborn) **26 31**  
 Polish community **39 15**  
 Pollexfen, Sir Henry **36 19**  
 Pollit, George Brooks **37 37**  
 Polygon, The **2 2 3 11**  
   **6 8-9\* 7 28 8 28 15 25-26**  
   **19 24-25 20 17 30 4 39 34**  
   **N39, 135, 153, 159**  
 Polygon Buildings **9 8 N153**  
 Polygon Road (*once, in part,*  
   Hampden Street) **15 25**  
   **27 30 N108, 136**  
 Polytechnic of North London  
   **10 4 21 19**  
 Pond Meadow **4 10 7 31**  
 Pond Square **3 C\*, 6-9**  
   **25 31\* 27 21\* N33, 256\***  
   Chapel **24 45 27 21\***  
 Pond Street **5 7 7 12**  
   **8 13-15 14 25 15 8 17 10**  
   **19 5-6† 19 21 20 36 26 4**  
   **27 11 33 5 36 16, 17**  
   **39 24, 25, 27 N2, 18, 81,**  
   **141, 147, 153, 278**  
 ponds **1 22\* 3 6, 15 4 10, 13**  
   **5 8, 15 8 5, 12 11 7, 10-11†, 20**  
   **15 7, 15-23■ 16 6 19 24-25■**  
   **26 28 N39\*, 44\*, 89, 113, 114,**  
   **120, 138, 166, 169, 194■, 249\***  
 Ponsford Terrace **20 30**  
 Pondeous, Margaret **11 2**  
 Poole family **13 17 N114**  
 Poole, John **36 13, 15n**  
 Poole, Reginald St **16 31**  
 Poole's (outfitters) **6 22**  
 Poor Law; poor relief **2 2-3**  
   **3 22 7 8-9 12 20, 22**  
   **20 12 23 26, 29**  
   **25 28, 29, 20 30 27 34 2■**  
 administration **3 19, 21, 23■**  
   **7 8-9 12 20, 22 14 17-19**  
   **20 12 23 26-29 34 2■**  
   **38 2-9 *passim*■ N72**  
 Hampstead **3 10 4 31 6 12**  
   **8 5 9 2 21 12 31 10**  
 Holborn **26 29, 30, 31-32**  
   **37 2 N179**  
 St Giles **N259**  
 St Pancras **2 2-3 3 19-23■**  
   **4 21 8 27 14 17-18**  
   **19 27-29, 33 21 17 23 29**  
   **26 16 27 3 28 3, 4 29 4**  
   **30 2-6■ 34 2■ 38 2-9■**
- N172**  
*see also* workhouses  
 pop music **30 35**  
 Poplar House (West End)  
   **20 19 25 25 29 28■**  
 population **39 9**  
 pork butchers **20 31**  
 Porter, George **10 18**  
 Porter, Jane **13 13**  
 Porter, John **13 3**  
 Porter Bros **N64**  
 Portland, Duke of **27 9**  
 Portland Cemetery Co. **17 6**  
 Portland Cottage **24 4**  
 Portland Place **25 2**  
 Portland Road Station  
   **37 8, 10, 13**  
 Portland Villas **36 37**  
 Portpool (Manor or Soke)  
   **26 28, 29**  
 Portpool Lane **9 4, 8\***  
   **22 12, 14**  
 Portsmouth Street **23 2**  
 Portugal Street **11 1 38 26**  
 Portuguese ambassador **25 44**  
 Positivist School **24 7-8**  
 Positivists **24 6-11■ 28 7, 9**  
 Post House Hotel: site **N125**  
 Post-Impressionists **2 32-33**  
 Post Office(s) **1 11 10 10**  
   **18 6-7, 9 33 21 N142**  
   robbery **N259\***  
 postal districts **N161**  
 postcards **3 16 N11, 12, 42,**  
   **64, 66, 144, 163, 189, 221**  
 Postgate, Raymond **20 3**  
 postmen **N238\***  
 potato markets **5 17\* N180**  
 Potocki, Count **23 3**  
 Potter, Frank H **36 34**  
 Potter, G **29 15**  
 Potter, George W **4 15**  
   **11 10 15 7, 9**  
 Potter, Peter **N120**  
 Potter, Thomas & family  
   **7 20 10 14**  
 Potter family (builders) **12 16**  
 Potter's (estate agents) **11 25**  
 Pottinger, William **21 26-28**  
 poultry breeding **40 27-33■\***  
 poverty *see, in particular,*  
   Agar Town; poor relief;  
   St Giles 'Rookery'; workhouses  
 Povey, Charles **N134■, 142**  
 Povey, John **4 10 7 31**  
 Powe, Fred **31 23**  
 Powell, Anthony **39 28**  
 Powell, David **3 10**  
 Powell, Margaret **34 27**  
 Powell, William **N97\*, 105**  
 Powell & Moya **25 23**  
 Powell-Cotton estate **7 20**  
 Power, Tyrone **30 34**
- Powis, Earl & 2nd Marquis  
   **35 15 N142**  
 Powis House **35 15, 16\*, 17, 19**  
 Powis Place  
   (Bloomsbury) **32 6, 7\* 35 17, 19**  
   (Haverstock Hill) **N39, 123**  
 Powis Wells **35 15**  
 Powlett Place **N166†**  
 Powley family **10 18**  
 Powys Gardens **4 32**  
 Poynter, Bishop **10 6**  
 Poynter, Ambrose **N147**  
 Prag, Joseph **31 13, 14**  
 Prance, Reginald **7 3**  
 Prance, Robert **21 12**  
 Prankerd House **27 32**  
 Pratt, Mrs (farmer) **16 28**  
 Pratt family, *see* Camden, Lords  
 Pratt Street **12 26**  
   **16 23 21 7-9† 26 14**  
   **26s 2 N77, 200**  
 Preacher's Hill **N203**  
 Preece, Arthur **26 13**  
 Preece, William H **25 12**  
 Premium Trading Stamp Co. **N13**  
 Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood  
   **2 16-17, 32 4 4 6 24, 27**  
   **16 30 18 2, 4-5 21 16**  
   **N19, 165, 261, 262, 263**  
 Presbyterians **1 18 2 9 6 10**  
   **11 3 21 10 23 29 24 47**  
   **25 7 26 13 26s 11 28 22, 31n**  
   **29 36 33 13, 14, 15, 32 N107,**  
   **108■, 112, 121, 203, 213**  
   College **16 29 35 17, 18**  
 Prescott Street **N87**  
 President Hotel **7 30 N208**  
 Press (bakers) **26s 14**  
 Preston, Eliza **N196**  
 Preston, J H **5 28**  
 Preston, Minnie **N47**  
 Preston Street  
   **N63, 99, 103, 153†**  
 Pretzman, Robert S **24 22-23**  
 Price, Nancy **20 24**  
 Price, S **10 14**  
 Price, Vincent **N124**  
 Prickett, Frederick **2 12**  
   **4 12n 7 28 8 18 11 6**  
 Prickett, John **7 26-28**  
 Prideaux, Col. Wm F **26 17, 18**  
 Priestley, J B **30 32, 33**  
   **N141, 261**  
 Priggen, Edward **31 32**  
 primary sources **12 6-9■**  
 Primitive Methodists **6 11■**  
   **17 12 39 12**  
 Primrose Gardens **40 32**  
 Primrose Hill **2 6 12 26, 31**  
   **6 2-3■\* 9 13-16■\* 10 4**  
   **16 22, 25 17 7 23 11\*, 22, 25**  
   **26s 1, 6, 9, 13 35 35 38 6**  
   **N10, 123, 128**
- poems **N141, 142, 149**  
 ponds **19 24-25†**  
 primroses **N149, 150**  
 WWII **26 20 26s 10-11**  
   **N130, 141, 274, 276**  
 Primrose Hill area (*see also*  
   Chalcotts) **4 3 6 2-5**  
   **16 25 19 7-8 21 7, 9, 15-16**  
   **24 41 26 20■ 26s 13**  
   **28 10, 13, 15n N147, 185**  
   eating-places **26 20-22**  
   pubs (*see also* Chalk Farm  
     Tavern) **26 20-21**  
   shops & shopping **26 20-21**  
     **27 15-18■\* N195, 204, 218■**  
 Primrose Hill Antiques  
   **N10, 11, 218**  
 Primrose Hill Road **24 40 27 8**  
   **36 31 N43, 84, 141, 187**  
 Primrose Hill School **12 6**  
   *see also* Princess Road...  
 Primrose Hill Station **19 34 36 30**  
 Primrose Hill Studios **N141**  
 Primrose Hill Tunnels  
   **17 6 29 22 N99, 137\*,**  
   **138, 196, 204■, 238**  
 Primrose Tavern **6 4**  
   **26 20-21■ N218**  
 Prince, Mary **N263**  
 Prince Albert Road **6 4**  
   **26s 6 37 33 N57**  
 Prince Arthur Road **7 25 11 25**  
   **13 7 21 16 25 33\*, 34, 36**  
   **26 4 36 19 N24, 88, 100,**  
   **105, 171, 188, 277**  
 Prince Consort *PH* **N31**  
 Prince of Wales *PH*  
   (Fortune Green) **10 16**  
 Prince of Wales Crescent  
   **26s 14 N69**  
 Prince of Wales Place **N196**  
 Prince of Wales Road (*once,*  
   *in part,* Grafton Place; Hollis  
   Place) **1 5, 27, 32 2 23 4 3**  
   **6 10-11 8 4, 28 16 24**  
   **20 30, 33, 36 21 19 23 9**  
   **24 13-17 26s 27 27 3, 4**  
   **28 3, 4\* 30 9, 12\*, 24, 28**  
   **31 14 32 10 34 3, 14, 35**  
   **39 37n N1, 3, 5, 8, 23, 60,**  
   **135, 153†, 159, 193, 225\*,**  
   **242; Chapel 6 11**  
   *see also* Kentish Town Baths  
 Prince of Wales Theatre  
   (*alias* Scala) **14 2■ N57**  
 Prince Regent, *see* George IV  
 Prince's Theatre **30 32 N243**  
 Princess Alice disaster **N212**  
 Princess of Wales *PH*  
   **37 26 N218**  
 Princess Road **12 6 26s 10-11**  
   **27 18 29 5 N180, 198**  
   School **26 13 36 21 N204**

- Princess Terrace Schools **12 8**  
 Princeton Street **22 15**  
 Prinsep, Val **7 15**  
 printing **2 6 4 25-27\***  
**8 22-23■ N156**  
 Prior, Mr (Kentish Tn) **24 38**  
 Prior, Walter **18 22, 23**  
 Prior, William Henry **26 18**  
 Priors, The **N49**  
 Priory, The (Hampstead)  
**N25, 128, 210**  
 Priory Court Mansions **22 19**  
 Priory Lodge **N193**  
 Priory Mansions **24 28**  
 Priory Mews **N214**  
 Priory Place **29 36**  
 Priory Road **7 20 24 26-27**  
**N147; No.48 N214**  
 Priory School **N17**  
 Priory Street **N214**  
 Priory Terrace **7 20 N233**  
 Priory Ward **32 27**  
 Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. **16 20**  
 Pritchard, Miss **N265**  
 Pritchard, Jack & Molly **20 3-4**  
 Pritchard, Sir William **7 32**  
 Pritchett, V S **N48**  
 privation, deaths from **N196**  
 Probst, Robert **30 36**  
 Prockter, William **14 15-16**  
 Proctor, Henry **35 4**  
 Progressives (Liberals)  
**19 27-29 21 3, 17**  
**31 13-15■ N218**  
 Prompt Corner Café **39 25**  
 Prospect Place  
 (Kentish Town) **20 30**  
 (Kilburn) **27 12n**  
 Prospect Terrace **38 28**  
**N246, 254; Schools 26s 2**  
 Prosser, Mr **5 15 36 29-30, 31**  
 Prosser, Richard Bissell **N26**  
 prostitution **7 10■ 12 20, 22**  
**16 11 26 20, 29 34 19-21**  
*passim* **N111**  
 Prout, John Skinner **N263**  
 Provan, Dr **N173**  
 Providence Row **N115**  
 provident dispensaries  
 see dispensaries  
 Provost Road **6 4 11 15, 18**  
 Prowse, William **29 36 N214**  
 Prowse Place **29 36 N214■**  
 Prudential Assurance **26s 17-18■**  
 (Building) **6 14\* 22 14 26 28**  
**26s 18\* N90, 152, 228**  
 Pryce, F R **33 33**  
 Pryor family **3 10 6 13 9 2**  
 Pryors, The **3 10 27 12n**  
**N204, 263**  
 Pub Lotus **6 5 26 21**  
**N8, 9, 10, 94**  
 Public Dispensary, The **25 28**  
 public health & sanitation  
**3 26-29■ 12 23-24 20 9**  
**20 11-12 21 5, 16 30 11**  
**33 3, 7, 8 37 5, 37 N71**  
 public houses; taverns (*see also*  
*specific establishments*)  
**3 17\* 4 2 6 2-5■\* 9 9-12■**  
**12 23 14 2 16 5-9■ 19 30**  
**26 16, 20-21■ 27 25\*, 26**  
**29 36-37■ N10■, 11, 25,**  
**40■, 202, 209, 221, 258, 266**  
 public libraries, *see under* libraries  
 Public Libraries Act **31 13**  
 Public Record Office **29 14**  
 statue **20 7**  
 public toilets **21 5**  
**N76■, 157■ 27 9, 17**  
 fish-tank tales **N166, 167**  
 Pugh, William **N265**  
 Pugh's (drapers) **26s 6, 8 N57**  
 pugilism **N198**  
 boxing booths **3 5\* N33**  
 Pugin, A W N **4 21 7 3, 28**  
**21 10 34 27 N263**  
 Pugin, Augustus C **N165, 263**  
 Puigblanch, Antoni **6 7**  
 Pulling, George **36 26**  
 Pullinger, William George **39 34**  
 Pullinger family **20 17-18**  
 Punch & Judy **11 23**  
 Punkers Barn **12 26 N170**  
 puppetry **11 1, 23 20 24**  
 Purcell, Daniel **3 13**  
 Purcell, Fr Dillon **7 5 34 27**  
 Purcell, Henry **29 10**  
 Purcell Operatic Society **2 28**  
 Purchase, Sir Bentley **N239**  
 Purchase, Frederick  
**31 13, 14 N178**  
 Purchase Street **5 23 8 28**  
**20 13 31 13 N32, 43**  
 Puritans **35 2, 3**  
 Purpool, *see* Portpool  
 Purry family **13 2, 4-5**  
 Purse Field **N224**  
 Pye, Mike **26 8\***
- Q**  
 quackery **23 13-15 25 8, 9n**  
**28 16-21■ N132**  
 Quakers **2 35 3 9-10**  
**8 2-3 9 18 19 10-12 21 12**  
**25 28 26s 9 29 21n 33 4, 9**  
**N144, 164, 224**  
 Quality Court **6 10**  
 Quality Walk **N15**  
 Quaritch-Wrentmore  
 Collection **1 33**  
 Quartin, Peter **20 12**  
 Queen Alexandra Hospital **2 8**  
 Queen Alexandra Mansions  
**N153, 261, 271\*, 272**  
 Queen Court **35 20 N261**
- Queen Mary Homes (Kent) **24 16**  
 Queen Mary's Maternity  
 Home **N25\***  
 Queen Square **1 18 2 7-8**  
**3 30 5 30 7 29-30■**  
**15 6, 30-31 16 29, 32\***  
**22 13 23 2 26 29 29 34**  
**33 10 35 16\* N121, 153, 171**  
*Nos.40/41 9 17\**  
 College **16 32-33**  
 hospitals **35 15-20■†**  
 House **35 15, 16, 18, 19**  
 institutions **35 15-20■†**  
 ladies' academy **7 30 35 17**  
 Select Society **7 30**  
 (*see also* St George the Martyr)  
 Queen Street, *see* Great Queen  
 Street; Herbert Street;  
 Museum Street  
 Queen's Arms *PH* **26s 2**  
 Queen's College (Harley  
 Street) **24 4, 16-17■ 30 24**  
**36 35 N110**  
 Queen's Court **4 15**  
 Queen's Crescent (*once*  
 Queen's Road) **4 3 5 26**  
**6 16\* 8 4 20 30-31■, 35**  
**25 22, 23 26s 2, 6, 10, 15**  
**36 7 37 6 38 17, 19\* 39 36**  
**N30, 61, 181**  
 Queen's Head *PH*  
 (Gt Ormond St) **35 17, 18**  
 (Hampstead) **5 19, 29**  
 and Artichoke **N77**  
 Queen's House **7 30**  
 Queen's Larder *PH*  
**7 29 35 17, 19**  
 Queen's Lodge **10 16**  
 Queen's Road, *see*  
 Queen's Crescent  
 Queen's Road West **N76**  
 Queen's Terrace **4 4**  
 Queen's Theatre **1 34**  
**20 24 N57**  
 Queen's Wood **33 6**  
 Queens Hotel **N187\* 26 20, 21**  
 Quest House  
 (Middle Row) **26 28**  
 Quex Lodge **32 23**  
 Quex Mews **37 5**  
 Quex Road **7 20 25 14**  
**25 24-27■ 34 27 N63, 214**  
*Quickmatch*, HMS **29 35**  
 Quiller-Couch family  
 Sir Arthur **25 2-4 N89**  
 Lilian **25 2-3\***; Mabel **25 2-4\***  
 Quilley, Dennis **30 34**  
 Quilliam, HMS **29 35**
- R**  
 Rabbits & Sons **27 27\***  
 Rackham, Arthur **9 25 N111, 261**  
 Rackham's (greengrocer) **25 22**  
 Rackstraw, Marjorie **N43**  
 Rackstraw House **N43**  
 RADA, *see* Royal Academy  
 of Dramatic Art  
 Radcliffe, Dr John **32 2-7■, 3\***  
 Radford family  
 Dollie **36 34-39■\***  
 Ernest **36 35, 36\*, 37, 38, 39**  
 Maitland **16 21 36 36\*, 37, 38, 39**  
 Margaret **36 37, 38, 39**  
 Radford's toy shop **20 30**  
 Radical Association **12 27-28**  
 Ragged School Union **33 10**  
 ragged schools **5 5 7 8**  
**18 3 20 14 27 9 30 25**  
**33 5, 10 N136\*, 180, 206**  
 Raglan Street **N169, 170**  
 Raikes, George Alfred **N47**  
 Railton, W **4 21**  
 Railtrack **N242**  
 Railway Clearing House  
**19 34 N108, 129**  
 Railway Cottages  
**26 20 27 15, 19**  
 Railway Hotel (West  
 End Lane) **10 14 31 26**  
 Railway 'Mania' **25 8**  
 Railway Tavern  
 (Chalk Farm Rd): advert. **N170\***  
 (Sandall Rd) **38 15-20 passim■**  
 railways **1 11-12■ 2 22■ 3 11, 29**  
**4 9 6 3-4 7 7-9, 16-20■ 13 25**  
**14 28 15 26-27■ 17 6 18 4**  
**19 34-35■ 20 15-16 21 35**  
**23 14-16, 27 25 21■ 26 20**  
**34 4 N6\*, 35†, 49**  
 accidents **21 35 N63■, 68■**  
 'church hour' **2 22**  
 coaches **18 9**  
 goods depots, *see* goods depots  
 sheds **8 2-3\*, 7 17 2\* N33**  
 stables **N29, 31, 32**  
 stations **5 C\* 7 17\***  
**19 34-35 N40\***  
 tunnels, *see* tunnels  
 West Hampstead  
**7 16-20■\*† 20 23 37 28■**  
 rainfall **8 10-12■, N63**  
 Rains, Claude **3 32**  
 Rainsford, Dr **37 7**  
 Raleigh, Walter **N27**  
 Ralph, Emma **39 34**  
 Ramondon, Lewis **3 14**  
 Ramsay, Allan **N35**  
 Ramsay, Jane **33 33**  
 Ramsey, William **31 32**  
 Randall, Capt. **22 28, 30-31**  
 Randall, H G **39 9**  
 Randall, Maurice **N186**  
 Randles, furniture **26s 15**  
 Randolph, Stanley **26 13**  
 Randolph Street **4 8 13 12**  
 Ranelagh river, *see* Westbourne

Rank Xerox **N131**  
 Ranking, B Montgomerie **8 20**  
 Ransome, Frank **30 30**  
 Ranters **17 12**  
 Ranulf Road **31 6 N189, 190, 191**  
 Ranyard, Ellen **34 24n N232**  
 Raphael, Lewis **N172**  
 Rashleigh House **38 24**  
 rat runs (motorists' c1938) **N133**  
 Ratchford, Charles **31 25**  
 ratebooks **1 33 13 2 N42, 118**  
 ratepayers' associations **39 8**  
 Rathbone, Eleanor **26 3 N153**  
 Rathbone, Elfrida **N24**  
 Rathbone Place **5 21**  
     **14 24 16 17-19 N117**  
 Rathbone Street **N182**  
 rationing (WWI) **N234**  
 Rat's Castle, The **12 23**  
 Raveley Street **28 6**  
 Raveley Street School **11 24**  
 Ravenshaw Street **26s 2**  
 Rawlins, Elizabeth Hannah **N198**  
 Rawlinson, (Sir) Alfred **5 25**  
     **32 29 38 37, 38\*, 39\*, 41n**  
 Rawlinson, Sir Peter **38 22**  
 Rawlinson, Richard **40 5**  
 Rawson, Tristan **N163**  
 Rawson, Sir William, *see*  
     Adams, Sir William  
 Ray, Catherine **5 7**  
 Ray, William **36 35**  
 Ray Street **18 7**  
 Rayment, Ebenezer  
     & Hannah **18 1-2**  
 Rayment, Ernest W  
     & family **38 15-21■**  
 Rayment, Noah **38 16, 20\***  
 Raymond, Ernest **26 3 N263**  
 Raymond, Henry Judson  
     (*pseud.*) **33 19-24■\***  
 Raymond, J C **35 25**  
 Raymond, Paul **38 26**  
 Rayne, Lord **17 8**  
 Rayner, H A **9 12**  
 Rayner Ltd; Rayner &  
     King **20 31 26s 4**  
 Rayson, Rev Benjamin **24 48**  
 Rea, Alec **N196**  
 Rea, Betty **13 17**  
 Read, Mr (CTHS) **35 36**  
 Read, Herbert **8 20-21 N110, 135**  
 Read, Joseph **N259**  
 Reading, Lord **5 10**  
 Reading, Nicolas **36 20**  
 Ready money, Cowasji G **27 10**  
 Real Property Trust Ltd **37 27**  
 Recio, Marie **19 26**  
 Reckitt, Francis **31 32**  
 Rectors Club **N268**  
 Red Barn, The **12 26 N170**  
 Red Cap Railway Club **N91, 92**  
 Red Cross (American) **20 25**  
 Red Lion, The  
     (Battle Bridge) **26 17**  
     (Hampstead) **24 37 N191, 192**  
     (Highgate) **14 15-16**  
 Red Lion & Sun, The **14 16**  
 Red Lion Fields **N28**  
 Red Lion Hill **N115**  
 Red Lion Passage **26 18**  
 Red Lion Square **3 33 10 3**  
     **13 15 21 20 22 11, 13-14\***  
     **24 7 25 7 25 28, 30 26 11, 30**  
     **29 34 33 11 34 21 35 17**  
     **40 33n N100, 109, 121, 135,**  
     **153, 159, 165, 191, 192, 259, 261**  
 Red Lion Street **22 11, 13-14**  
     **26 29 29 37\* 35 12**  
     **40 3, 6n N211**  
 Red Lyon, *see* Red Lion  
 Red Shield Hostels **28 20**  
 Reddan, Charles Peach **38 17**  
 Redgrave, Michael **30 34**  
 Redgrave, Vanessa **30 34**  
 Redhill Street **30 16, 17, 21**  
     **35 30, 32 N57**  
 Redington Gardens **6 26-27 N19**  
 Redington Road **31 8, 11**  
 Redistribution of Seats Act **12 27**  
 Redland House **24 43-44\***  
 Redman Buildings **22 13-14**  
 Redpath, Jessie **36 10**  
 Redpath, Leopold **36 10**  
     **37 38n, 39n N255**  
 Reece, Dr Richard **N72**  
 Reed, John **30 36**  
 Reed's Place **6 17\* N270**  
 Rees, Dr Rhys Basil **38 18, 19**  
 Reeves, Amber **10 4**  
 Reeves, Bp Ambrose **26 7\***  
 Reeves, Richard **11 1**  
 Reeves, William (fl.1798) **16 6**  
 Reform Act (1832) **31 10**  
 Reformation, The **34 25**  
 Reformatory (Church Row) **8 5**  
 refrigeration **32 22**  
 Refuge & Reformatory  
     Union **18 5**  
 refugees (WWII) **26 2, 5 26s 13**  
     theatre **N121, 122;**  
     *see also* Spanish refugees  
 refuse collection **N4\*, 218\*, 219**  
 Regal Lane **24 39 N256, 278**  
 regalia (civic) **21 5 22 7-10■**  
 Regency Theatre **20 24 N157**  
 Regent Buildings, *see*  
     Regent Mews  
 Regent Cinema **20 36**  
 Regent Fish Bar **26 21**  
 Regent Mews **38 33**  
 Regent Room **24 39**  
 Regent Square **4 21 8 22, 27**  
     **21 35-36 27 2, 8 30 9, 18**  
     **32 19, 20†, 21 39 6 N134**  
     *Nos.4-6 34 18-24■\**  
 Presbyterian/URC Church  
     **4 21 25 7 26 13 26s 11**  
     **33 14, 15, 18n 35 13**  
     **N108, 129, 141, 198, 203, 213\***  
 Regent Villas **N176**  
 Regent's Boat Club **24 40**  
 Regent's Canal **1 8-11■\* 2 5**  
     **4 9 11 10 18 5 20 16, 17, 31**  
     **21 16-17 24 40, 41 25 6**  
     **26s 2, 6, 13 29 37 30 16, 19**  
     **33 22\* 34 3, 14 35 30 39 4**  
     **N13, 25, 32, 37, 57, 84\*, 93,**  
     **98, 157, 180, 190\*, 214, 219,**  
     **242, 243, 250, 274\***  
     explosion **21 17 40 23, 24\***  
 Regent's Canal Group **24 39**  
 Regent's Park **1 12 3 2 4 18**  
     **7 8 8 27 10 3 11 15 12 26**  
     **15 7 16 22-23 17 6, 24, 27**  
     **18 5 26s 5, 6 27 10\*, 18**  
     **30 19 33 22 35 35 36 10**  
     **38 41n N106, 130, 141, 152,**  
     **157, 189 (see also**  
     ZSL London Zoo)  
 Regent's Park (area) **2 23 3 11**  
     **7 9-10 8 27 9 14 15 25 19 26**  
     **21 8-9, 16 26s 4-6■ 28 10**  
     **35 30 36 10 N55, 57, 147, 271**  
 Regent's Park Basin, *see*  
     Cumberland Basin  
 Regent's Park Barracks  
     **1 11 30 20 35 30, 35, 37**  
     **37 32, 38n N8, 57, 134,**  
     **227, 243, 246\***  
 Regent's Park Conservation  
     Area **35 37**  
 Regent's Park Estate **28 9**  
 Regent's Park Garage **N11**  
 Regent's Park Manufactory  
     **30 16-21■\* 32 19**  
 Regent's Park Place **27 30**  
 Regent's Park Road **2 29**  
     **3 33 6 2, 4 24 39 26 20-21■**  
     **26s 13, 14 27 9\*, 15\*, 16,**  
     **17, 18, 19 33 33 N9, 10, 11, 37,**  
     **39, 76, 89, 107, 117, 146,**  
     **147, 159, 204, 218, 261**  
     *No.75 N218*  
     *see also* Boys' Home ...  
 Regent's Park Terrace **N141, 261**  
 Regent's Place **29 36**  
 Reggiori's restaurant  
     **4 2 23 16-17\***  
 Regnart family **28 6**  
     Sir Horatio Grece **22 9**  
 Regon, Eddie **N121**  
 Reid, Elizabeth **16 29**  
 Reid & Co. **9 8-9, 11**  
 Reid's Buildings **9 8**  
 Reilly, Gerard **29 19**  
 Reilly, Paul **20 4**  
 Reinach, Mme **10 3**  
 Relief in Need Charity **28 4**  
 Relief in Sickness Fund **28 4**  
 Religion of Humanity **24 6-11**  
 Remax House **39 6**  
 Rembrandt Tobacco Co. **27 32**  
 Remnant, John F **31 12**  
 Remnant Street **31 12**  
 Remsted House **N263**  
 Rennie, John **1 8**  
 Renoir cinema **20 36**  
 Rent Act **31 24**  
 rent strike, St Pancras **N22**  
 repositories **23 19**  
 Repton, Humphry **10 20**  
     **11 4-9■\* 26 23 N208**  
     *Red Book 21 30-31■*  
 Repton, John Adey **11 7**  
 reservoirs **3 2 7 28 9 2-3**  
     **15 8 16 25 17 6-7 23 19**  
     **33 25 37 38n N6\*, 36, 42, 159**  
 Reside, Ann **N196**  
 Resolution Property **27 32**  
 restaurants, *see* eating-places  
 Restoration (1660) **2 9 4 17**  
     **11 1 21 34 28 24 35 2, 3**  
 Resurrectionists, *see*  
     body-snatchers  
 Retreat, The **19 31, 33**  
 Retsina Kebab restaurant **26 21**  
 Revolutionary Social  
     Democratic Federation **39 10**  
*Reynold's News 31 21*  
 Reynolds, John Hamilton **19 21**  
 Reynolds, Joshua: bust **33 2**  
 Reynolds, Maj. Thos V **12 24, 26**  
 Rhodes family **2 2-3■ 6 2**  
     **7 28 8 27 17 5 20 13 21 36**  
     **N16, 39, 42, 77, 194**  
     Samuel **36 2, 5; Rhodes'**  
     Farm **5 15 8 27■ N77, 135■\***  
 Rhondda, Lady **N103**  
 Rhyl St **6 10-11 N169, 170, 181**  
 Rhys, Ernest **21 6**  
     **N120, 153, 223**  
 Ricardo, Sir Harry **N261**  
 Rice, Charles **17 17-21**  
 Rich, Charles **N35**  
 Rich, John **37 38n**  
 Richard, Bishop of Ely **26 30**  
 Richard, John **N152**  
 Richard Cobden School  
     **9 22 26 13 N244**  
 Richards, Fred **N201**  
 Richards, Jim **20 4**  
 Richardson, Charles **10 16**  
 Richardson, George **37 35, 36, 37**  
 Richardson, John  
     (fl.1827) **21 36**  
     (fl.2009) **33 32, 33 N227\***  
 Richardson, John William **N86**  
 Richardson, Maggie **N263**  
 Richardson, Ralph **16 3 30 32**  
 Richardson, Samuel **N219**  
 Richardson Mews **25 11\***

Richerdal, Mr **24 38**  
Richmond, George  
**9 18-19 30 8**  
Richmond House **35 36 N243**  
Rickett & Cockerell: cart **N162\***  
Rickman, Mr **36 5**  
Rickman, Thomas **4 20**  
Rickword, Edgell **N120**  
Ride Cottage **37 25, 27, 28**  
Rideout, Mr **13 25**  
Rider, John **32 30**  
Ridge, Lacy William **39 12, 15n**  
Riding House Street  
**29 12 N182**  
Ridley, Arnold **N153**  
Ridgmount Place **39 3**  
Ridgmount Terrace **8 15**  
Rifle Volunteer *PH* **37 28**  
Rifle Volunteers, see  
Volunteer Corps  
Righton, Katherine H **31 32**  
Riley, S **35 30, 31, 33**  
Riley, W E **26 12**  
Rimbaud, Arthur **39 37n**  
**N227■, 228■, 263**  
Rind, Frank **30 35**  
Ringleys **N263**  
Ripaldi, Mr **N91**  
Riper, Jemy **4 30**  
Ripley, Mr **10 13**  
Ripley estate **36 3**  
‘Ripper’ murders **N198, 202**  
Rippin, Dorothy **5 18-19**  
Rising Sun, The  
(Euston Rd, *now Rocket*) **N198**  
(TCR) **N159, 167, 198**  
Riss, Egon **20 3**  
Ritchie, H **20 30**  
Rivaldi, Petrocle **35 12, 13**  
Riverfleet; Riverside **8 28 25 9n**  
rivers, see Fleet; Tyburn  
Rixton, John **36 20**  
Rizal, José **N153, 261**  
road building schemes **9 8**  
**19 8-9† 22 24-32\*†**  
**24 39-40, 41; see also**  
New Road  
Robarts, Henry **21 22**  
Robbins, Jerome **30 35**  
Robbins, Michael **27 26 N202**  
robbery **23 10-12 24 20-21 N259\***  
Robert, William **36 18**  
‘Robert Mugabe House’ **N221**  
Robert Street (*once, in part,*  
Ernest Street) **3 18 24 43**  
**26s 4 37 32, 34 N189**  
Roberts, Mr (CTHS) **35 35**  
Roberts, Anne **34 26**  
Roberts, David **N153**  
Roberts, Henry **9 4, 7**  
**20 9-11 N147**  
Roberts, Keith **28 14**  
Roberts, Morley **34 7**  
Roberts, Thomas **6 12 N120, 122**  
Roberts, William **N141, 147, 261**  
Robertson, James **16 5-6**  
Robertson, Phil **39 29\***  
Robeson, Paul **26s 14**  
**N165, 172, 261**  
Robin Grove **1 16**  
Robins, Miss **N77**  
Robinson, Mr (dancer) **3 13**  
Robinson, Ann **N275**  
Robinson, Barbara **30 35**  
Robinson, Elizabeth **31 11**  
Robinson, George **9 9-10**  
Robinson, Gerard **10 5**  
Robinson, Henry Crabb **1 18 13 7**  
Robinson, James **N158, 261**  
Robinson, Bp John **35 5**  
Robinson, Kenneth **20 4**  
**29 20 31 11**  
Robinson, Nathan **N178**  
Robinson, P F **33 32**  
Robinson, William **15 19**  
**25 9n N105**  
Robson, E (architect) **25 46 N194**  
Robson, Flora **25 4**  
Robson, Frederick & family **8 8-9\***  
Robson, Wm A **30 26-29 passim■**  
Roche, Louis **36 9, 11**  
Rochester Place **1 32 N69**  
Rochester Road **N31, 195\***  
Rochester Square **N69**  
Spiritualist Church **N3**  
Rochester Terrace **1 32**  
**N161, 261**  
Rochester Villas **24 3**  
Rochford Road **25 22**  
Rochford Street **25 22**  
Rock Cottage (Agar Tn) **N140**  
Rockefeller Foundation **35 19**  
Rocket, The, see Rising Sun  
Rocket Projectors **N63**  
Rocque’s maps **4 9 14 22†**  
**15 16-17† 16 28 22 20**  
**36 19† N11, 109, 117**  
Rodd, Dr George **19 23**  
Rodd, Thomas **N152**  
Rodda, Peter D **31 32**  
Roderick Road **3 16**  
**21 35 38 20 N197\***  
Rodgers, D **1 32**  
Roebuck *PH* (Pond St) **26 4**  
(Tott. Ct Rd) **N167**  
Rogers, Mr Justice **26 31 33 14**  
Rogers, Alex **16 6**  
Rogers, Rev John **24 48**  
Rogers, Paul **30 35**  
Roget family **21 16**  
Dr Peter Mark **20 6-7■\***  
**25 29 29 24 N268**  
Rolfe, Frederick **14 28**  
roller skating **12 30 N114**  
Rollo Products Ltd **30 21n**  
Rolls, Charles **15 24**  
Rolls Chapel **26 28**  
Rolph, Mr **35 34**  
Rolt, John **21 34**  
Roman Camden **N220**  
‘Roman Camp’ **5 23 21 32 N50**  
Roman Catholics **4 25, 27n**  
**6 8, 10 7 5 8 17-18 10 5-6■**  
**17 11 18 21 20 6 23 29**  
**25 24-27■ 25 43■ 27 30**  
**28 22 34 24-28■ 35 4, 7, 17, 18**  
**N42, 50, 51■, 53, 85, 105,**  
**109, 160■, 185, 204**  
Romano, Angelo **N218**  
Romanov, Michael Mikhailovich  
(Grand Duke) & family **5 11, 25**  
**21 18 38 34-41■\* N48, 173**  
Romanova, Anastasia (Zia,  
Countess) **38 36\***  
Romany’s (shop) **11 22**  
**12 14 N13, 171**  
Romeril, Herbert George **31 12**  
Romieu, John **21 36**  
Romieu & Gough **21 36 N165**  
Romilly, Irene **N268■**  
Romilly, Sir Samuel &  
descendants **13 17-18**  
**20 C\*, 5-8\*■ 21 16, 19**  
**24 9 25 29 N210, 261**  
Romillys (shop) **20 7\***  
Romney, George **3 33 5 2-3■**  
**14 5-6■ 20 20 29 23, 28**  
**37 16 N164, 175, 261**  
Romney, Rev John **14 5-6**  
Romney Court **29 23**  
Romney’s House **1 23 5 2-3■\***  
**6 12 14 5-7■\* N17, 164**  
Ronde Road **32 23**  
Roney, Helen **36 15n**  
Ronquillo, Don Pietro **25 43**  
Rookery, The (Mount  
Grove) **13 7 N24**  
‘Rookery’ (St Giles),  
see St Giles...  
Rooney, Mick **33 27**  
Roose-Evans, James **N202**  
Rooth, Goodwin **2 35**  
Roots Hair Salon **22 22**  
Rope, Jennifer M **31 32**  
ropemaking **N250\***  
Roper, W J **35 25**  
Rosa, Carl **16 4 20 24**  
Rosal, Dr Max **N121**  
Roscoe, Thomas **21 8**  
Rose, Mr & Mrs (Highgate) **N125**  
Rose, Mrs Mary **23 10-12**  
Rose, Richard **21 25, 28**  
**23 17-18■**  
Rose’s (shoe repairs) **26s 2**  
Rose & Crown *PH* (TCR) **N167**  
Rose Cottage (Lwr Heath) **7 13**  
Rose Cottage (VoH) **16 13 N263**  
Rose Field  
(Rosefelde) **16 5 25 42**  
Rose Street **14 24**  
Rosebery, Earl of **18 28 28 29**  
Rosebery Avenue **9 8**  
**26s 5 32 31 34 35 N58**  
Rosebery Square **N52**  
Rosemary Lane **14 25**  
Rosemont Road **24 28**  
Rosenberg, Rev L **23 21**  
Rosenheim Building **39 28\***  
Roskill, A W **35 13**  
Ross, Annie **N261**  
Ross, Bert **19 33**  
Ross, Henry **27 10**  
Ross Jaye **25 39**  
Rossetti Court: site **39 6**  
Rossetti family **15 2 21 16**  
Christina **9 25 N141, 261**  
Dante Gabriel **2 16-17, 26**  
**3 33 6 25 16 30 29 6 33 11**  
**N99, 121, 122, 165, 261**  
Rossiter, James **6 2**  
Rossiter, Leonard **30 36**  
Rosslyn, Earl of (Alexander  
Wedderburn, Ld Loughborough)  
**1 36n 8 18 15 8 20 20-21**  
**N85, 108■, 124, 140**  
Rosslyn Arms *PH* **N225**  
Rosslyn Bank **6 13**  
Rosslyn Gardens **N102**  
Rosslyn Grove **N122, 186**  
Rosslyn Hill **1 36n 3 33 4 4**  
**7 13-14 10 20-21 12 26 15 8**  
**17 11\*, 24 18 11 19 8-9, 21**  
**24 37 25 32, 34, 36 26s 9**  
**29 34 32 30 33 11 34 22**  
**39 27 N1, 2, 16\*, 85, 108,**  
**112, 116, 120, 121, 129, 164,**  
**167, 176, 186, 194, 200, 234,**  
**252, 261**  
*No. 11* **122■, 140**  
*No. 65* **27 7**  
Rosslyn Hill Brass Band **29 15**  
Rosslyn Hill House **17 24**  
Rosslyn Hill Unitarian  
Chapel **33 11 N234**  
Rosslyn House **5 7 6 2**  
**8 12 15 8 18 11 27 12n**  
**N28, 108■, 109, 122, 124■\*,**  
**126, 140, 161, 186, 189**  
Rosslyn Lodge **10 5**  
**N109, 122, 165**  
Rosslyn Park Football Club **N189**  
Rosslyn Park Mews **N186**  
Rosslyn Street, see  
Rosslyn Hill  
Rotary Club (St Pancras) **20 30**  
Rothay: site **30 16, 21**  
Rothenstein, Sir William **N147**  
Rothermere, 1st Viscount  
(Harold S Harmsworth)  
**16 13 38 33 N117, 156**  
Rothermere, 2nd Viscount  
(Esmond C Harmsworth) **N134**

Rothmans of Pall Mall **27 32**  
Rothschild, Baroness **34 22, 23**  
Rotunda, Oval Road **33 32 N250**  
Rotunda Organ Works **1 32**  
Rough, Jack **15 8**  
Roughton, Roger **13 18**  
Round Britain Cycle Race **N228**  
Round House (Chalk Farm)  
**19 9 27 9 N190, 192**  
(as loco shed) **1 10-11■\***  
**8 2-3\*, 7■ N159, 202■, 268**  
(as theatre) **17 1-4■\***  
**38 21-26■\* N228**

roundabouts (merry-go-rounds) **26s 4\***

Roundhouse, see Round House  
Roundhouse Trust **17 1-2**

Rourke, Patrick **26 29**

Rous Buildings **6 12**

Rousden Street **N117**

Rouse, Rev **30 19**

Rowe, Arthur **N263**

Rowland, H W **21 27**

Rowland, Mary & Florence **37 5-6**

Rowland, Msgr Phelim **34 28**

Rowland Hill Street **19 5 25 22**

Rowlands, Patsy **30 34, 35**

Rowlandson, Thomas **N232**

Rowley, Thomas **18 7**

Rowley, Dr William **28 2**

Rowney family **N169**

Rowntree, Diana & Kenneth **20 4**

Rowntree, Fred **N144, 224**

Rowton, Montagu Lowry-Corry (Lord) **N276, 277\***

Rowton Houses (Camden Town), see Arlington House (Hampstead, planned) **N277** (Mt Pleasant) **8 23 N141, 276\***

Roy, Nirmal **26 9\***

Roy, Ram Mohun **N261**

Royal Academy of Dramatic Art **22 14 39 5**

Royal Air Force **39 5**  
Central Medical Board **N246**  
Intelligence School **N239■**  
wireless station **N163, 165, 174**

Royal Alexandra School **21 21\*, 23\*, 24**  
Theatre **14 2**

Royal Army Medical Corps **32 15, 16**

Royal Bank of Scotland **27 3**

Royal Botanic Society **21 8-9**

Royal Camden Theatre **14 2, 3-4\***

Royal Clarence Theatre **14 2 17 15**

Royal College of Chemistry **18 17-19\***  
of Physicians **7 30 25 28**  
**28 32, 33 32 3, 4 35 20 N147**

of Surgeons **7 30 13 15 21 16 32 3 35 20 N99, 159**

Royal College Street (*once* Great College Street) **4 6 8 28 11 10 17 27\* 21 7 23 8 27 8, 10 28 14 34 29, 36 38 18 N2, 13, 43\*, 54, 114, 132, 141, 153, 171, 182, 200, 222\*, 223, 270; No.8 39 37n N227■, 228■, 263; No.180 34 30, 32, 33\*, 36 School N69**

Royal East Middlesex Militia **2 35**  
barracks **3 31\* 6 15\* N198**

Royal Engineers **8 28 16 8, 13**

Royal Exchange Insurance **24 36-37**

Royal Fitzroy Theatre **N57**

Royal Free Hospital **N158, 177**  
Gray's Inn Rd **5 29 16 22 20 24 27 12n 37 3, 14n 39 10 40 16†, 18, 19\*, 22, 24, 25, 26 N100, 134, 151 operation N237\***  
Hampstead **3 29, 33 5 7 9 23 19 5-6 40 33n N121, 136, 261**

Medical School for Women **24 42**

Royal Fusiliers **N217**

Royal George *PH* **29 37**

Royal Hampstead Theatre **14 2**

Royal Holborn Music Hall **2 31**

Royal Horse Guards **13 11-12 37 32**

Royal Hotel (WC1) **35 13**

Royal Institute of Public Health **35 20**

Royal Life Saving Socy **33 25, 26**

Royal London Bazaar **25 6-8; advert. 25 7\***

Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital **7 30 22 13 35 15, 17, 18, 19**

Royal London Hospital for Integrated Medicine **35 15, 19**

Royal Mail see Post Office

Royal Maison Dorée **19 19, 32-33\***

Royal National Hotel **N221**

Royal Navy **26s 11-13 29 34-37■\***

Royal Panarmonion **4 33■ 14 2 17 13-16■ 25 5, 6 N129, 172 suspension railway 17 C\***

Royal Park Hall **N18**

Royal Park Theatre **N18**

Royal Sailors' Daughters' Home **29 34 N252\***

'Royal Sovereign Theatre' **20 24**

Royal Statistical Society **12 23**

Royal Veterinary College **17 26-29■\* 30 4 N42, 43\*, 120, 227, 228, 261\* out-patients' clinic 17 29\***

Royalty Theatre **30 35 38 26 N57**

Roylance, Elizabeth **15 24-25**

Rudall Crescent **N102, 241, 263**

Rudd & Sons, Messrs **20 35**

Rudolf Steiner Theatre **26s 17 27 36**

Ruffell, Charlie **36 21■\***

Rugby estate **5 23 24 7 35 4**

rugby football **N189**

Rugby Chambers **35 4**

Rugby Street (*once* Chapel Street) **22 12 24 7-10■ 25 11 35 4, 6\*, 8■ N198**

Rugby Tavern **35 4**

Rugmere (flats) **8 28**

Rugmere (manor) **6 2 28 2**

Rumbold's (bakers) **11 25 26s 14**

Rumford, Kennerley **12 31**

Rundell, Mrs **14 6 N164**

Runtz, Ernest **39 4, 7n**

Ruocco, Chris **33 30**

Rushden, Sir John **14 22**

Rushton, Willie **N263**

Rushworth, William **39 9**

Ruskin, John **1 36 2 25-26 3 33 7 3 9 25n 14 25-26 19 7 24 8 26 18 33 5, 11\* 34 24n N122**

Russ, Charles **29 5-6**

Russell, Bertrand **N59, 90, 110, 261**

Russell, Carol **31 32**

Russell, Dora **29 20**

Russell, F B **4 21**

Russell, Geoffrey **30 34**

Russell, John (nurseryman) **N224** (teacher) **17 21**

Russell, Joseph **24 45 N265**

Russell, Margaret **29 19**

Russell, Thomas **N260**

Russell & Pafford **N265**

Russell Chambers **N261**

Russell family (Earls & Dukes of Bedford) **2 14-15 3 19 4 17 7 22 11 1 14 20-21 15 15-16 20 6-7 N116, 191, 218 arms 22 7; family tree 7 24 Francis (2nd Earl) 37 10 Francis (5th Duke): statue 2 15\* 7 23 Francis (7th Duke) N208 Herbrand (11th Duke) 22 7-8 31 14, 15 39 10 N278 Lord John 36 13 Lady Rachel N17 Lord Robert 36 19 Lord William N224 (see also Bedford estate)**

Russell Hotel **2 8 20 6 23 2 36 8 N208**

Russell House (South End Road) **N125**

Russell Nurseries **N224\***

Russell Place (*now part of* Fitzroy Street) **6 21 33 10**

Russell Square **1 21 2 7-8, 15■\* 2 34 4 18 5 15, 20 7 23 9 14 13 29 14 8, 25 16 8 20 5-6 21 25 22 14-15 24 42 26 18 36 8, 15n 38 37 39 6 N68, 75, 141, 179, 207, 208, 243, 261, 263, 276**

Russell Square Station **24 32**

Russell Street see Great Russell Street

Russell's Nursery **N213\***

Russian Democratic Labour Party **N159**  
Trade Delegation **N239**

Rust, William & Tamara **23 25**

Rutherford, Margaret **30 34**

Rutherford, Thomas **6 2**

Rutland, Benjamin **40 32n**

Rutland Street, see Mackworth Street

Rutter, Frank **13 20**

Ryan, Father **N7\***

Ryan, W P **N98**

Ryder, Anne **35 2**

Ryder, George & family **13 2, 4**

Rye House Plot **7 22**

Rylance, Dr Gilbert **N132**

Rylands, Enriqueta **28 29**

Ryley, Rowland **11 15**

Rysbrack, Michael **32 6**

## S

Sacheverell, Henry **35 3, 4, 5**

Sacheverell Riots **35 4**

Sacre, John **N196**

Sacred Heart, Church of the **25 24-27■\* 34 27**

Sade, Thomas **4 7**

Saffron Hill **1 19 9 7 11 11 15 2-3, 5 22 14 26 29, 30, 32n N16, 48, 173, 191, 206**

Saffron Hill, Hatton Garden & Ely Rents, Liberty of **26 27†, 28, 29-32■ 39 15n**

Sage, Mrs (balloonist) **13 26**

Sageman, Moses **28 8, 9**

Sailors' Orphan Girls' School **27 14**

Sainsbury, John J **36 7 N30**

Sainsbury's supermarket sites (Camden Tn) **2 2 6 16 23 21 25 49 34 31 N70, 167\* (Finchley Rd) N105, 106 (Kentish Town) N9, 16**

St Aidan's (houses) **29 4**

St Alban the Martyr Church **2 28 22 14 26 30**  
School: site **29 11**

St Alban's Road **1 16 N165, 258**

St Albans, Duchess of **1 15**

St Albans, Duke of **4 12**

- St Aloysius, Somers Town  
6 9\* 27 30 N7\*, 51, 53
- St Anargyre Church N230\*
- St Andrew Street, *see*  
Monmouth Street
- St Andrew's,  
Haverstock Hill 20 33
- St Andrew's, Holborn  
Church 2 15 22 14  
26 27, 29, 30 29 6  
35 3, 4, 5\* 39 32 N198  
baptisms 40 29  
Parish 20 17 22 7-8  
26 27-32 35 4, 6, 15  
N59, 79, 184  
Above Bars 26 27†, 28, 31  
39 10, 15n  
Below Bars 26 27†, 28
- St Andrew's, Malden Rd 21 35  
25 22 38 19 N215\*, 241
- St Andrew's Burial  
Ground/Gardens 27 10  
40 16†, 18, 25 N39, 134
- St Andrew's House 9 7
- St Andrew's Mansions 24 43
- St Andrew's Place N165
- St Andrew's Presbyterian  
Church 29 36
- St Ann's Place (VoH) 10 18
- St Anne's (flats) N180
- St Anne's, Brookfield 1 6, 16
- St Anne's National School 21 35
- St Anselm & St Cecilia 22 13
- St Augustine's, Kilburn  
20 32 25 25 29 15
- St Augustine's Road  
20 15\* 23 16 28 14 N261
- St Bartholomew's Church, Gray's  
Inn Road 5 29\* 26 30 N117
- St Bartholomew's Hospital/Priory  
(as landowner) 24 45 26 28  
convalescent home 7 32 N43
- St Bede's Hall 26s 6 35 35
- St Bel, C Benoit Vial de 17 26-28\*
- St Chad's Place 4 33
- St Chad's Street (*once* Derby St)  
17 13, 16 25 5, 6 N61, 105
- St Chad's Well 8 28 11 10 N84\*
- St Christopher's (flats) N180
- St Christopher's School N140
- St Clement Danes School  
23 2-3 35 14n
- St Cross Street (*once* Cross  
Street) 22 15 26 29 33 18n
- St Cuthbert's, Fordwych Rd N99
- St Dominic's Priory 8 19  
34 27 N163
- St Edmund's Terrace 18 1
- St Etheldreda's Chapel 22 15  
35 4 N92, 105
- St Francis (flats) N180
- St George the Martyr Church  
5 30 7 30 15 30 25 30  
32 21 35 2, 4\*, 5, 6, 8, 15  
Burial Ground, *see* St  
George's Gardens  
Parish 22 7 35 6  
26 27†, 29, 31 35 4  
38 28, 32, 33 39 10, 15n  
40 6n N59  
Schools 35 5 N2
- St George's Bloomsbury  
Church 3 4 11 4 12 18  
16 5, 26-27 22 13 24 43  
25 30 35 4 39 32, 36n N17
- Burial Ground, *see* St  
George's Gardens  
Parish 3 2 12 18 14 29  
16 5 22 7 26 32 35 4  
N17, 59, 218\*, 237, 248
- St George's Cathedral 39 28\*
- 'St George's Cross' 17 14  
N61, 105
- St George's Gardens/Burial  
Grounds 27 10 33 11  
35 4, 8 38 27-33 *passim*†  
40 6 N134, 248
- St George's Hall 25 9
- St George's Hostel 27 19
- St George's Mews 26 20
- St George' Road/Square,  
*see* Chalcot Road/Square
- St George's Terrace 21 16
- St Giles (-in-the-Fields) (*see*  
*also specific locations*)  
3 2 4 2 5 21 15 15, 33  
25 30, 42 N182, 218  
Parish 12 17-18† 16 5, 26, 28  
22 7-8 26 32 28 21 36 18  
N17, 59, 248
- St Giles & St George's  
Joint Vestry 39 9  
Workhouse 7 29\* 32 15\* 39 10
- St Giles Buildings 25 30
- St Giles Burial Ground  
3 19 5 5 13 29 21 35-36†  
34 3 N39, 42, 50, 175, 248
- St Giles Christian Mission  
25 44\* N186, 187
- St Giles Church 4 3 7 28  
16 26-27 19 25 22 11 29 35  
35 7 N36\*, 144, 259  
Churchyard 4 27n 22 13  
Parish 35 4; *see also*  
St Giles Vestry
- St Giles Circus 2 19\*  
27 29n N90
- St Giles District Board  
of Works 39 9, 10, 11
- St Giles Fort 5 2
- St Giles Free Library 10, 11, 12\*  
St Giles High Street (*aka*  
High Street, Bloomsbury  
9 6 12 17, 20 15 30  
36 3 N117
- St Giles Hospital 12 17 25 42  
N36, 57, 144
- St Giles Manor 12 17 14 20
- St Giles National School 7 29
- St Giles Passage 30 30
- St Giles 'Rookery' 1 19\* 3 4  
4 3 7 28 9 6 12 17-24\*  
14 17, 22, 26\*, 29 25 44, 45  
29 37 30 25 N98, 160
- St Giles Vestry 12 3, 20-22  
16 26 21 35; (C17) N259
- St Goderic's College N88
- St James Mansions 24 28
- St James's, Hampstead Rd  
3 4 28 9, 29 29 25 34 6  
N72, 139, 150
- Burial Ground/Gardens  
8 18 10 10, 20 27 10  
N135, 266; pavement  
plaque N266\*
- St James's, West Hampstead  
7 20n 31 26 N106, 260\*
- St James's Hospital N10
- St James's Place 1 32 N266
- St John at Hampstead Church  
10 5 13 4, 6 17 11n, 22-23  
21 10 29 15, 22 34 26, 27, 28  
N88, 89, 144, 147, 155, 159  
baptisms 15 11-13  
churchwarden N188  
marriages 15 11-12, 14 39 34  
memorials 6 12 9 3 19 23 27 7\*  
music 2 28 20 26  
registers 5 19 13 3 15 10-11  
15 13-14, 33\*; tower 7 4-5\*, 7n
- St John at Hampstead Churchyard  
1 21, 23 6 12-13 7 6 9 2  
14 1, 13 15 11-13 21 19  
25 3 29 26, 30 31 17, 18\*  
34 15, 22 36 39 40 9  
N18, 50, 55, 90, 95, 96, 98,  
174, 176, 192, 238\*, 255  
burials & health 3 27-28  
columbarium N18
- St John at Hampstead Vestry,  
*see* Hampstead Vestry
- St John of Jerusalem & St  
Elizabeth, Hospital of 35 17
- St John the Baptist  
(Kentish Town) 1 5-6 21 8  
21 35 N86, 147
- St John the Evangelist  
(Charlotte St) N147, 153 39 8n  
(Red Lion Sq.) 22 13-15\* 26 30
- St John's, Downshire Hill 1 23  
17 11, 24 19 22 25 2 29 36 40 29  
N21, 71, 89, 143, 187, 224
- St John's College  
(Cambridge) 23 27
- St John's College Farm 6 IFC
- St John's Cottage  
(Lower Heath) 7 13
- St John's Episcopal Chapel,  
'Bedford Row' 35 4, 5, 6\*, 8
- St John's Institute 3 30
- St John's Park 8 5
- St John's School 7 12 17 11n
- St John's Terrace 18 1
- St John's Villas 40 31
- St John's Wood  
Art Club 2 25  
Farm 12 26 36 3, 4, 5
- St John's Wood Park 9 2 34 18
- St John's Wood West 37 29
- St Joseph's, Highgate Hill N106
- St Joseph's Retreat 10 6
- St Jude's, Gray's Inn Rd 21 27
- St Jude's Cottage 37 19n  
38 41n N251
- St Katherine's Convent 35 19
- St Katharine's Hospital/Church/  
Precinct 26s 6 N23, 35\*, 141
- St Luke's  
Agar Town 1 12  
Kentish Town 6 27 N197\*  
Kidderpore Ave. N105, 153, 171  
Women's Fellowship N266\*
- St Luke's Home for Incurable  
Women 35 18, 19
- St Luke's Hospital (Old St) N184
- St Marcellina, Institute of N210
- St Margaret's Hospital 9 23
- St Margaret's Nursery  
6 10 23 26-30\* N172
- St Margaret's Reception  
Centre N172
- St Margaret's School N17
- St Mark's, Regent's Park  
21 12 N117
- St Mark's Boys' School N57
- St Mark's Crescent N147, 261
- St Mark's Square N16\*
- St Martin's, Gospel Oak  
20 32-33 21 35  
25 22, 23 N86, 112,  
118, 135, 166, 190, 208\*
- St Martin's Burial Ground/  
Gardens 27 10 N76, 111,  
189\*, 207\*, 215, 259
- St Martin's Hall 24 3
- St Mary & St Pancras  
School N136, 145, 226\*
- St Mary Magdalen  
Church 26s 5  
School 26s 5 N26
- St Mary's (flats) N180
- St Mary's, Holly Place  
7 5-6 10 5-6 18 22, 24  
34 24-28\* 39 7n  
N85, 103, 158, 185
- St Mary's, Kilburn 27 7
- St Mary's, Primrose Hill  
2 6, 28 6 27 12 31 18 4  
19 7-8 N14, 21, 145  
School N218
- St Mary's, Somers Town,  
(*once* Somers Chapel)

- 4 21 21 35 28 29 N175  
 School, see St Mary &  
 St Pancras
- St Mary's Convent 40 32
- St Mary's Fields 37 5
- St Mary's German  
 Lutheran Church 5 5 N40
- St Mary's Cottage 29 22
- St Mary's Flats 29 35
- St Mary's School 40 33n
- St Marylebone Borough Council:  
 electricity supply 25 14
- St Matthew's, Oakley Sq 8 9  
 12 2 N40, 41■, 57, 67, 87\*
- St Matthew's School 26s 1
- St Michael's (flats) N180
- St Michael's, Camden  
 Town 7 3 N164■, 167■\*
- St Michael's, Highgate 1 15  
 2 9, 12 3 6, 8 4 12n 14 12 16 2  
 19 19 39 32 N15, 155, 256\*,  
 258, 263, 270■\*
- St Michael's School (Highgate)  
 2 12-13■\* 3 7 N135, 194■
- St Michel family 11 1
- St Nicholas (flats) 29 35\* N180
- St Pancras (Metropolitan  
 Borough) 7 28 8 27 16 20-25  
 19 2, 27-28■ 21 4-6■\*  
 24 3, 32-34■, 39, 40 25 11  
 26 9 28 4 31 11, 13-15  
*passim* 35 33 37 12 38 33  
 39 13 N10, 145, 162\*, 163,  
 166, 178■, 213\*, 218, 231  
 arms, regalia 21 5  
 22 7-8■\* N53\*  
 block names 8 27-28  
 Baths Committee 30 12  
 bollards 25 11  
 civil defence 23 22-25 24 32-33  
 31 22-25■ N181, 274  
 Education Committee 31 14  
 elections 31 14; advert 31 15\*  
 food control office N233\*  
 Health Committee 21 4-5  
 housing 21 35 N50, 126, 171  
 elections 31 13, 15\*  
 35 11, 12, 13  
 mayors 35 9-14■\* N212, 213,  
 244, 248  
 meeting (1st) N244\*  
 steamroller N119\*, 124  
 World War II 30 26-29 *passim*■  
 35 9-14 *passim*■ N216
- St Pancras (Parish) 2 2 3 19, 23  
 4 5, 19 6 2 7 26† 13 23  
 14 12-13 15 18 16 26 17 8  
 21 33† 26 15, 28 28 2  
 35 2, 3, 4  
 histories 26 16  
 population 2 20 3 19 4 19  
 pubs 26 16 N40; traders N152  
 (see also St Pancras Vestry;
- and specific locations)*
- St Pancras Almshouses 10 11  
 24 13 28 3, 4\*, 6 34 2-5■\*  
 advert. 28 5\*
- St Pancras & Northern  
 Dispensary 25 29, 30
- St Pancras Antiquarian Socy 19 2
- St Pancras Arches 28 28
- St Pancras Arts Council 31 11
- St Pancras Arts Festival 14 2
- St Pancras Baths, see  
 Kentish Town Baths
- St Pancras Book of Dates* see  
 Brown, Walter E
- St Pancras Borough Council, see  
 St Pancras (Metropolitan ...)
- St Pancras Boys' Club N13
- St Pancras Burial Board N255
- St Pancras Cemetery  
 1 30 27 26 38 19, 20\*  
 N250, 253, 255■, 268
- St Pancras Chambers 19 34-35\*  
 N161, 162■, 166■, 174, 179  
 see also Midland Grand Hotel  
 site, see Judd Place East
- St Pancras Chronicle* N13
- St Pancras Church Hall N5
- St Pancras Church House  
 5 5\* N5\*
- St Pancras Churchyard (Old)  
 1 16 2 2 3 3, 11, 19 5 5, 15 8 28  
 10 10 19 24-25 20 10-11, 13  
 21 35-36■\* 24 7 35 8 N39,  
 42■, 46, 51, 115, 180, 204,  
 221, 248■, 269
- St Pancras Civic Society  
 24 39-41■ 25 23 28 13, 14, 15
- St Pancras Coroner's Court  
 13 22-25■\* N100, 147, N275■
- St Pancras Council, see  
 St Pancras (Metropolitan Borough)
- 'St Pancras Cross' 17 14
- St Pancras Dairy N171\*, 172■
- St Pancras Dispensary 25 29, 30
- St Pancras Dust Destructor  
 N274\*, 275
- St Pancras Female Orphanage  
 & Charity School 28 3  
 N62, 117, 259\*, 260
- St Pancras Foundation N260
- St Pancras Free Library 21 9
- St Pancras Gardens 1 16 5 5■, 23  
 8 27-28 13 23†, 29 21 36 26 9\*  
 27 10 N39, 42, 180, 248
- St Pancras Gazette* 31 15  
 33 23 35 12, 14 38 19 N13
- St Pancras General  
 Dispensary 25 30
- St Pancras Goods Station N62
- St Pancras Hospital 3 24\*  
 14 17 23 29 34 36\* N64\*  
 Finchley encampment N179\*
- St Pancras Housing Association  
 23 30 26s 6 29 34-35  
 N41, 52, 136, 171, 172,  
 175, 180■, 216
- St Pancras Infirmary, see  
 St Pancras Hospital
- St Pancras Iron Work Co. N104\*  
*St Pancras Journal* 19 2 N172, 178
- St Pancras Liberal & Unionist  
 Association N73\*
- St Pancras Library 38 13n  
 site 28 21n
- St Pancras Literary & Scientific  
 Institute 21 7, 9 N99
- St Pancras Local Food  
 Control Office N233\*, 234
- St Pancras Londoner, The* 21 6
- St Pancras Manors 28 2  
 Lay Manor 8 27-28  
 Prebendal Manor 4 8  
 Manor House 28 24
- St Pancras Mission 21 27
- St Pancras Mission House  
 5 5\* N40
- St Pancras Mortuary 38 20
- St Pancras National  
 Schools 4 22 N5
- St Pancras New Church 1 15  
 4 20-22■\* 5 4 8 28 12 2  
 13 31 15 18-19\* 16 25 20 6  
 21 16, 32, 35-36 29 4  
 N19, 86, 134, 145, 173  
 crypt 24 33 N243  
 organ(ists) 5 4; pavement  
 plaque outside N266\*  
 trustees N72, 260
- St Pancras North  
 Constituency 31 11
- St Pancras Notes &  
 Queries* 26 16, 18, 19
- St Pancras Old Church  
 1 16, 27 2 2 5 15\*, 23\*, 32  
 8 28 11 10 20 13 21 32-36■\*  
 22 9 26 15, 16 27 22  
 28 22\*, 23, 24, 26 35 2, 3, 4, 9  
 36 15n N215\*, 246, 256  
 mediaeval 21 33-34  
 C17 N252  
 C18 N225\*  
 restoration 21 36 N165
- Church House 13 22
- Churchyard see St  
 Pancras Churchyard  
 (vicinity), see Old St Pancras  
 see also Church Lands
- St Pancras Orphanage 5 30
- St Pancras Rates Reduction  
 Association 3 23
- St Pancras Register Office  
 28 11 32 10 34 8
- St Pancras Rotary Club 20 30
- St Pancras Royal Dispensary 25 30
- St Pancras Schools' Treatment  
 Service 28 4
- St Pancras South  
 constituency 31 25
- St Pancras South East  
 constituency 31 12
- St Pancras South West  
 constituency 31 11-12
- St Pancras Station 1 11-12■\*  
 5 C\* 7 2 13 31 15 19\*  
 19 34-35■\* 25 21 26 14  
 26s 11 27 9 N253\*  
 clock N223  
 site N1; WWII 35 14n
- St Pancras Town Hall  
 (Euston Road 16 21-23, 25 21 5  
 24 32 26s 17 31 21, 22\*  
 35 10, 12 39 13-14■\* N243  
 Red Flag hoisting  
 31 24-25■ N212  
 (for first town hall, see  
 St Pancras Vestry Hall)
- St Pancras Trustees 5 4
- St Pancras Vestry 2 2-3■, 8  
 3 8-9, 19, 21-22 5 5, 30  
 7 8, 26-28 9 20-22 13 23, 25  
 17 13-16 19 27-28■ 20 11  
 21 3-6■, 15-17, 35-36 23 9, 29  
 25 18, 20, 21, 30 28 3, 4, 22  
 30 3, 4, 11, 12 31 13, 14, 15  
 33 11 34 2, 3, 5, 29, 32 37 11  
 38 3, 4, 28, 30 39 13 40 19, 20  
 N26, 50, 57, 61, 81, 82, 92,  
 105, 154, 178■, 216, 218, 241  
 beadles 2 2 N61  
 bollards 25 10-11\*; clerks N72  
 drinking fountains 27 8, 10  
 fire engines N20  
 electricity supply 25 12  
 N53, 68, 69, 70, 178  
 lamp-posts N68, 115  
 public toilets N157  
 'Searchers' N59■, 61  
 Select Vestry 2 2-3 3 19  
 4 21 8 27 N61  
 Vestry Hall 9 21 21 3  
 25 30 27 3, 9 34 4-5, 6, 8\*  
 39 13■\*† 40 23 N151\*, 159,  
 180, 244\*, 257\*  
 Vestry House 3 21-22\*  
 see also under Poor Law
- St Pancras Volunteers 30 4
- St Pancras Way (once King's  
 Road) 3 19, 24 4 6-9 6 17\*  
 8 27-28 11 10 22 22 23 9  
 27 3 29 37 34 2, 4 37 35  
 N52, 62, 64, 171
- St Pancras Welfare Trust 28 4-5
- St Pancras Wells,  
 see Pancras Wells
- St Pancras Workhouse  
 2 2-3\* 3 19-24■\* 4 9 7 8  
 20 16 22 21 23 29 26 16  
 27 3, 5 30 2-6■\* 34 2-3■  
 37 13, 35 38 2-9■\*† 39 13

- N70■, 72, 136\*, 172, 180, 216, 253  
 St Paul's, Avenue Rd **5** 4  
**29** 4 **37** 31 **40** 13\* **N2**, 117  
 St Paul's, Camden Sq. **N171**  
 St Paul's Cathedral (as landlord) **1** 29 **10** 19 **21** 33  
**22** 8, 20 **26** 28 **28** 2 **N258**  
 St Paul's Chapel **24** 49  
 St Paul's Crescent (*once*, *in part*, Upper St Paul's Crescent) **7** 10 **27** 3-4  
**28** 11, 14 **34** 7-8, 15 **N154**  
*No.25* **34** 8\*  
 St Paul's Hospital **25** 30  
 St Paul's Mews **28** 15  
 St Paul's Road, *see* Agar Grove  
 St Peter the Apostle, Saffron Hill **22** 14 **26** 30, 31\*  
 St Peter's  
 Belsize Square **N53**, 175  
 Italian Church **15** 6  
**39** 15\*, 16, 22, 23  
 Regent Square **4** 21  
**8** 28 **21** 35 **27** 2, 3  
**32** 19 **34** 22 **38** 27  
 Saffron Hill **39** 11  
 St Peter's Court **8** 28  
 St Richard of Chichester School **N23**, 135, 270  
 Saint-Saëns, Camille **2** 30  
 St Saviour's  
 Eton Road **3** 18 **8** 4, 6  
**11** 15 **17** 8 **18** 4  
 Fitzrovia **N70**, 106, 147  
 Mission Hall, Fleet Rd **20** 32  
 St Silas Mission **N153**  
 St Silas Street **26s** 10  
**N63**, 69, 99  
 St Silas the Martyr **N153**, 173\*  
 St Stephen's  
 (Camden Town) **N167**  
 (Hampstead) **5** 4 **20** 35  
**27** 11 **29** 15 **N2**, 151  
 St Thomas's, Agar Tn **5** 4 **N44**  
 St Thomas's Gardens **N128**  
 St Vincent de Paul, Society of **35** 18  
 St Vincent's School & Orphanage **34** 27  
 Sala, G A **N153**  
 Salisbury, Earl of **35** 16  
 Salisbury, 3rd Marquess **3** 33 **N261**  
 Salisbury, Frank **26s** 13 **N107**  
 Salisbury family (of West End) **20** 19  
 Salisbury Square **17** 22  
 Salisbury Street **29** 37  
 Sallis, Peter **30** 34  
 Salmond, John Maitland **N261**  
 Salomons, Edward **N239**  
 Salt, Henry **21** 6  
 Salter, Charles **1** 31  
 Salters' Company **2** 27  
 Salvation Army **20** 24  
**26s** 3 **28** 20 **N166**  
 Salvin, Anthony **2** 12-13 **N194**  
 Sampson, T **23** 8 **N186**  
 Samuel, Lord **5** 10  
 Samuel, Sir Marcus **23** 20  
 Sancho, Ignatius **12** 10  
**29** 13 **N182**  
 Sancroft, William **35** 2, 3, 6  
 sanctuary, rights of **26** 29  
 sand quarries **4** 16 **9** 19 **14** 27\*  
 Sandall Road **3** 25 **24** 17  
**27** 3, 4, 5\* **30** 25 **32** 27  
**38** 15, 16\*, 19 **N8**, 193,  
 200, 261, 263\*  
 Sandby, Thomas **N213**  
 Sanderson, John **7** 4  
 Sanderson, T J **N61**  
 Sandfield **15** 18 **N50**  
 Sandfield flats **8** 28  
 Sandfield Street **22** 12  
 Sandford, Kenneth **30** 36  
 Sandhill **15** 18 **N50**  
 Sandon, Robert **33** 25, 26, 29  
 Sandwell House **7** 20  
 Sandwich, Earl of **11** 1 **25** 29  
 Sandwich Street **5** 5\*  
**N25**, 40, 243  
 Sandy Heath **37** 19 **N85**  
 Sandy Road **N177**  
 Sandys, Mr (surgeon) **13** 12  
 Sandys, Duncan **N259**  
 Sanger's (druggists) **26s** 5  
 sanitation; sanitary reform,  
*see* public health & sanitation  
 Sansom, Philip & Rita **29** 20  
 Sansom, William Henry **33** 14  
 Sappington, Margo **38** 22  
 Sardinia Street **4** 25, 27n **N34**  
 Sardinian Chapel **4** 27n  
**34** 25 **40** 5  
 Sardinian Embassy **8** 17 **34** 25  
 Sardo's restaurant **N219**  
 Sartorius, Adm Sir George **20** 23  
 Sarum Chase **26s** 13 **N107**  
 Sau, Trela **N121**  
 Saunders, Misses **26s** 8  
 Saunders, Mr (theatre mgr) **14** 3-5  
 Saunders, Abraham **24** 20  
 Saunders, George **11** 7 **21** 31  
 Saunders, James **36** 26  
 Saunders, M L **9** 11  
 Saunderson, John **N159**  
 Savage, Amy **39** 5  
 Savage, Bernard O S **13** 5  
 Savage, Jane **N259**  
 Save the Children Fund **N150**  
 Savernake Road **2** 27  
**25** 22 **N111**  
 Savill, Hannah **11** 18  
 Saville, Henry **35** 7  
 Saville Theatre **22** 13  
**30** 30-36■\* **N216**  
 Savings Bank **14** 8-9 **24** 15  
 Saxby, George **10** 15  
 Saxby, Montague **N13**  
 Saxon period **25** 42, 46 **N118**,  
 120, 127, 138■, 146, 165, 220  
 Sayer, Mr (elec.engineer) **25** 13\*  
 Sayer, George **N202**  
 Sayers, Dorothy L  
**10** 21 **N135**, 181, 261  
 Sayers, Michael **39** 26  
 Sayers, Tom **21** 16  
**N230\***, 235, 261; funeral **N235\***  
 Scadding, E W & Sons  
**5** 4 **28** 3, 4 **N72**  
 Scala Cinema Club **20** 36  
 Scala House **20** 25  
 Scala Theatre **1** 34  
**20** 24-25■\*, 36 **38** 21 **N57**  
 Scantlebury, Vera **32** 16 **N231**  
 Scarfe, Samuel **22** 26  
 Scarlett, Ida **30** 32  
 Schaeffer, Alice **N122**  
 Scharf, George **16** 6 **N87**, 103■  
 Schlaffenberg, Dr Bruno  
**24** 40-41 **25** 23 **28** 15  
 Schnebbelie, Richard **N159**  
 Schofield, Paul **30** 34  
 Schonfield, A **23** 20  
 Schonheyder, William A G **40** 20  
 School Board for London;  
 Board schools **2** 12 **5** 30  
**12** 9 **21** 9, 18 **24** 4-5  
**25** 22, 46 **30** 11 **N26**, 143, 194  
 School for the Sons of  
 Missionaries **25** 16-17■\* **N180**  
 School of  
 Ecclesiastical Embroidery **35** 19  
 Pharmacy **15** 31  
 Schoolmistresses & Governesses  
 Benevolent Institution **24** 17  
 schools (*see also specific kinds*;  
*e.g.* National schools; ragged  
 schools) **12** 9 **21** 18  
*N6* **2** 9-13■ **14** 12-13 **N86**  
*NW1* **2** 4-6■ **3** 25-26 **4** 22  
**9** 21, 22 **12** 8 **15** 25 **18** 1-5■  
**19** 31 **20** 14-15 **21** 15, 18  
**22** 2-6■ **24** 2-5■\*, 13, 17  
**25** 16-17■\* **27** 2-4■  
**N26**, 51, 72, 123, 147, 156\*,  
 170, 177■, 180■  
*NW3* **3** 9-10, 18, 28\*  
**5** 9-12■, 30 **7** 12, 25 **9** 19  
**10** 20-23■ **15** 22, 32-33  
**16** 13 **17** 11n, 17-21■  
**17** 22-23 **18** 15-16  
**19** 11 **N42**, 85, 98, 109,  
 123, 165, 134  
*NW5* **6** 10, 12 **10** 24 **12** 14  
**21** 35 **22** 29-30 **24** 17  
**24** 45-46\*, 49n **25** 22■  
**N3**, 60■, 82, 195\*, 207\*  
*NW6* **7** 20 **10** 3 **20** 22-23  
**25** 26 **N73**  
*WC1* & *WC2* **2** 8 **4** 27n  
**5** 9-12■ **7** 30 **24** 8 **25** 46■  
 and local studies **12** 6-9  
 school records **12** 8-9  
 Scholefield, Arthur **39** 36  
 Schonheyder, Gottlieb **40** 20  
 Schreiner, Olive **37** 17  
 Schroder, Sir Walter **38** 32  
 Schwabe, Randolph  
**N103**, 257, 262  
 Schwarzkopf, Elizabeth **N172**  
 Scientific & Literary  
 Institution **25** 9n **N117**, 165  
 scientific instrument makers **15** 4  
 Scots Presbyterians, *see*  
*under* Presbyterians  
 Scott, Claude **36** 29, 30  
 Scott, Gilbert, family  
 Adrian Gilbert Scott **7** 6  
**34** 27 **N50**  
 Sir George Gilbert Scott  
**7** 2-3■ **8** 7 **9** 2 **20** 10  
**33** 12n **34** 17, 27  
**N50**, 159, 261, 262  
 George Gilbert Scott, Junior  
**7** IFC, 2-6■\* **14** 1 **34** 17  
**N50**, 111, 112, 151, 159, 189  
 Sir Giles Gilbert Scott  
**7** 2, 6 **33** 12n **N50**  
 Scott, Sir Harold **16** 23  
 Scott, Hilda **30** 33  
 Scott, Horatio W & family **11** 18  
 Scott, James **15** 10  
 Scott, John **N82**  
 Scott, Sir Percy **38** 37, 38\*, 39\*  
 Scott, Ronnie **29** 20 **N261**  
 Scott, Sebastian **7** 6  
 Scott, W A **N120**  
 Scott, Sir Walter **29** 34  
**N18**, 169, 170  
 Scott, William **N186**  
 Scott Holland *see* Holland ...  
 Scott-Rogers, Jean **N178**  
 Scottish Presbyterians,  
*see under* Presbyterians  
 scouting **10** 22-23  
 Screen on the Hill **20** 36  
 Scrimgeour, Alexander **3** 6, 8  
 Scrimgeour, Walter **N225**  
 Scull, James **N193**  
 Seabrook, Issac Thomas **4** 20  
 Seaford Lodge **5** 7  
 Seaford Street (*once* Francis  
 St) **8** 28 **30** 18 **32** 19-22■\*†  
 Seal, Mrs **30** 25  
 seals (mammals) **15** 20-23■  
 'Searchers' **N59**■, 61  
 Seaton Mansions **N58**  
 Seaton Market **26s** 4 **N242**  
 Seaton Street **32** 24n



- Secombe, Harry **30 35 N263**  
 Second World War  
   see World War II  
 Security Archives Ltd **N121**  
 Seear, Cllr Ernest **35 9, 12**  
 Seedo, Mr **3 15**  
 Sehn, Mihir **29 21n**  
 Selbie, R H **37 11**  
 Selby, Tony **30 36**  
 Select Vestries **2 2-3 3 19**  
   **4 21 8 27 26 30 N61**  
 Self, Will **N221**  
 Self Defence *PH* **21 15**  
 Selincourt & Sons **17 1**  
 Sellers, Peter **N263**  
 Sells family **5 19**  
 Selous, Henry & Angelo  
   **15 24 N77, 78■, 117, 194**  
 Selous Street, see Mandela St  
 Selwyn, Mary **N172**  
 Selwyn House **39 27**  
 Senate House **4 18 22 13-14**  
   **39 3, 5, 7n, 27, 30 N258, 259,**  
   **263**  
 Senior, Bryan **N85**  
 Senior, William **N265**  
 Serpentine Road **N147**  
 servants **3 20 11 15-16, 18**  
   registry **N129\***  
 Settimio, Alexander **N134**  
 Settlement Agents **20 12**  
 Seven Dials (see also *specific*  
*streets*) **1 24 4 4 12 18, 22**  
   **25 30, 42, 51-52\* 37 33**  
   **N30, 138, 181, 186, 191**  
   monument **N135, 141, 185**  
 Seven Tankards & Punch  
   Bowl *PH* **19 31**  
 Seventeen Acre Field **N133**  
 Severn, Joseph &  
   Charles **19 21-22**  
 Severn House **2 30 N79, 205**  
 Sevier, J H **24 27**  
 sewage; sewerage **3 27 11 11**  
   **12 24 21 17 29 15, 17 37 26**  
 Sewell, Henry & Hannah  
   **2 35 36 20 N164**  
 Sex Pistols, The **N275**  
 Seyler, Athene **30 34**  
 Seymour, William **4 10**  
 Seymour Place **4 20 30 17**  
 Seymour Row **14 20**  
 Seymour Street, see Eversholt St  
 Shadbolt, Blunden **N254**  
 Shaftesbury, Earl of **2 6**  
   **9 4 12 23 17 5 20 11**  
   **25 28 29 34 30 11 33 2**  
   **34 5n, 24n N173, 206**  
 Shaftesbury Avenue  
   **7 28 20 36 22 13 25 30**  
   **29 34 N58, 114, 132, 165,**  
   **177, 198, 243; Nos.135-149**  
   **30 30-36■\*, N216**  
 Shaftesbury Homes **29 34**  
 Shaftesbury House **29 34**  
 Shaftesbury Society **N163**  
 Shailler's nursery **19 30**  
 Shairp, Mordaunt **5 11**  
 Shakespeare, William **22 8**  
   **24 7, 10 29 28-29 N141**  
   tercentenary **9 13-16\***  
 Shakespeare Hut **N276\***  
 Shakespeare Oak **9 12-16\***  
 Shakespeare Reading  
   Society **8 5**  
 Shakesperian [*sic*] Theatre  
   (TCR): advert card **N215\***  
 Shaldon Mansions **N58**  
 Shannon's Night Club **39 15n**  
 Sharman, Harry **37 17**  
 Sharp, Cecil **2 28-29■ 17 18-21**  
   **19 7 N138, 141, 196, 261, 262**  
 Sharp, Granville **29 8, 12, 13**  
 Sharp, James **26 31**  
 Sharpe, Lady **33 12n**  
 Sharpe, Rev Ernest **9 11**  
 Sharpe, Henry **27 7\*, 12n**  
 Sharpe, Rev Henry **N21, 154**  
 Sharpe, Matilda & Emily **N86**  
 Sharpe, Sutton **29 16**  
 Sharpe family (The Grove) **9 2**  
 Sharpeville Tree **26 9**  
 Sharpleshall Street **6 5**  
   **27 18 N146, 218**  
 Shaver's Hall **19 19-20†**  
 Shaw, Alfred **N172**  
 Shaw, Bert **N223**  
 Shaw, Charles **37 26**  
 Shaw, Geoffrey **19 8**  
 Shaw, George Bernard **2 8**  
   **2 30, 32 3 32 8 27-28**  
   **10 2, 4 12 32 21 2-6■\*, C\***  
   **28 4, 28 29 12\* 30 11, 32, 34**  
   **36 35 37 17, 18\* 39 15n, 17**  
   **N88\*, 154, 178■, 244\*, 261, 263**  
 Shaw, James **2 28**  
 Shaw, John **11 15 17 6-8**  
 Shaw, Martin **2 28-29**  
   **19 7 N40, 263**  
 Shaw, Dr Monica **8 28**  
 Shaw, R & Son **1 31; advert. 1 32\***  
 Shaw, Richard Norman **2 8, 25, 30**  
   **6 25 7 2, 5-6, 15 14 1 20 26**  
   **22 16 25 36n 29 15 N50,**  
   **135, 205, 210, 213, 261**  
 Shaw, Roy **24 41 N225■**  
 Shaw, William **28 3**  
 Shaw & Kilburn **N32**  
 Shaw Theatre **26 9 38 13n N216**  
 Shearer, Beatrice **15 13**  
 Shearer, Moira **29 34**  
 Shearing, Cllr **7 10**  
 Shearman, E C **N153**  
 Shearns restaurant **29 21n**  
 sheep **26s 9, 10**  
 Sheep's Head Shop **26s 6**  
 Sheet Metal Workers'  
   Union **N115**  
 Sheivas, John **N152**  
 Sheldon, William **34 32**  
 Shelford Lodge **N108, 140**  
 Shelley, Mary W **8 28 11 10**  
   **19 21, 24-26 24 7 29 24**  
   **N39, 159, 162, 263, 269**  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe  
   **19 21-23, 24-26 24 7 39 23**  
   **N15, 85, 132, 208, 263**  
 Shelley, Percy Florence **N269**  
 Shelly, F C **20 31**  
 shelters, see air-raid shelters  
 Shelton Street **5 28\* 22 13**  
 Shene Buildings **22 14**  
 Shepherd, Miss **N124**  
 Shepherd, Mary Ann **36 14n**  
 Shepherd, Sir Peter **24 40**  
 Shepherd, T H **25 5, 6, 8**  
 Shepherd, Thomas **N15**  
 Shepherd, William **39 9**  
 Shepherd's Cottage **N28**  
 Shepherd's Fields **15 8 17 24**  
 Shepherd's Green **N139**  
 Shepherd's Hill **3 8**  
 Shepherd's Path **15 8 N117**  
 Shepherd's Walk **N15**  
 Shepherd's Well **15 7-9■\*†**  
   **17 10 18 11 19 25**  
   **27 11■ N120, 194**  
 Shepherd's Well (house) **7 6**  
 Sheppard, Edmond **N152**  
 Sheppard, Jack **N16**  
 Sheppard, Thomas **24 24 N85**  
 Sherard, Robert **40 7**  
 Sherlock, George Wm **33 24**  
 Sherricks Farm **10 19 N184†**  
 Sherriff, Alexander Clunes  
   **7 18-20 31 26 37 30**  
 Sherriff Road **7 18-20**  
   **31 26, 27 37 25, 31 N261**  
   Studios **31 26-32**  
 Sherry, Nathaniel **10 14**  
 Sherwicks Farm **10 19**  
 Sherwin, Mme Amy **N30**  
 Sherwood, Mr **21 9**  
 Shillibeer, George **30 20**  
   **34 29 39 36, 37n■ N159**  
 Ship Tavern (Gate St) **34 25**  
 Shipkey, Pamela **25 40, 41**  
 Shipton, Mr (tobacconist) **8 9**  
 Shipton House **8 28**  
 Shipton Place **N173\***  
 Shires (plumbers) **22 22-23\***  
 Shirlock Road **20 33 N152**  
 Shoe Black Brigade **35 18**  
 Shomrei Hadath synagogue **N105**  
 Shoolbred's **7 9 10 11 11 25**  
   **26s 15 27 17 N98, 252, 253**  
 Shooter, Horace **33 33 N145**  
 Shoot-up Hill **10 8 12 26 19 6**  
   **24 18 30 18 31 7 N189, 257, 261**  
 Shoppers Action Committee **25 39**  
 shops & shopping **1 5**  
   **6 14■, 22 7 25 11 22-25■**  
   **12 14 16 17-19■ 20 29-31■**  
   **22 22-23\* 26 20-21■**  
   **26s 2-4■, 6-9■ N45, 47, 48,**  
   **152, 112■, 195, 204**  
   clothing shops **27 15-19■\***  
   shop signs **N114**  
   shopfronts **27 25-29\***  
 Shore, Cliff **26 14**  
 Shorts Gardens **25 15,**  
   **30, 31,**  
   **42, 44 32 15 N120, 138■, 196**  
 Shoulder of Mutton  
   Field **8 28 20 30**  
 'Shrubbery, The' **3 8**  
 Shuldham, Edward  
   Barton **31 28, 29**  
 Siberechts, Jan: painting **N143,**  
   **164\*, 165, 166, 167, 194, 200**  
 Sicilian Avenue **22 14**  
 Sickert, Leonard **2 29**  
 Sickert, Walter **2 31 8 20**  
   **9 21, 25 13 19-21 14 2**  
   **19 30, 32-33 33 12n 35 21**  
   **N61, 91, 124, 129, 155, 189,**  
   **198, 202, 221, 223, 226, 261**  
 Siddall, Lizzie **2 16**  
 Siddons, Langford **33 14**  
 Siddons, Sarah **3 10 6 18 N18**  
 Sidmouth Street **18 27**  
   **23 2 28 18 31 20**  
 Sidney Boyd Court: site **N256**  
 Sidoli, Enrico **33 28**  
 Sidwell, Martindale **20 26**  
 Siebe, Augustus **N261**  
 Siemens Bros & Co. **25 12**  
 Sieveking, Lance **N272**  
 Siever, R V **12 2**  
 Sigismund, Emperor **1 28 N277**  
 Silcock, Isaac **N152**  
 Siley, H A J **30 34**  
 Silsby, Mr **27 22**  
 Silsoe House **35 36 N243**  
 Silver Street, see Barter Street  
 Silverdale **N263**  
 Silverman, Sidney **N147**  
 Silverside, Giles **20 30**  
 Sim, Alastair **20 25 N261**  
 Simcox, Edith **N141**  
 Simmonds, Mrs **34 27**  
 Simmonds, Robert **24 38**  
 Simmons, Dr **3 23**  
 Simmons, Charles **5 10**  
 Simmons, Mary **36 10**  
 Simona, Joseph **23 16**  
 Simonds, James Beart **17 27**  
 Simpson, Emily **21 10**  
 Simpson, John **N123**  
 Simpson, Thomas **N197**  
 Simpson's (bike shop) **25 22**  
 Sims, George **N159**

- Sims, Joan **30 35**
- Sinclair, Henry Russell **38 19**
- Sinclair House **N243**
- Sindefield, Finney **28 3**
- Singer, Harry **29 19, 20**
- Sinister Street* **7 9-10**
- Sinton, George; Sinton's Nursery **40 29, 32, 33n**
- Sir John Oldcastle *PH* **4 33**
- Sir John Soane's Museum **22 13 30 8 33 32 N127, 135, 195, 242**
- Sir Richard Steele, The **1 23\* N25\***
- Sir William Collins School **21 15, 18**
- Sirota, S: premises **27 15\***
- Sisters of Mercy **35 17**
- Sisters of St Margaret **35 19**
- Sisters of the Incarnation **28 29**
- Sitwell, Mrs (Lady Colvin) **16 32 35 18**
- Sitwell, Edith **2 31 N261**
- Sitwell, Osbert **35 21 N202**
- Skardu Road **32 23**
- Skarret/Skerrat, John **36 18**
- Skeaping, John **8 20**
- Skelhorn, Sir Norman **38 25-26**
- Sketches by Boz* **3 11 15 25**
- Skinner, Harry **26 13**
- Skinner, Rev R F **N184**
- Skinner Street ('Holborn') **19 24-26**  
(St Pancras) **21 27 29 37**
- Skinner's (ironmongers) **11 25**
- Skinner's Company **4 18 8 28 15 18 N50**
- Skivens, Thomas **N30**
- Skoyle's (ironmongers) **11 25**
- Slade, Julian **30 34**
- Slade School of Fine Art **N248, 257**
- Sladen, Mrs **N265**
- Sladen, Sampson **26 12**
- Slannyng, John **N184**
- Slater, John **23 2**
- Slator, Herbert: shop **N248\***, 249
- slaughterhouses **20 30-31**
- slavery; slave trade; anti-slavery **3 9-10 12 11 19 15 29 8-13 N182, 204, 222, 224; slave ship 29 9\***
- Sleet, Minnie **N266**
- Sloane, Sir Hans **3 33 4 26 16 9 32 2-7 N, 4\* N261**
- Sloper, Joseph **7 19, 20**
- Slovo, Joe **N261**
- slums *see (in particular)* Agar Town; St Giles 'Rookery'
- Slyes **36 17, 19 N, 20**
- Small, Christopher P **N257**
- Smalley, Cornwall **N84**
- smallpox **3 29 11 23 14 20 15 12 21 5, 16 25 30**
- Smallpox Hospital **1 11 3 29 13 10 21 21 25 5 30 4 N11, 53, 61, 141**
- Smart, John (fl.1450) **1 28**
- Smart, John & Mary **15 19**
- Smart, William **N265**
- Smerdon family **12 16 N70**
- Smirke, Sir Robert **9 25 16 8 32 5 N159, 261**
- Smith, A Dunbar **N159, 191**
- Smith, Adolphe **N191**
- Smith, Albert **1 28**
- Smith, Alexandra **N227**
- Smith, Barbara Leigh **16 29-30**
- Smith, Charles **N196**
- Smith, Clive **N221**
- Smith, Dorothy **5 19, 29**
- Smith, Emily **10 13, 15-16**
- Smith, Frank **38 24, 25, 26**
- Smith, Geoffrey Johnson **31 12**
- Smith, George (fl.1780) **16 6**
- Smith, Gertrude **N216**
- Smith, Horace **19 21**
- Smith, Hugh **N153**
- Smith, Ida **38 24, 25**
- Smith, James Gabral **10 15**
- Smith, James Walter **26 24**
- Smith, John (fl.1668) **28 26**
- Smith, John (fl.1723) **16 5**
- Smith, John Thomas **16 26**
- Smith, Mary Ann **37 5**
- Smith, Owen **24 31**
- Smith, Percy **N241**
- Smith, Phyllis **26 8\***
- Smith, Rowland **6 28 26s 3**
- Smith, Rev Sydney **3 33 12 29 13 7 36 13 N147, 261**
- Smith, Solly **26 9\***
- Smith, Southwood, *see* Smith, Thomas Southwood
- Smith, Steve **35 36**
- Smith, T H **17 15-16**
- Smith, T Roger **34 23**
- Smith, Thomas (pipemaker) **20 17**
- Smith, Thomas Southwood **9 4 20 9 33 2-6 N, 7-9 N\*, 11 39 31 N117; bust 33 3\***
- Smith, Thomas Woodroff **7 32**
- Smith, W (architect) **18 13**
- Smith, W H **N48, 83; book-stalls N79\*, 83\*, 116, 165**
- Smith, Dr (Sir) William **39 11, 12**
- Smith, Cllr William R **22 9**
- Smith's dust heap **1 8**
- Smith-Meggott, John & Susanna **16 11**
- Smithson, Elizabeth **39 32**
- Smithson, Tommy **N270**
- smog, *see* fog
- Smyrna Road **37 6**
- Smyth, Dame Ethel **2 30, 34**
- Snell, John **N152**
- Snelling, Mrs **5 20**
- Snelling, Richard **36 20**
- Snelson, Mr **24 38**
- Snow, Dr John **40 17**
- Snow Hill **17 16 19 24**
- Snowden House **N211**
- Snowman family **31 2-9 N**  
Abraham **31 2, 3, 4, 7**  
Colin **31 9**  
Daniel **31 9**  
Emanuel **31 7-8\***  
Henry **31 9**  
Isaac **31 2-7 N\***  
Kenneth **31 8**  
Louis (Lewis) **31 7**  
Samuel **31 8-9**
- Snowman House **31 8**
- Snoxell, Edward **18 11**
- Snuggs, George **N13**
- Soane, Dr **3 14**
- Soane, Sir John **8 28 21 36 N39, 42, 149, 164, 175, 213, 271**
- Soane Court **8 28**
- Soane Museum, *see* Sir John Soane's Museum
- Social Democratic Federation/ Party/Alliance **12 28-29 19 27-28 31 10, 14, 19, 20 39 10**
- socialism **31 19-21 N, 22-25**
- Socialist Carnival **31 19**  
ticket **31 19\***
- Socialist Co-operative League **N245**
- Socialist League **24 32 36 36 19 27-28 31 10, 14, 19, 20 39 10**
- Socialist Party of Great Britain **31 20, 21**
- Society ...  
for Improving the Conditions of the Labouring Classes **20 9 25 45 N147**  
for Photographing Relics of Old London **9 17 N 13 31**  
for Promoting Christian Knowledge **35 7**  
for the Aged Poor **35 18**  
for the Propagation of the Gospel **8 5; of Arts N27**  
for the Protection of Ancient Buildings **35 14n, 19 37 19**  
for the Rescue of Young Women & Children **34 19**  
of Arts **N239**  
of British Italians **35 12**  
of Child Psychotherapists **2 36**  
of Friends *see* Quakers  
of Philo-Investigators **6 12 N85**  
to Remove the Causes of Poverty & Ignorance **25 6**
- Solanke, Lapido **N67**
- Soldiers' Daughters' Home **18 1 N1**
- Solomon, Solomon Joseph **31 2**
- Sols Arms *PH* **N106**
- Sols Row **N106**
- Somers, Lord **1 12 3 19 5 13 15 18 20 17 N39, 48, 108**
- Somers, Sir John **N142**
- Somers Chapel, *see* St Mary's, Somers Town
- Somers Place **25 29, 30 34 14**
- Somers Terrace **15 19\***
- Somers Town (*see also* Brill) **1 8-9†, 24 2 2 3 21 4 21-22 5 30 6 6-9 N† 7 7, 10, 28 8 28 12 24 13 32 15 18, 25-26 16 23-24 19 24, 28-29 20 6, 8, 12-13 20 17-18 N 21 15-16, 18 24 39 25 9n 26 18 26s 1 28 15n 30 4 37 33 N39, 48, 51 N, 91, 135, 160, 163\*, 175, 243**  
bollards **25 10 N149\***, 150  
Coal Depot **N248\***  
Cotton Mill **N106**  
Goods Depot **1 12 N245**  
Mural **N136, 141**  
Presbyterian Church **28 31n N107, 108 N**  
Ward **35 9 38 24**  
(*see also* Spanish refugees)
- Somerset, Fitzroy, Ld **30 17, 18\***
- Somerset Farm **36 3, 5**
- Somerset Terrace **2 34**
- Sommers, *see* Somers
- Somper, Dawn **N226, 227\***
- songs **3 14-15 N78**
- Sons of the Clergy **35 5**
- Soper, Donald **35 12**
- Sorabji, Cornelia **N210**
- SOS Society **27 19**
- soup kitchens **N51, 153\*, 172**
- Soutar, John **37 19**
- South Camden Community School **21 18**
- South Cottage (VoH) **10 18**
- South Crescent **28 18 N132**
- South East St Pancras Labour Party **24 34 N164\***
- South End Green **2 22 7 12 19 21-23 24 24 25 2, 11, 22 26s 14 27 10-11 36 28 39 24-25 N, 28 N64, 106, 129, 160, 189**  
Association **27 11 39 28**  
tram terminus **34 32, 34, 35\*, 36 36 28, 29**
- South End Road **3 2 7 12-14 19 21-22 36 28, 33 39 24, 25 N63, 103, 125, 144, 263**
- South Grove **1 24 2 9, 11 3 6, 8 14 12 25 31 27 21\* 35 5 N15, 16, 78\*, 87**
- South Grove House **3 7**
- South Grove Seminary **2 10**

South Hampstead **35** 20-23  
   Collegiate School **24** 3  
   High School **10** 21■  
     **12** 27 **18** 16 **26s** 13  
     **29** 4 **N41**, 196, 225  
   Reading Society **8** 3  
   Station **7** 16 **N137**, 138, 200  
 South Hill Park **4** 15 **8** 12  
   **9** 23-24 **18** 21 **25** 34, 36n  
   **36** 30 **N2**, 159  
 South Hill Park Gardens  
   **4** 15 **25** 34, 35\*  
 South Kentish Town  
   Station **8** 25 **N69**  
 South Lodge **17** 10n  
   **33** 11 **N50**  
 South Meadow **N209**  
 South Place Ethical  
   Society **N34**, 182, 183■  
 South Row (New Rd) **26** 19n  
 South St Pancras Liberal  
   Unionist Association **N240**\*  
 South Square **22** 14-15  
 South Villa (VoH) **19** 21  
 South Villas (Camden Sq)  
   **26s** 14 **28** 14 **29** 19 **N67**  
 South Wood **21** 31 **N184**  
 Southampton, Barons  
   *see under* Fitzroy family  
 Southampton, Earls of **4** 17  
   **7** 21 **11** 1, 3-4 **12** 17-18, 26  
   **14** 20-21 **16** 5, 26 **26** 28  
 Southampton Arms *PH*  
   (Camden Town, *later*  
   Edward's; the Crescent;  
   Lyttelton Arms) **9** 22 **13** 19  
   **22** 20 **27** 12n **N240**  
   (Tottenham Court Road) **N167**  
 Southampton Bridge **N250**, 258\*  
 Southampton Buildings  
   **15** 34 **19** 24 **25** 6 **26** 28  
   *No.47* **N217**\*  
 Southampton estate *see*  
   Fitzroy family...  
 Southampton Fort **5** 23  
 Southampton House **4** 18  
   **5** 21-23 **7** 21-22\* **11** 1, 3  
   **14** 20 **16** 6, 8, 26  
 Southampton Lodge **N143**  
 Southampton Market **14** 20, 23  
 Southampton Place  
   (Bloomsbury) **N263**, 278  
   (New Road) **4** 19, 21 **15** 18  
 Southampton Road **24** 48  
   **25** 18, 20, 22 **28** 3, 6  
   **34** 2, 27, 32, 35 **N163**  
 Southampton Row (Bloomsbury)  
   **2** 22\* **3** 33 **6** 12 **7** 21-22  
   **9** 12 **14** 8, 20 **15** 8, 15, 29-31\*  
   **22** 13-15 **32** 18n **N91**  
   (Camden Town) **22** 20-21†  
   (New Road) **15** 17  
 Southampton Square **7** 21  
   **11** 3-4 **14** 20 **16** 5  
 Southampton Street, *see*  
   Conway Street; Lancing Street;  
   Southampton Place (Bloomsbury)  
 Southampton Terrace **N75**  
 Southern, Elizeus **N116**  
 Southern Rough **27** 12n  
 Southey, Robert **13** 7 **N18**  
 Southwood Hill, *see under* Hill  
 Southwood Lane **2** 9, 11-12  
   **3** 6 **14** 14 **N70**, 194  
 Southwood Smith, *see*  
   Smith, Thomas Southwood  
 Sovereign Remedy Co. **N132**  
 Sowerby, J D C **21** 8-9  
 Soweto Walks **26** 11  
 Spain, Charles **37** 25  
 Spain, Frank Arthur **6** 14  
 Spalding, Henry **N105**  
 Spaniards Inn **8** 18 **19** 22  
   **34** 25 **N25**\*, 90, 114, 177  
   (area) **1** 36n **4** 15 **11** 7, 20  
 Spaniards End **25** 15  
 Spaniards Farm **10** 8  
 Spaniards Road **5** 26 **19** 8  
   **37** 19n **N104**, 117, 262  
 Spanish ambassador **25** 43  
 Spanish refugees **6** 6-9■  
   **25** 6 **27** 30  
 Spann, Samuel **N245**  
 Spann's Buildings  
   **20** 18 **N245**, 246■  
 Sparkes, Mr **19** 5-6  
 Sparks, William **6** 3  
 Sparks & Partners **25** 14  
 spas **3** 13-14■ **4** 13, 32-33■  
   **5** 2 **11** 10 **12** 31 **15** 7, 11, 19  
   **19** 21 **35** 15 **N84**\*, 165, 171,  
   249\*, 278  
 Spears, Rev **N86**  
 Special Branch **35** 9, 11, 12, 14  
 Spee, J (publican) **N265**  
 Spence, Basil **38** 10-14 *passim*  
 Spencer, Lord & Lady **15** 32, 34  
 Spencer, Herbert **N89**  
 Spencer, Sir Stanley **2** 32  
   **15** 20 **N127**■  
 Spencer, William **N152**  
 Spencer House **15** 20-21 **N127**  
 Spender, Lizzie **39** 29\*  
 Spender, Matthew **39** 29\*  
 Spender, Saskia **39** 29\*  
 Spender, Stephen **39** 27 **N221**  
 Spenser, J H **5** 10-11\*  
 Sperni, John **16** 23 **35** 9-14■\*  
   family **35** 13-14; 'Little  
   Johnny' **35** 10, 11, 14  
 Sperr, John **N238**  
 Sphere News Theatre **20** 36  
 Spheristerium, Hampstead  
   **36** 17, 18■, 19†  
 Spill, Napoleon **15** 13  
 Spilsbury, Bernard **N159**  
 Spinetti, Victor **30** 34  
 Spiritualists **N3**  
 Splaine, PC **10** 14  
 Splinterless Anti-mist Glass  
   Syndicate Ltd **N274**\*  
 Spong, Mr **14** 23  
 Spooner, William **36** 5  
 sport & games **2** 6 **10** 16, 21, 23  
   **18** 5 **19** 25 **27** 35-36 **N62**  
 Spottiswoode family **20** 14  
   Andrew **29** 25  
 Sprague, W G R **14** 2-5  
 Spread Eagle *PH*  
   (Little Russell St) **16** 6  
 Sprignell, Robert **19** 18  
 Spring, Howard **N111**  
 'Spring Heeled Jack' **N257**  
 Spring Path **N117**■\*, 135  
 Spring Place **N95**, 105  
 Springfield, Dusty **N261**  
 Springfield Cottages **3** 8  
 Springfield Lane **N63**  
 squares **4** 17 **11** 1 (*see*  
   *also specific squares*)  
 squatters **N228**  
 Squire, Cllr Alfred **27** 32  
 Squire & Longson **N13**  
 Squire's Mount **6** 12-13  
   **8** 12 **15** 22 **21** 10 **27** 12n  
   **33** 11 **36** 27 **N106**, 154  
 Stables Market **N29**, 31, 32, 219  
 Stacey, Neil **30** 36  
 Stacey Street **22** 13 **30** 30, 33\*  
 Stadium Club **22** 14 **N228**  
 Stafford, Rev Roland G **N241**■\*  
 Stag & Hounds *PH* **6** 2, 4  
 stage-coach (Hampstead) **23** 10  
 stained-glass painters  
   **18** 13-14 **22** 16  
 Staines, Jim **N189**  
 Stais, Yannis **N50**, 52  
 Stalbridge House **9** 8  
 Stallard, Albert (Jock) **31** 11, 24  
 Stallwood, Nathaniel **18** 7, 9  
 Stallworthy, George B  
   **25** 16 **N180**  
 Stamford Close **1** 23  
 Stamford House **N224**  
 Stamford Lodge **1** 23 **N144**  
 Stamp family **10** 18  
 Stamp's (shop) **11** 25  
 Stanfield, Thomas Clarkson  
   **10** 6 **34** 27 **36** 12  
   **N101**, 135, 183, 263  
 Stanfield House **36** 19  
   **N144**, 188  
 Stanhope House **N243**\*  
 Stanhope Institute **7** 30 **35** 19  
 Stanhope Street (*once, in*  
   *part, Brook St and Mary St*)  
   **10** 10 **14** 2 **16** 14 **21** 16  
   **27** 12n **29** 37 **36** 12, 15n **N102**  
 Stanhope Street (*now part of*  
   Delancey Street) **N266**  
 Stanhope Terrace **N147**  
 Stanier, Fred **30** 34  
 Stanlake, James **37** 33  
 Stanley, Charles **37** 37, 38  
 Stanley Bros **13** 17  
 Stanley Buildings **9** 6  
   **26s** 11 **N58**  
 Stanley Hall **N3**  
 Stanley Orchestra **30** 12  
 Stanley Road **40** 32  
 Stanley Schools *see* Lyulph...  
 Stansfield, Sir James **N89**  
 Staple Inn **22** 15 **26** 28 **N141**  
 Staples, Richard **36** 20  
 Stapleton, Mary **N264**  
 Star *PH* (Platt St) **20** 10, 13  
 Starbucks **26** 22  
 Starcross Street (*once*  
   Exmouth Street) **29** 36  
   School **26** 13  
 Starr, Ringo **N219**  
 Starrels, Solomon **39** 4  
 starvation, deaths from **N196**  
 Station, Thomas **18** 3  
 Stationary Winding  
   Engines **N231**\*  
 Staton, George **14** 7  
 statues **2** 15\* **7** 23 **12** 18  
   **17** 13-15 **20** 7 **22** 14 **N101**\*  
   (*see also* Cobden, Richard)  
 Stead, J H **19** 33n  
 steam engineering **32** 19-23■  
   carriages **30** 18-20■\* **32** 20, 21  
   guns **30** 17-18■\* **32** 19, 20  
   locomotives **29** 25  
   **30** 18 **32** 19- 20, 21  
   **N6**\*, 244\*, 268\*  
 steam-roller **N119**\*  
 Stebbing, Rev Henry **29** 25  
 Stedham Chambers **9** 8  
 Steel Smelters Hall **31** 20  
 Steele, Sir Richard  
   **1** 23 **19** 21 **N25**  
 Steele's Cottage **1** 23\*  
   **3** 4 **19** 21 **N25**\*, 113  
 Steele's Road **8** 19-20 **N234**\*, 261  
 Steele's Studios **8** 19 **N153**  
 Steer, John **19** 28  
 Steggall, J W B **35** 20n  
 Steggall, Dr John **26** 31  
 Stein, Suzie **29** 21n  
 Stephen Street **16** 17 **N232**\*  
 Stephenson, Mrs ('Searcher') **N59**  
 Stephenson, Cecil **8** 20-21 **N111**  
 Stephenson, Fanny **29** 22, 26  
 Stephenson, Robert **1** 11 **8** 2  
   **29** 22-27■\* **30** 19\* **32** 20  
   **39** 32 **N137**, 187, 196, 202,  
   204, 250, 268  
 Stephenson House **N106**  
 Stephenson Way **29** 22  
 Sterling, Bunny **33** 30

- Sterling, M **N152**  
 Stevens, Alfred **3 18, 33 N261**  
 Stevens, G T S **5 11**  
 Stevens, James **N152**  
 Stevens, Ronnie **30 35**  
 Stevens, Samuel **32 8, 9**  
 Stevens, William: map **10 8-9†**  
 Stevens & Snowman **31 8**  
 Stevenson, Fanny **35 18**  
 Stevenson, J J **N102**  
 Stevenson, John **6 13**  
 Stevenson, Robert Louis  
     **16 32 N141, 263**  
     *The Dynamiter* **35 18**  
 Stevenson, W J **36 29, 30**  
 Steward, H A **17 8**  
 Steward, William & Co. **30 21n**  
 Stewart, Lady Euphemia **20 21**  
 Stewarts restaurant **11 25**  
 Stibbington Street, *see*  
     Chalton Street  
 Stimpson & Co. **26 12**  
 Stirling, E **39 7n**  
 Stirling, James **N240**  
 Stirling, Thomas **N275**  
 Stirling Mansions **24 27**  
 Stock, Elliot **18 23-24**  
 Stocks, Rev Mr **25 3**  
 Stocks, (Lady) Mary **26s 11, 12**  
 Stokoe, Thomas **40 25**  
 Stoll, Sir Oswald **N155, 276**  
 Stone, James **30 19**  
 Stone, Frank **36 15n**  
 Stone, John **6 2**  
 Stone, Lawrence **15 13**  
 Stone, Rev William **13 5**  
 Stone Buildings **1 36 3 30 N23**  
 stonemasons **34 14-18■**  
 Stoneyard (Lithos Rd) **25 12, 13**  
 Stonnell, Richard **N152**  
 Stopes, Marie **23 3 29 12\***  
     **N73, 263**  
 Store Street **26s 15**  
     **27 29n 39 6 N132, 159**  
 Storer, Julia **N178**  
 Storey, George A **35 21 39 34**  
 Stormont, Lord **8 18**  
     **11 4-7, 9 12 10**  
 Stormont, Lady Louisa **12 10**  
 Storr, Mary **29 19**  
 Storrar, Dr John **27 4**  
 Storrington: site **32 21**  
 Story, J (bricklayer) **N265**  
 Stow, John **3 2 6 2**  
 Stowe Papers **15 34**  
 STP (Theatres) Ltd **30 34**  
 Strachey, John **N51**  
 Strachey, Lytton **2 33**  
     **3 33 39 9 N202, 261**  
 Stradling, Sir Edward **25 42**  
 Stradling House **25 42-44\*†**  
 Straker's (stationers) **26s 8**  
 Strand Improvement Assoc. **5 24**  
 Strand Underpass **32 33**  
 Strand Union Workhouse  
     **N242, 246, 249\***  
 Strathray Gardens **17 8 N176**  
 Stratton, Thomas **N152**  
 Strauss, Richard **2 30**  
 Streatham Street **9 4, 7**  
     **14 24-26\* 20 11**  
 Street, George Edmund **7 2**  
 Street, W C **N99**  
 street entertainers **11 1**  
     **26s 2, 5, 6**  
 street furniture **23 8-9■\***  
     **25 10-11■\* N114, 115,**  
     **149\*, 150**  
 street games, *see* children: play  
 street lighting **23 10-11 24 39, 40**  
     **N195\*; columns N53\*, 68, 115**  
 street-name tiles **N247\***  
 street names **N15**  
 street musicians **11 23-24**  
     **15 2-6 26s 8**  
 street vendors **23 2 26s 2, 4, 6**  
 Streeter, Mr (painter) **11 1**  
 Strenitz, Kaethe **N274, 275**  
 Strickland Yard **N196**  
 Stride (steward) **40 8**  
 Stringfield, Thomas **40 32n**  
 Strode, George **25 42**  
 Stroud Bros **N69**  
 Strutt, Isaac **9 2**  
 Strype, John: map **12 18, 20†**  
     **14 23 15 2 16 28**  
 Stuart, Lady Arabella **4 10 19 17**  
 Stuart, Prince Charles Edward  
     **40 2-6■\***  
 Stuart, Mrs Fairless **N233\*, 234**  
 Studholme, Marie **N229\***  
 Studholme Court **N229**  
 Studio Cars **N31**  
 Studio Theatre **N34**  
 Stukeley, Dr William  
     **5 23 N10, 50, 81**  
 Stulik, Rudolph **N51, 52**  
 Sturgis, Timothy **24 39**  
 Sturgis family **N179**  
 Studholme, Maria **26s 12 N228**  
 Studholme Court **26s 12**  
 Stuteley, Martin & E R **25 8**  
 Suburban Hotel **10 17-18\***  
     **36 27; Co. 36 24-27■ 37 31**  
 Suckling, William **24 38 29 34**  
 Sudlow (Sons & Torr)  
     **37 36, 37, 39n**  
 suffragettes **2 34■ 6 24-27**  
     **24 42-44■\* 32 13, 16-18**  
     **N61, 274\***  
 suffragists **24 42-44■\*, 44n**  
     **36 38 37 18 N272**  
 Suffrin, Mrs **23 20**  
 Sugden, Howard **N277**  
 suicide **3 28 21 17**  
 Sullain, William **28 2, 5**  
 Sullivan, Mr **17 12**  
 Sullivan, David **37 19 N272**  
 Sullivan, Leo Sylvester **N114**  
 sulphur **21 5**  
 Sumatra Road **7 20 N62, 261**  
 Summer Street **15 3-5 22 13**  
 Summers family **N57**  
 Summerson, Sir John **4 21**  
     **19 2 21 30 24 26, 40**  
     **33 32, 33 N135, 256, 261**  
 Summit House **3 33 N261**  
 Summit Lodge **36 18, 19†**  
 Sumpter, George Joseph **31 27**  
 Sun Fire Office **24 36-38■**  
     **37 34 N202; fire mark 24 37\***  
*Sunday Worker* **31 20**  
 sun-lamp therapy **20 30**  
*Survey of London* (LCC) **4 5-8 6 2**  
 Sussex, Duke of **30 17**  
 Sussex, Earl of **25 29**  
 Sutch, Screaming Lord **N261**  
 Sutherland-Smith, Robert **33 30**  
 Suttle, Rev George **28 27**  
 Sutton, Louisa **37 32, 33, 36**  
 Sutton House **N277\***  
 Swain, Anne **24 39**  
 Swain's Lane **1 15-16**  
     **2 21, 23 16 2 34 35 N28,**  
     **51, 133, 165, 195, 256, 278**  
 Swallow, Mr **21 8**  
 Swan *PH* (Kentish Tn) **N40**  
 Swans at Coole *PH* **N218**  
 Swash, Bob **30 36n**  
 Swearing on the Horns  
     **N181, 192, 229\***  
 Swedenborgians  
     **36 13 N118, 220**  
 Sweeney, C & E **13 4-6**  
 sweeps **23 3 30 4\*, 5**  
 Sweet, Henry **N147**  
 Sweetapple, George **14 21**  
 Sweeting, Mr **N36**  
 sweetshops **11 23 12 14**  
 Swift, Jonathan **11 11 16 10**  
 swimming **33 25-31■\***  
     *baths, see baths...*  
 Swinburne, Lady **N19**  
 Swinburne, A Charles **19 26**  
 Swiney, George **N215**  
 Swinley House **35 30,34**  
 Swinny, Shapland Hugh **24 10**  
 Swinton House **31 20, 21\***  
 Swinton Street **2 23**  
     **28 7 31 20 34 22**  
 Swiss Cottage (area) **2 28 4 4**  
     **11 15, 24-25 15 9 19 8**  
     **22 24, 27, 31-32 23 25 26s 13**  
     **N88, 122, 154, 171■, 202**  
     *see also* Blind School  
 Swiss Cottage (PH) **2 20\* 33 32**  
 Swiss Cottage Baths **30 14**  
 Swiss Cottage Civic Centre  
     (proposed) **38 11\***  
 Swiss Cottage Fields **33 11**  
 Swiss Cottage Library  
     (WH Smith) **N79\***  
     (public) **33 33 38 10-14■\***  
     *see also* Camden Local Studies...  
 Swiss Cottage School: site **40 13**  
 Swiss Cottage Station  
     **7 18 14 28 26 2 29 17**  
     **37 28, 29 38 11 N119**  
 Swiss Terrace **N79\***  
 Sycamore House **N121**  
 Sydney Cottage  
     (Kilburn) **27 12n**  
     (VoH) **10 18**  
 Syffert, Mr **25 8**  
 Sykes, Henry **31 27**  
 Sykes, Dr J F J **N50**  
 Symes, Edmund S **33 16, 18n**  
 Symes, Jane Elizabeth **33 13**  
 Symonds, Miss **N82**  
 Symons, George **N263**  
 Symons, Janie **N86**  
 Sympson, John **7 32**  
 synagogues **22 14 23 19-21■\***  
     **31 8 39 2\*, 4, 5, 6\* N105, 129**  
 Syrer, Alfred **23 8**  
  
**T**  
 Tabernacle Welsh  
     Congregational Church **24 49**  
 Tábori, Peter **N240**  
 Tadema, Alma **7 15**  
 Tagart, Rev Edward  
     & Edith **16 13**  
 Tagore, Rabindranath **3 33 N261**  
 Tailors' Almshouses  
     **8 4, 6\* N63, 129**  
 Tailors' Institution **N135, 153**  
 Talacre Community Sports  
     Centre **30 14**  
 Talacre Gardens **N250**  
 Talacre Road **29 36**  
 Talbot *PH* (TCR) **N167**  
 Talbot, Karen **26 9\***  
 Talbot, Wm Henry Fox **30 17**  
*Tale of Two Cities, A* **3 11**  
 Talfourd, Sir Thomas **36 15n**  
 Tallis, John **27 27**  
 Tally Ho *PH* **27 25\***  
 'Tammoland' **24 39**  
 Tanhouse Field **8 28 20 30**  
 Tankerton Street (*once*  
     Dutton Street) **N188**  
 Tansley, George & Mrs **16 32**  
 Tanton, E **10 15**  
 Tanza Road **N163**  
 Taplow Terrace **1 8**  
 Tarrant, Mrs **35 21**  
 Tarrant, Muriel I **N169**  
 Tarring, Edward **6 10 23 29**  
 Tarring, John **28 27**  
 Tasker, Major **32 31**  
 Tasker, Sir Robert **31 12**

Tasker Road (*once* Church Road) **8 19 20 4 N121**  
 Tatchell, Peter **33 29**  
 Tate, Phyllis **N79, 103**  
 Tate, William **N120, 136**  
 Tate Gallery painting, *see* Siberechts  
 Tatham, Frederick & family **30 7-9■\***  
 Tatham, Henry **2 12**  
 Taubman, Frank **N226**  
 Taunton, Mr **6 20**  
 Tavern Inn the Town **29 37**  
 Taverner family **N61\***  
 Taverner's (furniture) **25 22**  
 taverns, *see* public houses  
 Tavistock, Marquess of *see* Russell family  
 Tavistock Centre **15 8 N120, 154**  
 Tavistock House **3 11 15 25 33 18n 35 25 39 32, 35 N183■**  
 Tavistock Place **2 8 4 19 14 8 16 25 23 2 36 8 39 5, 6 N76, 141, 159, 165, 250 Nos.11(ex-33) & 32(ex-19) 37 20-24■\***  
 electoral registers **37 22\***  
 Tavistock Square **2 8 3 11 4 18 15 25 16 22 20 8 26 13 29 4 39 5, 6, 7n N75, 147, 159, 210\***  
 Tavistock Street (*now* Bedford Avenue) **29 24 36 35**  
 Tavistock Villas **33 18n** *see also* Tavistock House  
 Taviton Street (*once* Georgiana St) **12 2, 4-5\* 24 32 N53, 159, 261**  
 Tawney, R H **N261, 263**  
 Tawney Road **9 25**  
 Tawse, George **10 15**  
 taxidermist **N171, 172**  
 Taylor, Alderman **31 24**  
 Taylor, A J P **33 30 N261**  
 Taylor, Sir Andrew **N225**  
 Taylor, Dr C W **21 9**  
 Taylor, Edward **28 2**  
 Taylor, Rev. Edward **35 3**  
 Taylor, George **3 5 N33**  
 Taylor, I E **20 30**  
 Taylor, Rev James Endell **7 28**  
 Taylor, John **29 24, 25**  
 Taylor, Norman **31 27**  
 Taylor, Thomas **4 21**  
 Taylor's Garage **N100**  
 tea gardens **4 33 6 2 10 17-18 13 11, 26 15 24 19 30 21 12 22 20 23 10 36 25 N44\***  
 tea trade **23 16-17**  
 teaspoons **N254**  
 Teatro dei Piccoli **20 24**  
 Teck, Duchess of **20 33 N264**  
 Teck, Alexander, Princess of *see* Athlone, Countess of  
 Ted Levy Associates, *see* Levy, Ted  
 Tee, Dr R H R **16 20**  
 Teignmouth, Lord **21 9**  
 Teil, John **N36**  
 Telegraph Hill **10 8 29 36 N198**  
 telegraphy (electric) **24 7 37 26**  
 telephone services **N129**  
 inspection hatches **23 8, 9**  
 Telfer, William **40 32**  
 Telford, Thomas **1 8**  
 temperance movement **9 10 16 9 17 16 20 32, 35 21 26 27 7, 10**  
 Temperance Hospital, *see* National Temperance...  
 Templars *see* Knights Templar  
 Temple, Bp William **20 33 N167**  
 Temple Fortune **22 32 N110**  
 Tennant, Eleonora **26 3, 4**  
 Tennant, H M **20 24**  
 tennis courts **11 1**  
 Tennuci, Charles **26 12**  
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord **1 36 2 25 21 16 24 15 39 36n N122, 219**  
 Tenoe, Mr **3 13-14**  
 Tenslys **N2**  
 Tequila Coffee Room **26 21**  
 Ternan, Ellen (Nelly) **36 12 39 30, 36 N237**  
 Ternan, Fanny & Maria **39 36**  
 Terrace, The (Camden Sq.) **N193**  
 Territorial Army **3 30-31**  
 Terry, Ellen **2 28 3 32 8 28 12 32 14 2-4 26s 13 21 5-6 29 4, 6 35 27, 28, 2 9 N8, 123, 159**  
 Terry, Mike **26 10\***  
 Terry, Quinlan **21 36 N254**  
 Tesco **26s 4**  
 Teulon, Samuel Sanders **5 4, 24 25 22, 36n 29 15 N2, 117, 168**  
 Teulon, William Milford **5 4-5\*, 24 N5, 40**  
 Tew, John **N265**  
 Thackeray, William Makepeace **4 24 8 8 9 14 29 24 36 13 N87, 89**  
 Thames Television **29 5**  
 Thames Water **3 3 27 11**  
 Thameslink **7 17 19 35**  
 Thanet House (Haverstock Hill) **8 5-7\***  
 Thanet Street **5 5 38 24**  
 Thanet Street School **5 5**  
 Thanksgiving Buildings **9 4, 8\***  
 Thatch'd House, The **N219**  
 Thavie's Inn **26 28**  
 Thaw, John **30 35**  
 Theatre Downstairs **17 3**  
 Theatre Royal, Belsize Rd **N177**  
 theatre(s) **1 34 2 9, 28 3 32■ 4 2, 23-24, 33 8 8-9 11 1 12 32 13 22 14 C\*, 2-5■ 17 1-4■\*, 14-15 20 24-25■\*, 27 22 13-14 26 21 26s 17 27 36 30 30-36■\* 35 24-29■\* N18, 57, 101, 121■, 122■, 131, 139, 155, 177, 202 spoof playbills N226\*, 227**  
 Teatro Technis **13 22 N189**  
 Theobalds, Mr (lawyer) **1 29**  
 Theobalds Court **40 4†, 5, 6**  
 Theobalds Road (*once, in part, King's Road*) **2 15, 21-23\* 3 33 10 2-3 11 1 13 15, 18 20 18, 36 22 11-12, 14 25 48 26 13 28 15n 32 20, 30, 32 34 35 37 19n 40 5 N32, 35, 91, 153, 165, 171, 182, 229, 261 No.42 35 10, 11\*, 13**  
 Theobalds Row **40 5**  
 theological colleges **N240\***  
 Theosophists **26s 14 29 19**  
 Thesiger, Ernest **20 24 30 32**  
 Thies, Conrad **40 26**  
 Thistlewayte, Laura **40 26n**  
 Thistlewood, Arthur **N23\***  
 Thom, Lonnie **N134**  
 Thomas, Albert J **39 13 N258**  
 Thomas, C (coffee rooms) **22 22\***  
 Thomas, D A **24 43**  
 Thomas, Dr Danford **13 23, 25 36 30-31 38 15, 19 40 25**  
 Thomas, Dylan **13 15-16, 18 N261**  
 Thomas, Edward **36 37**  
 Thomas, Giles **8 17**  
 Thomas, Henry C **39 15n**  
 Thomas, James (butcher) **20 31**  
 Thomas, Philip **24 9, 10**  
 Thomas, R (coalman) **27 27**  
 Thomas, William Ivor **N126**  
 Thomas Coram Foundation **2 14 3 4-5 38 33 N27■, 128, 162**  
 Thompson, Mr (quack) **28 18**  
 Thompson, A J **9 8**  
 Thompson, A R **30 32**  
 Thompson, Amelia **39 32**  
 Thompson, Don **26s 19**  
 Thompson, Emma **20 23**  
 Thompson, F A (Frank) **26s 20 15 10 17 7-8 18 11 19 3 22 25 33 33**  
 Thompson, Francis **N202**  
 Thompson, Henry (fl.1762) **19 6 (C19 tea broker) 34 22, 23**  
 Thompson, Henry Raymond **31 32**  
 Thompson, J W **28 4**  
 Thompson, James **26 18**  
 Thompson, John (manservant) **36 11, 13 39 32**  
 Thompson, John: map **1 35 5 23 7 26-28■† 18 7† 22 20-21† N166**  
 Thompson, John 'Memory' **17 12 N28, 120**  
 Thompson, Paul **19 27**  
 Thompson, Peter **26 18, 19**  
 Thompson, Raven **26 5**  
 Thompson, W Jr **26 18**  
 Thompson's Stores **N114**  
 Thomson, Dr Alexander **20 12**  
 Thomson, Jocelyn H **40 24\*, 25**  
 Thomson, John **N191**  
 Thomson, Mary **36 14n**  
 Thomson's (pawnbroker) **N114, 115**  
 Thorn, Walter **24 27**  
 Thornbury, Walter **4 5 18 21, 23 26 17, 18-19■\* N136**  
 Thorndike, Sybil **2 34 12 32 20 24**  
 Thornhaugh Street **7 27 N144**  
 Thornton, R C **19 30-32**  
 Thornton, Richard **36 20**  
 Thornton, William **27 10**  
 Thornycroft, Hamo **17 18**  
 Thorold, Rev A W **27 4**  
 Thorowgood, Mary **16 5**  
 Thorpe, John **36 20**  
 Thorrinton, H **17 IFC**  
*Three-Acre Field* **21 34-35†**  
 Three Horseshoes, The **N202, 211**  
*Three Hostages, The* **20 35**  
 Three Tunns *PH* **N40**  
 Throssell, A G **N133**  
 Thrugood, Robert **N265**  
 Thrupp, Horace V **23**  
 Thurlow Road **25 32 36 19 N144**  
 Thurston, John **N48**  
 Thwaitehead **27 12n**  
 Thwaites, James **25 12**  
 Tibbles, Henry Montague **8 27 31 11**  
 Tichborne, Sir Richard **35 2, 7**  
 Ticinese restaurants **23 16 N93\*, 95, 159**  
 Tidey, Daniel **N179**  
 tile kilns **N34**  
*Tilbury* (barge) **21 17**  
 Tilling, Thomas Ltd **2 23**  
 Tillotson, John **35 7**  
 Tilsbach's Bakery **5 26**  
 Tilt family **17 9-12\***  
 Timber (dog) **36 11, 15n**  
 Timberland, Antony **13 5**  
*Tilly of Bloomsbury* **39 4**  
 Timbs, John **12 22**  
 Timpson, Mortimer **34 4**

- Tims, Mr (vestry clerk) **N72**  
Tims, John **N152**  
Tin Man Copper Man  
(game) **26s 2**  
Tink, Robert **36 30**  
Tintern House **35 30**  
Tiplady, Fredrick **26 12**  
Titchener, Mary Jane **37 7**  
Titchfield, Baron **36 17**  
Titcombe, Richard **9 9-10**  
Tite, William **25 21 N213**  
tithes **26 30**  
Tiverton Mansions **9 8 N52, 58**  
*To a Nightingale* **19 23 N31**  
tobacco trade/industry,  
see Carreras  
tobacco-pipe making  
**1 8 20 17-18■**  
Tobias, Joseph **26 13**  
Tobin, Julian **N270**  
Todd, Ann **30 34**  
Todd, George **18 11 19 14**  
**N120, 128, 136, 200**  
toilets, see public toilets  
token coinage **5 18-19 14 10-16**  
Toledo Hotel **22 15**  
Toller family **4 16**  
**6 12-13 9 2 21 10**  
tollgates; toll roads; turnpikes  
**1 8 2 9 3 4-5\*, 16 8 28**  
**9 20 12 26 13 11 15 16-17**  
**17 6-7, 12, 14 18 26**  
**22 24-32■\*† 24 21, 22 25 5**  
**30 20 35 3 N72, 120, 148\***  
Belsize Lane **N126■, 140, 174**  
Tolmer cinema **20 8, 36**  
**24 48 26s 5 N268**  
Tolmers Hall, see  
Tolmers Square Institute  
Tolmers Square **7 28**  
**30 11 N39■, 55, 159**  
Church **3 2 24 48\* 28 31n**  
Institute **24 4-5\* 28 31n N206**  
Tolmers Village Assoc. **N39**  
Tomalin, Claire **19 24 N136, 141**  
Tomasso & Son **23 2**  
Tomblin, G **35 33-37 passim**  
Tomlinson, Charles **8 15-16**  
Tomlinson (Marylebone) Ltd **30 21n**  
Tompson, John see Thompson ...  
Tonbridge Club **N234**  
Tonbridge Chapel **21 25**  
**24 48■ 28 27**  
Tonbridge School **8 28 15 18**  
Tonbridge Street (*once* Joseph  
Street *and* Brunswick Street)  
**23 15 25 10 27 8 39 14**  
**N158, 188**  
Tongue Plot (King's +) **23 14-18\***  
Tooke, Mr (lawyer) **17 5**  
tool making **14 29\***  
Toole, John L **4 33 8 9 37 26**  
Tooley family **37 17, 19n**
- Tooley's Farm **37 16†, 17\* N63**  
Tooting Infant Pauper Asylum  
**34 3 37 2\*, 3 38 7\* N179**  
Topham, Miss **N73**  
Topham, F W & family **N88**  
Topham, Francis **N263**  
Topham, Thomas **4 32**  
Toplady, Rev Augustus **28 27**  
Toplady Hall **28 27, 29**  
Toplis, Laura **N168**  
Torbay Street **N166**  
Torby, Countess Sophie  
**38 34-40 passim, 35\***  
Torrance, Miss (matron) **14 18**  
Torrance, Sidney **19 2 33 32, 33**  
Torriano, Joshua Prole **23 26**  
Torriano Avenue **6 11 8 27-28**  
School **N60, 135**  
Torrington Mews **12 3 29 37**  
Torrington Place (*once, in part,*  
Francis Street) **1 30 12 2-4**  
**14 24 18 27 27 23 33 10**  
**36 8 40 33n N87, 103**  
Torrington Square **9 25 22 14**  
**N87, 103, 141, 147, 261**  
Tottenham (flats) **8 28**  
Tottenham (manor) **3 4 6 2**  
**8 27-28 10 19 16 14, 28**  
**22 20 25 19 28 2 N81, 202**  
court rolls **N156, 160, 168,**  
**190, 203**  
Tottenham & Hampstead  
Junction Railway **25 21**  
Tottenham Court **3 4 4 33**  
**7 9, 22 13 26 15 15-16, 18**  
**22 20 26 17 26s 15■, 17**  
**N40, 72, 102, 106**  
dig **N55, 57; Nursery 3 4-5**  
Turnpike **3 4-5\* N72**  
Tottenham Court (terrace) **N159**  
'Tottenham Court cake' **N57**  
Tottenham Court Chapel,  
see Whitefield Memorial ...  
Tottenham Court Road  
**1 30 2 8, 32 9 15 11 25**  
**14 20 16 24-25, 26-28 19 31**  
**22 5, 13-14, 26 24 49**  
**25 7, 18, 47, 48 26 12, 13,**  
**26 17, 19n 27 12n, 18, 27, 36**  
**28 7, 27 29 21n 30 9 31 6**  
**32 21 34 8, 23, 32 38 20n**  
**N1, 28, 33, 40, 48, 51, 68, 72,**  
**75, 77, 87, 90, 93, 95, 98, 99,**  
**101, 110, 117, 147, 152, 153,**  
**157, 159, 165, 167, 171, 180,**  
**195, 198, 252, 268**  
*No.15* **27 28\***  
*No.69* **27 29\***  
businesses (1802) **N249**  
Police Station **28 7, 8\***  
Underground Station **N2**  
World War II **39 5, 6 N243**  
Tottenham Place **N268**
- Tottenham Street (*once,*  
*in part,* Chapel Street)  
**14 2 15 24 20 24-25, 36**  
**29 11■† 34 14 38 21**  
**N57, 110, 182, 204**  
Tourrier, Alfred Holst **4 4**  
Tovey Place **N192**  
Tower Court (*once*  
Lumber Court) **N191**  
Tower Lodge **33 19\*, 23†**  
Tower Manufactory **N48**  
Town & Country Club **N120**  
Town & County Permanent  
Benefit Building Socy **34 23**  
town halls **39 8-15■\***  
(see also *specific buildings*)  
Towner, Donald **N103, 121**  
Townley, Albert James **N196**  
Townsend's Yard **N138\***  
Townsend, Colin **26 14**  
'Toy Bazaar' **25 6**  
toy making **33 5, 10■**  
toy shops **6 22**  
**11 24, 25 20 30 26s 8**  
Toye, Samuel **9 8 N58**  
Toye's Buildings **N58**  
Toynbee, Philip **20 8**  
traction engines **N23**  
trade signs **N114**  
trade tokens **5 18-19■**  
**14 10-16■ N116, 139**  
Trades Union Congress **39 10**  
Trafalgar *PH* **29 37**  
Trafalgar Chapel **24 45**  
Trafalgar Place **29 36 N60, 265**  
Traitor's Hill **8 6 N1, 133**  
(misnomer) **N1, 138**  
tramways **1 4 2 20-23■\***  
**5 30 7 7 11 23 12 15**  
**21 18 23 9 25 22 26s 7**  
**27 9, 11, 18 32 30-33■\*†**  
**34 29-37■\*† N2■, 34\*, 35,**  
**59\*, 61, 69, 70, 114, 129**  
depots **34 31**  
poster **33 28\***  
transport **1 24 2 20-23■**  
**5 30 27 18 29 16-17**  
see also *specific modes*  
Trap Ball Field **21 35-36†**  
Trapp, Joseph **35 5**  
Traicher family **21 15-16**  
Treadwell & Martin **N159**  
Tree, Ellen **35 27**  
Tree, Sir Herbert  
Beerbohm **14 1 N159, 177**  
Tree, Violet **30 32**  
trees **9 12-16\* 11 20-21\***  
**19 4-6\* 24 17, 37, 40**  
**25 18-19 26 26 N63, 68,**  
**132, 186\*, 187, 244**  
Treherne House **7 20 31 10**  
Tremarth **10 20-21**  
Tremlett, Rev F **N169**
- Trenet, Charles **30 34**  
Trenner, Samuel & Son **16 7**  
Trentishoe Mansions **N58**  
Treves, Sir Frederick **35 21**  
Trevithick, Richard **29 25**  
**30 18 N6, 232, 263**  
circular railway **N6\*, 232\***  
Trevor, Mr **15 20-23**  
Trewby, George Careless &  
family **27 13-14\***  
Trewin, Wendy **N178**  
'Triffid Alley' **39 25**  
Trills (stationers) **N13**  
Trilsbach, Arthur **N104**  
Trinity ... see also Holy Trinity  
Trinity United Reformed  
Church (Buck St) **24 47 N203**  
*Trip to Highgate, A* (dance) **20 27**  
tripe dressing **20 31**  
Triton Square **25 15 29 36**  
Triumph *PH* **29 37**  
trolleybuses **N162\*, 225\***  
Trollope, Anthony **39 30 N118**  
Trollope, Thomas **39 30**  
Trotman, Mr **19 33**  
Trott, William **16 10**  
troughs, see horse troughs  
Troughton McAslan **20 3-4**  
Troup, F W **N191**  
Troutbeck, Rev John &  
family **27 22■ N193**  
Trumper's survey **17 5**  
Truro, Lady; Truro Room **18 4**  
Truro, Lord **N278\***  
Trustan, Mr **13 25**  
Trustram Eve, John D **13 5**  
Tsaviliris, Mr **N254**  
Tube, see Underground  
tuberculosis **3 29 5 7 19 22**  
Tucker, Hannah Littlejohn **N86**  
Tudor House **36 18**  
Tufnell Park **6 10 11 23 32 12**  
Station **28 3 N77\*, 80**  
Tullett, Richard **23 14**  
Tun, Ye **N40**  
tunnels **1 4 17 6 21 35-36**  
**23 14-16, 22 24 26, 31n**  
**N117, 121, 137, 138, 140,**  
**141, 151, 167, 192, 204, 242**  
horse tunnels **N219**  
Tupman, Charles **10 16**  
Turbett, William **28 24**  
Turkish baths **7 30**  
Turkish Cypriots **26 21**  
turncocks **8 10**  
Turner, Charles  
(builder) **N266**  
(engraver) **3 33 6 18**  
Turner, Doman **13 20**  
Turner, Phil **26 8\* 30 14**  
Turner, Thomas **9 19 N172**  
Turmill Brook **11 11**  
see also Fleet river

- Turnmill Street **18** 7  
 turnpikes, *see* tollgates  
 Turpin, Dick **N114**  
 Turpin, William **N186**  
 Tusker, Mary **24** 45  
 Tuson, Professor **17** 27  
 Tuson, William Edward **30** 24  
 Tussaud family  
     Louisa **N260**  
     (Madame) Marie **25** 8\*  
 Tutin, Dorothy **30** 34  
 Tutt, James **N152**  
 Tutton, Mrs **26s** 4  
 Twain, Mark **N214**  
 Twentieth Century Press **31** 19  
 Twining, Louisa **35** 18, 19  
 Twisden, Roger & Jane **36** 20  
 Two-Acre Field **21** 34-35†  
 Two Brewers *PH* **N40**  
 Twyford Place **31** 12  
 Twyla Tharp **17** 3  
 Tybalds Close **N271**  
 Tyburn manor **N152**  
 Tyburn river **15** 8 **19** 25  
     **N74**, 120  
 Tyler, Alan **33** 28  
 Tyler, Joseph **36** 20  
 Tynan, Kenneth **38** 21, 22  
 Tyndall's Buildings **9** 6\*  
 typhus & typhoid **3** 6  
     **14** 20 **21** 5 **36** 3  
 Tyssen & Sharpin **36** 14n
- U**  
 UCH, *see* University  
     College Hospital  
 UCL, *see* University College...  
 Uffenbach, Z C von **3** 13  
 Ugandan Asians **26** 21  
 UK Fashion & Textiles **35** 19  
 Ulysses Road **N37**  
 Una House: site **30** 9  
 Underground Electric  
     Railways Co. **27** 28n **N201**  
 Underground railways/stations  
     **2** 22■ **5** 5, 30 **8** 25 **14** 28  
     **19** 35 **20** 7\* **21** 5 **23** 14-16\*  
     **27** 18, 25■, 28n **N91**, 121,  
     146, 163, 266\*  
     as shelters **23** 24-25  
 Underhill, Evelyn **14** 1  
 Underhill Passage, *see*  
     Pleasant Passage  
 undertakers **10** 10-12 **17** 13  
     **33** 23, 24n **38** 20 **39** 28, 36, 37n  
     **N135**, 142, 147, 239  
 Underwood, George **18** 5  
 Underwood family (stonemasons)  
     **29** 2, 7n **34** 6, 7, 8, 12, 14-18■\*  
     Alfred **34** 17-18  
     Edith, *see* Gissing, Edith  
     John (& Son) **34** 17-18  
     Oliver **34** 18  
     Richard (& Sons) **34** 15-17\*  
     advert. **34** 15\*; grave **34** 16\*  
 Unicorn *PH*, *see* Brecknock Arms  
 Union Court **26** 32n  
 Union estate **17** 16  
 'Union Grove' **3** 8  
 Union Movement **26** 2, 4, 5  
 Union Street (Fitzrovia), *see*  
     Riding House Street  
 Union Terrace **21** 8  
 Unitarians **1** 18 **7** 32  
     **21** 10 **24** 46 **29** 5  
     **33** 3, 4, 5, 6■, 7, 11  
     **N86**, 182, 183, 209, 234  
 United Reformed Church  
     **24** 45, 47, 49 **N203**  
 United States Air  
     Force **N239**  
 United Suffragists **24** 43, 44n  
 United Swimmers Assoc. **33** 30  
 United Synagogue **39** 6  
 United Trades Association **25** 7  
 Unity Hall [i.e. House] **26** 7  
 Unity Theatre **N131**  
 Universal Furniture Co. **26s** 15  
 Universal Knowledge &  
     Information Office **N278**■  
 Universalists **N183**  
 University Chambers **29** 25  
 University Church, *see*  
     Christ the King  
 University College, London  
 (*originally* 'University of London')  
     **1** 18 **2** 10 **3** 33 **4** 20 **5** 9-10\*  
     **12** 3 **16** 29 **18** 26-28■\* **20** 6  
     **23** 25 **24** 4, 6 **25** 22 **28** 9  
     **29** 12, 23-24■ **30** 24 **33** 3, 9  
     **35** 20 **37** 11, 12 **N28**, 30, 86,  
     117, 139, 159, 165, 172, 179,  
     188, 243, 261, 263; art **N143**  
     medical school **21** 15  
     site **35** 25 **N6**  
     staff **6** 6, 21 **23** 22 **24** 6  
     **27** 30 **N106**; students **22** 4  
     **24** 3, 16 **27** 2 **29** 5 **39** 25  
 University College Hospital  
     **6** 21 **18** 3, 26-27 **21** 15, 17  
     **25** 30 **28** 7, 8 **30** 12 **36** 15n, 29  
     **37** 9, 33, 34, 36 **39** 27, 28\*  
     **N62**, 139, 171, 180, 243  
 University College School  
     **5** 9-12■ **21** 8, 17 **22** 3  
     **27** 5 **29** 5 **32** 25 **N169**  
     (Gower Street) **5** 9-11\* **29** 24  
     (Frogna) **2** C\* **5** 10-12  
     **18** 3, 16 **34** 28 **36** 8 **N221**\*  
     Junior School **5** 10, 12  
     **6** 12 **N106**  
 University Hall **1** 18 **24** 6 **N117**  
 University of London (1828-36),  
     *see* University College  
 University of London (1836-)  
     **2** 8, 10 **4** 18 **5** 10 **7** 23  
     **12** 4 **16** 9 **17** 25 **20** 6  
     **21** 17-18 **22** 7, 14 **27** 4, 5  
     **28** 31 **32** 11 **34** 9 **39** 23n  
     **N8**, 25, 99; *see also* Senate House  
 University of North London **21** 19  
 University Street (*once*  
     Carmarthen St) **10** 11 **19** 25  
 Unwin, Lady **N223**  
 Unwin, Sir Raymond **37** 15, 18  
     **N30**, 117  
 Unwin, T Fisher **N61**  
 Up the Line (game) **26s** 2  
 Upfleet **N106**  
 Upholders' Company **10** 10  
 Upper Albany Street (*once*  
     Clarence Street) **30** 17, 18, 20  
     **36** 10 **37** 38n  
 Upper Belsize Terrace **N129**\*, 179  
 Upper Bowling Green House **36** 18  
 Upper Brookfield **21** 35  
 Upper Calthorpe Street **18** 7  
 Upper Chalcots **6** 2 **40** 28  
     **N10**, 135  
 Upper Craven Place **N265**  
 Upper Flask, The **3** 13  
     site **36** 18 **N25**\*  
 Upper Gower St **29** 24, 25, 27n  
     **35** 24, 25, 26, 28  
 Upper Grafton Street **1** 31  
 Upper Heath **17** 9 **N85**  
 Upper James Street **N180**  
 Upper Liberty (Holborn) **26** 28-29  
 Upper Park Road **8** 8  
     **N121**, 122, 172  
     pavement plate **N265**\*  
 Upper Pond **29** 16  
 Upper St Martin's Lane **25** 6  
 Upper St Paul's Crescent,  
     *see* St Paul's Crescent  
 Upper Seymour Place **20** 30  
 Upper Seymour Street,  
     *see* Eversholt Street  
 Upper Terrace **9** 7 **N99**, 210\*  
 Upper Terrace House **6** 12  
 Upper Woburn Place **4** 21  
     **5** 4 **7** 22 **12** 2-4 **14** 8  
     **18** 27 **26** 13 **29** 4 **30** 21n  
     **32** 21 **N40**, 81, 206\*  
     *see also* St Pancras  
         New Church  
 Upton, Bertha **28** 12-13  
 Upton, Florence K **28** 12-13  
 Upton, Robert & Sarah **N202**  
 Upton-Cottrell-Dormer family  
     **27** 9 **N200**; graves **N200**\*  
 Urbach, Ernst **N122**  
 Urlin, Hilda **N106**  
 Ursler, Barbara **11** 1  
 Ustinov, Peter **30** 35  
 Uthwatt family **7** 32
- V**  
 V1 & V2 raids **5** 27-28\*  
     **8** 16 **9** 24 **16** 25 **20** 13  
     **22** 11, 15■ **23** 25 **26** 2, 13  
     **26s** 12 **28** 7, 31 **30** 28 **32** 23  
     **35** 13 **39** 6, 8n **N121**, 147, 153  
 vaccination **21** 5, 16 **25** 30  
 Vail & Co. **8** 23  
 Valdes, General **6** 7  
 Vale Cottage; Vale House **10** 18  
 Vale Lodge **10** 18 **N144**, 208  
 Vale of Health **1** 8 **3** 33 **4** 16  
     **6** 13\* **9** 19 **10** 17-18■  
     **11** 10, 20 **16** 13 **17** 10  
     **19** 21-22\*, 25 **21** 12 **24** 24  
     **27** 7 **36** 13, 24-27■\*, 38 **37** 29  
     **N17**, 22, 31, 42, 59, 85, 90, 106,  
     127, 153, 175, 208, 224, 261, 263  
     Hotel **10** 17-18■ **5** 31  
     **36** 24-27■\* **37** 26, 28, 31  
     pond **3** 2 **4** 13\*  
     **15** 20-23■\* **36** 25■\*  
     Tavern **10** 18 **N127** **36** 27■\*  
 Vale Villa (VoH) **10** 18  
 Vallet, Franklin **N129**  
 van Anrooy, Anton A **31** 28  
 van Heusen, James **N79**  
 Van de Linde, Rev G **2** 10, 12  
 Van Zuyt Centre **N160**  
 Vanbrugh, John **N142**  
 Vane, Sir Harry (Henry)  
     **3** 33 **N1**, 261  
 Vane Close **3** 33 **36** 19  
 Vane House **9** 2 **15** 8 **29** 34  
     **36** 17, 19, 20 **N1**, 261  
 Vanguard Motorbus  
     Company **2** 23 **30** 21  
 Vardy, Reverend **24** 45  
 Varley, Cornelius **N210**, 211  
 Varley, John **14** 24-25 **37** 16  
 Varndell Street (*once*  
     Edward Street) **3** 30 **21** 7  
     **22** 17-18 **28** 9 **34** 6 **N139**  
 Vassa, Gustavus, *see*  
     Equiano, Olaudah  
 Vaughan, S **24** 4  
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph  
     **2** 28 **19** 7-8 **20** 26  
 Vaughan-Williams, Ursula **24** 39  
 Vedder, Simon **8** 20  
 vegetarianism **29** 19, 21n  
 Veidt, Conrad **26s** 11 **N121**  
 Venesta Plywood Co. **20** 3  
 Venezuelans **N53**  
 Venner, Thomas **11** 2  
 Venning, Philip **37** 19  
 ventilation **3** 28  
     **9** 4, 6 **20** 10 **21** 5  
 ventilation shafts  
     **N117**, 137, 138\*, 192  
 Ventris, Michael **N261**  
 Venus cinema **20** 36  
 Verandah Cottages **3** 6, 8  
 Vere, William **27** 7, 12n  
 Verity, Thomas **14** 5

- Verlaine, Paul **39** 37n **N141**,  
153, 227■, 228■, 263
- Vernon, Sir Edward **13** 29
- Vernon Place **24** 43 **N211**
- Vernon Street **14** 20
- Vertue, George: map **5** 21-22†
- Verulam Buildings **39** 10
- Vestries, *see under* Hampstead...;  
St Giles...; *and* St Pancras...  
vestry halls **39** 8-15■\*  
(*see also specific buildings*)
- Vestry minutes **1** 33
- Veteran Corps **34** 24n
- Veterinary College, *see* Royal ...
- Viaduct Buildings **9** 7
- Viaduct Pond **5** 8
- Vial de Bel, Benoit **N227**
- Vian, Adm. Sir Philip **29** 35\*
- Vicar's Road (*once* Vicar  
Street) **25** 21 **N118**, 208\*
- Viceroy *PH* **N96**
- Vicious, Sid **N219**
- Victoria *PH*  
(Mornington Terrace) **10** 3
- Victoria, Queen **3** 17 **5** 6-7  
**6** 21 **8** 8-9 **9** 14 **12** 27-28  
**21** 21 **27** 9 **40** 29 **N99**, 126,  
133, 172, 241, 277
- Victoria & King's + Omnibus  
Association **2** 21 **N29**
- Victoria Coffee House **21** 28
- Victoria County History*  
**17** 8 **N114**, 135
- Victoria Hotel **36** 9\*, 14, 14n
- Victoria House **22** 13
- Victoria League Club **39** 5, 7n
- Victoria Line **1** 12
- Victoria Press **34** 24n
- Victoria Road,  
*see* Castlehaven Rd
- Victoria Tea Gardens **21** 12
- Victorian Camden **3** 19-31
- Victorian Society **30** 14, 15
- Victory *PH* **29** 37
- Victory cinema **20** 36
- Viennese Theatre Club **N121**
- Vigilance Society **7** 10
- Village House **N90**
- Villas on the Heath **3** 33  
**10** 17-18\* **36** 24, 27 **N261**
- Vinall, Jos. Wm Topham **N156**
- Vincent, Mr **4** 28, 30
- Vincent, John &  
family **19** 6 **24** 37
- Vincentt, Ernest **20** 30
- Vine Cottage (VoH) **10** 18
- Vine Hill **22** 15
- Vine Street (St Giles) **12** 17, 18
- vinegar brewery **30** 20
- Viney, Josiah **3** 6, 8
- Vintner Company **26** 14
- Vipont, Henry **24** 37
- Vivary Cottage **10** 18
- Vivian, John **16** 13 **N177**
- Voel House **N87**
- Voile & Wortley **N42**
- Volunteer Corps **2** 30 **3** 7, 9  
**3** 30-32■ **4** 16 **5** 7 **6** 12-13  
**7** 15-16■ **9** 22 **20** 27, 33  
**29** 29 **36** 25, 26 **37** 26  
**N7**■, 28, 32, 171
- Voysey, C F A & family **2** 8  
**N153**, 155■
- Vulliamy, Lewis **2** 12 **N270**
- W**
- WAAF **N163**
- Wadd, William **28** 33
- Waddell, Helen **N111**
- Wade, Rev Dr **25** 9n
- Wade, Christopher **27** 11  
**33** 33 **37** 19 **N224**, 226,  
241, 246, 272\*
- Wade, Diana **19** 3  
**N125**, 131, 241
- Wade, Robert **39** 31
- Wadham, Frank **N172**
- Wadham Gardens **N125**, 138
- Wagstaff, Mr **21** 7
- Wailes, George **N35**
- Waite, Dr **7** 24
- Waite, R Thorne **8** 20
- Waitrose **27** 17
- Wakefield, Edward **27** 7
- Wakefield Mews **25** 10
- Wakefield Street **16** 25 **N243**
- Wakerley, Miss **35** 36
- Wakley, Thomas **3** 33 **13** 12, 15  
**28** 19-20■ **31** 12 **34** 2■\*  
**37** 35, 36, 37 **38** 2 **N147**, 275  
plaque **31** 12\* **N261**
- Walbrook, Anton **14** 1
- Waldron, Sir John **38** 23
- Waleen, Gilbert **31** 32
- Waley, Sigismund D **N246**
- Waley-Cohen, Sir Robert **N239**
- Walford, Cornelius **18** 24
- Walford, Edward **2** 18  
**18** 21-25■\* **24** 18, 25n  
**26** 18, 19 **N136**, 159
- Walker, Ivor **24** 39
- Walker, Miss J **22** 18
- Walker, John **1** 16
- Walker, Joseph Wm **40** 29, 33n
- Walker, 'Monkey' **26s** 9
- Wallace, Alfred Russel **32** 8, 11
- Wallace, Eliza(?) **33** 10
- Wallace, Ian **N134**, 221
- Wallace, Janet **23** 2
- Wallace, Nellie **2** 31 **N78**
- Wallace & Co: advert. **N13**\*  
Wallace Spiers **26s** 14
- Waller, Jessica & Isabelle **N202**
- Waller, Jack **30** 32
- Waller, John **26** 15, 17  
**34** 14 **38** 32 **N110**, 141, 152
- Waller, R E **N202**
- Wallford, William **18** 12
- Wallis, Cyril **1** 34
- Wallis, Daniel **36** 20
- Wallis, Isobel White  
**17** 17-18, 20-21
- Wallis, Thomas **10** 12
- Wallis, Walter **14** 3
- Wallis Collection **1** 34
- wallpaper **N218**
- Wallworth, Joseph **N202**
- Walmsley & Lea **32** 23
- Walpole, Horace **N126**
- Walsh, Miss **N265**
- Walsh, Fr Thomas **34** 27
- Walsham, Bishop **N167**
- Walter, George **N106**
- Walters, Ensor **21** 3
- Walton, Cecil **5** 11
- Walton, Hassell & Port **N105**
- Walton, Thomas **6** 10
- Walton, William **N172**, 193, 263
- Walton & Maberley **29** 25
- Wanderers of Kilburn **31** 3
- Want, Thomas **21** 36
- War Department markings **N235**
- war memorials **19** 23
- War of the Worlds, The* **10** 4
- War Office **32** 13, 15
- war shrines (W Hampstead) **N62**
- War Weapons Week **N81** \*
- Ward family (Fitzroy Farm) **N254**
- Ward, Frank **6** 28-29\*
- Ward, Frederick **21** 27-28
- Ward, Harry **6** 28
- Ward, Mary (Mrs Humphry)  
**2** 7-8■\* **N21**, 191, 250
- Ward, Richard **N116**
- Ward, Thomas Humphry **2** 7
- Ward/Warde family **N76**
- Wardell, William **34** 27
- Warden Road **2** 21 **24** 49  
**29** 36 **N99**, 248\*, 249
- Wardonia Hotel **17** 13n
- warehouses **5** 17
- Waring & Gillow **14** 3
- Wark, Andrew **N108**
- Warman, Alan **N240**
- Warner, Thomas **36** 18
- Warner family **28** 23-24  
Avys **28** 23  
James **28** 21, 24  
Robert **28** 2, 23
- Warner Street **22** 15
- Warr, Bill **N198**
- Warraker, Mary **37** 33
- Warren, Rev Langhorn(e) **40** 9n
- Warren, Sir Peter & Anne **10** 19
- Warren, R R **20** 31
- Warren, Rev Dr Robert **40** 7, 8
- Warren Place **22** 21† **N228**
- Warren Street **3** 33 **6** 18  
**25** 10, 11\* **26** 12 **29** 11, 21n
- Warren Street Station **37** 11
- Warships Week **29** 35
- Wartski's (jewellers) **31** 8\*, 9
- Warwick & Hall **39** 12
- Warwick Court **14** 5 **22** 15
- Warwick Mansions **39** 24, 25\*
- Warwickshire House **39** 5
- Washey Ten Acres **N9**
- wash-houses, *see* baths...  
washing-post finials **N180**
- Washington *PH* **N110**
- Washington, Gene **30** 35
- Waste, The (Belsize) **N120**, 142
- Watch, Ann **4** 30
- watchmen **12** 20-22  
**15** 16 **26** 29■, 32n
- water carriers **15** 7-9\*
- Water House (Belsize) **N194**
- Water House (Highgate) **N254**
- Water Meeting Bridge **21** 17 **N57**
- Water Rats *PH* **N94**
- water supply **1** 12 **3** 2-3■, 6  
**11** 5, 10 **15** 7-9■, 12  
**17** 7, 10 **20** 6, 10 **21** 22-23  
**27** 7-12■ **33** 25 **N194**■
- 'watercress field' **21** 35
- Waterhouse, Alfred **7** 5  
**24** 49 **26s** 18 **N152**
- Waterhouse Close **N122**, 200
- 'Waterloo Carriage' **25** 8
- Waterlow, Sir Sidney **3** 7-8\*  
**4** 12 **7** 32 **9** 6 **14** 17-19  
**40** 24 **N43**, 143, 226
- Waterlow Park **4** 10 **7** 31  
**8** 16 **14** 17 **19** 18 **26s** 2  
**27** 10 **N63**\*, 82, 226
- Waterman, Dennis **30** 36
- 'Waters, Charles' **N250**
- Waterside Place **N219**
- Watery Lane **15** 16-17
- Wathen, G A **10** 22
- Watkins, John **1** 24
- Watkyns, Alfred **N76**, 157
- Watling Street *see* Edgware Rd
- Watney, Combe & Reid **9** 12 **16** 9
- Watson, Hugh **6** 3
- Watson, Kahn & Co. **28** 18
- Watt, James: bust **33** 2
- Watts, Mrs (of Holly Mt) **13** 5
- Watts, Arthur **N103**
- Watts, Caroline **31** 32
- Watts, Elizabeth **40** 27-33■
- Watts, F C A **24** 29
- Watts, G F **7** 15
- Watts, James **N34**
- Watts, John **4** 25-27
- Watts, William  
(landlord) **34** 10  
(merchant) **40** 29, 31, 33
- Watts, William Huson **13** 3
- Watts & Co. **7** 3, 7n
- Waugh, Alec **N191**



Waugh, Alexander **N165**  
 Waugh, Evelyn **N134, 221**  
 Waugh, Rufus **26 16, 19**  
     Carpet Emporium **26 16**  
 Wavel Mews **N257**  
 waxworks **25 8**  
 Wayland family **5 19, 29**  
 Wayman's of Huntingdon **27 12**  
 Waymouth family **24 3-5**  
 weather **8 10-12■ N74**  
 Weatherall, Thomas **24 38**  
 Weatherall House **2 35 N247\***  
 Weatherley, Joseph **21 26 23 17**  
 Weatherley, Wm Samuel **34 17**  
 Weaving Studio, The **N169**  
 Webb, Archibald **31 27**  
 Webb, Beatrice **2 2 9 25**  
     **34 3, 24n 39 13 N19, 50, 261**  
 Webb, Harriet **37 26**  
 Webb, Henry **20 30**  
 Webb, Philip **18 5**  
 Webb, Sidney **2 2 9 25 21 3, 6**  
     **34 3, 24n 37 17 39 13**  
     **N50, 159, 261**  
 Webb, Thomas **36 6**  
 Webber, Samuel & family **11 19**  
 Weblin, Thomas **36 20**  
 Webster, A D **19 25**  
 Webster, Richard **N152**  
 Webster, Robert **31 12**  
 Wedderburn, Alexander  
     see Rosslyn, Earl of  
 Wedderburn Road **1 36n**  
     **18 10 19 14 N161, 200**  
 Wedgwood, Josiah **29 12 33 6**  
 Weedington Road **6 11**  
     **16 18 24 13 N181, 232**  
 Weekley family **N59**  
 Weeks's restaurant **11 25**  
 Weighill, Paul **19 27**  
 Weir, Harrison **40 30**  
 Weir, William **34 11**  
 Weir's Passage **N76\*, 163\***  
 Weiss' supermarket **11 25**  
 Welbes, George **38 22**  
 Welch, Mr Justice **3 4**  
 Welch, Saunders **12 18, 20**  
 Weld, Humphrey **25 42**  
 Weld, Joyce **36 20**  
 Weld House **4 27n**  
     **25 42-43■†, 44, 46**  
     chapel **25 44**  
 Weldon, John **3 13**  
 Welgarth Training School **23 30**  
 Well Mount Studios **N263**  
 Well Passage **25 34**  
 Well Road **6 12-13\* 9 25 27 12n**  
     **N106, 129, 258\*, 261, 263, 275**  
 Well Walk **1 21, 23**  
     **3 13, 14-15\*, 31, 33 6 12-13\***  
     **7 6 9 2, 19 14 25 15 7 17 10**  
     **19 21-23 25 34, 36n 26s 4**  
     **27 11, 12n 28 32 32 27 N8, 25\*,**

**31, 51, 59, 73, 90, 104, 129, 149\***  
     **151, 165, 247, 261, 263**  
     No.32 **36 38\***  
     Chapel **6 13 17 11**  
         **21 10 29 22 N159**  
 Well Wharf **18 5**  
 Wellcock, R P **36 6**  
 Wellcome, Henry **N62, 261**  
 Wellcome Trust MRI  
     Imaging Centre **35 20**  
 Weller, Margaret **40 9**  
 Weller, Margaretta **N124**  
 Wellesley Place (*once*  
     Street) **29 36 34 7, 14**  
 Wellesley Terrace **20 31**  
 Wellington, Duke of  
     **20 11 30 17, 19\*, 20**  
     **32 19, 21 34 2 36 15n**  
 Wellington House  
     Academy **15 25-26■ 39 34**  
     (Eton Villas) **3 18**  
 Wellington Place **N254**  
 Wellington Road **22 26, 30, 32**  
 Wellington Monument **3 18**  
 Wellington Square **38 30**  
     **N246, 254**  
 wells (see also spas) **3 2-3 25 37**  
 Wells, The (house) **16 12**  
 Wells, The (tavern) **19 21**  
 Wells, George **N246**  
 Wells, H G **10 2-4■\***  
     **21 6, 17 24 43 28 11**  
     **34 9, 10, 11 N90, 139,**  
     **153, 246**  
 Wells, Isabel **10 2-3\***  
 Wells, Jane (Catherine) **10 3-4\***  
 Wells, Jean **29 19**  
 Wells, Sir Spencer **26 24, 26**  
 Wells & Campden Charity/Trust  
     **9 2, 6 25 31 26s 4 N165, 170**  
 Wells Buildings **3 27**  
 Wells Street  
     (Rosemary Lane) **14 25**  
 Wellside **32 27**  
 Wellstead, George **N202**  
 Welsh Charity School  
     **40 18\*, 19 N99**  
 Welsh community **23 2 24 49**  
 'Welshmen of London' **39 10**  
 Wentworth Place,  
     see Keats House  
 Werner, Pfleiderer &  
     Perkins Ltd **32 23**  
 Werrington Street (*once, in*  
     *part, Clarendon St*) **15 25**  
     **20 17-18 26s 1 29 35\* N263**  
 Wesker, Arnold **17 1-4**  
     **38 26n N221**  
 Wesley, Charles **35 2, 3**  
     **88, 155, 263**  
 Wesley, John **6 10 7 32 25 18**  
     **35 2, 3 29 12 N1, 159, 263**  
 Wesley, Samuel **2 35 20 27 35 3**

Wesleyan Place **19 23 N8, 147**  
 Wesleyan Terrace **6 10**  
 Wesleyans (see also  
     Methodists) **6 10-11■**  
     **13 11 17 11-12 23 27-29**  
     **N8, 24, 153, 172**  
 West, Miss (teacher) **3 21**  
 West, Benjamin **29 28 33 18n**  
 West, Dr Charles **34 5n 35 17**  
 West, John **30 25**  
 West, Joseph Walter **31 27**  
 West, Robert **N265**  
 West Abbey Road **32 22**  
 West African Student's  
     Union **26s 14 28 14 29 19**  
 West Brow **N115**  
 West Central  
     Collegiate School **N91**  
     Day Settlement **39 4, 6**  
     Fellowship of Jews &  
         Christians **39 4**  
     Flower Company **39 4**  
     Furnishing Co. **26s 15**  
     Jewish Boys' Club **39 6**  
     Jewish Community  
         Development Centre **39 8n**  
     Jewish Girls' Club **39 2-8■**  
     Liberal Synagogue **39 4, 6**  
 West Cottages **7 20**  
 West End (village) **9 9 17 24**  
     **20 19 21 10 22 26-27 24 18**  
     **29 28-29, 31, 32, 33 36 16, 17**  
     **39 35 40 17† N85, 153**  
 West End Fair **24 18-25■ N85**  
 West End Green **7 20**  
     **6 22-23 9 9-12\* 10 13-14■**  
     **24 18, 24, 28 27 10**  
     **N44\*, 67\*, 120, 159**  
     Defence Association **10 14**  
 West End Hall **7 20 9 9 10 16**  
 West End Halt **7 17**  
 West End House **5 2 7 15**  
     **20 19-23■\* 27 10 N214**  
 West End Lane **6 22-23**  
     **7 16-20■ 9 9, 12 10 14, 16**  
     **17 24 20 19 24 18, 19, 28,**  
     **29, 30 25 13, 14, 24**  
     **31 10, 26 32 23 36 22**  
     **37 5, 25\*, 28, 29, 30**  
     **N134, 214, 256, 260\*, 261, 265**  
     Station **7 16-18, 20 20 23**  
     **N2, 106, 242**  
 West End Park Estate  
     **31 26 37 25-31 passim■†**  
 West End Sidings **7 17**  
 West End Station, see West  
     End Lane Station  
 West Hall estate **N36**  
 West Hampstead (see also  
     West End; and specific  
     locations) **5 12, 27**  
     **7 16-20■ 9 9-12■, 25 10 13**  
     **11 25 17 12n, 24 18 28 19 22**

**20 19, 23 21 10 22 23n 24 41**  
     **25 29 26s 2 N33, 117, 119, 131,**  
     **132, 191; population 7 20n**  
     railways **7 16-20■\*† 20 23**  
     **37 28■**  
 West Hampstead Association  
     for Leisure **N164**  
 West Hampstead Avenue **N47**  
 West Hampstead Library **5 26**  
 West Hampstead Choral  
     & Orchestral Society **2 29**  
 West Hampstead Congregational  
     Church **N141**  
 West Hampstead Library **N72\***  
 West Hampstead stations  
     Midland **7 16, 20 20 23**  
     North London, see West  
         End Lane Station  
     Underground **7 16-20\* N68**  
 West Hampstead Town Hall  
     **10 16 31 26 39 9 N68**  
 West Hampstead Women's  
     Centre **N214**  
 West Hampstead Studios  
     **31 26-32■\***  
 West Heath **11 20**  
     **26 24 29 15**  
 West Heath Avenue **N36**  
 West Heath Road **10 7**  
     **26 26 N144**  
 West Heath School **17 21**  
 West Hill Lodge **2 15 N277\***  
 West Kentish Town (see also  
     specific streets) **20 30**  
     **25 29, 21 N153†, 169, 170**  
 West Lodge (Kenwood) **10 8 11 9**  
 West London Dairy Company  
     **36 5■ N218**  
 West London Mission **28 31n**  
 West London Theatre **20 24**  
 West Middlesex Water Co.  
     **3 2 27 9 37 32, 38n N36**  
 West of England Fire &  
     Life Assurance Co. **37 32**  
 West Street  
     (Saffron Hill), see Chick Lane  
     (Seven Dials) **N159, 263**  
 Westacott, T B **18 28**  
 Westall, Robert **34 22, 23**  
 Westall, William **34 22**  
 Westbere Copse **N164**  
 Westbere Rd **5 26 31 11 N165**  
 Westbourne river **N31 25 24**  
 Westbury, Lord **7 32**  
 Westcroft **18 1**  
 Westermarck, Edward **N263**  
 Western Synagogue **39 2-6■\***  
 Westfield College **24 43**  
     **26s 11-13■\* 29 2, 36**  
     **N36, 80, 117, 144**  
 Westmacott, Mr **1 36n 2 15**  
 Westminster, Duke of **21 25 27 9**  
 Westminster Abbey **34 25**

(as landlord) **7 21 15 7, 33 18 10 22 7-8 25 42 26 24 36 16, 19 40 27, 28 N10, 95, 128, 134, 146, 148, 194**

Westminster Dispensary **25 28, 30**

Westminster Jews' Free School **22 5**

Westminster Kingsway College: site **N246**

Westmount **29 7n**

Weston, Albert Victor **36 7**

Weston, Edward **19 31-33**

Weston, Garfield **25 49**

Weston, John **36 18**

Weston family (Brill) **5 13-15 7 28**

Weston Place **17 13**

Weston's National Music Hall **2 31 19 31-33■\***

Westrope, Francis & Myfanwy **39 24**

wet nurses **15 13**

Wetherell, Dr N **3 6, 8 25 31\***

WHALE **N164**

Wharf Road **N275\***

Wharrie Hall **N3**

Wheatcroft's (shoe repairs) **26s 3**

wheatears **N63**

Wheatley (farrier) **N265**

Wheatley, William & Sons **N102**

Wheatsheaf PH (Camden High St) **N139, 193**  
(Gospel Oak) **25 22**

Wheatstone, Sir Charles **24 7 37 26 N192**

Wheeler, Julia **N196**

Wheeler, Sir Mortimer **N73**

Whelan, Alice **36 34**

Whetstone Lane **N129**

Whetstone Park **12 18 N28**

Whichello, Abiell **N79**

Whichelo [*misspelt as* Wickelow], Frederick **N62**

Whidborne St (*once* Brighton Street) **20 18 27 8, 12n**

Whiley, George M Ltd **N102, 103**

Whipple, Robert **8 16**

Whistler, George **36 20**

Whistler, Rex **N141**

Whistles Ladies' Fashions **25 39**

Whitaker, Ben **31 11**

Whitaker, Bob **31 31**

Whitaker, John **37 31**

Whitaker, Joseph **N136**

Whitbread & Co. **25 9 N166**

White, Caroline **4 15**

White, Charles & Co. **23 17**

White, Edward **24 49**

White, Ephraim **20 35\***

White, Giles **3 21**

White, Henry **N120**

White, Michael **38 24, 25**

White, Rev Samuel **17 11n, 23**

White, William **34 32**

White, William & Eliza **N126**

White & Co. **19 32**

White & Parby **19 31**

White Bear PH **N258\*, 262**

White Bear Lane **N253\***

White Hart PH (Brooke's Mkt) **N23**  
(Highgate) **N84**  
(King's +) **21 26 23 13-15■\***  
**N40, 157\*, 158■**  
(Tottenham Ct Rd) **28 28 N167**

White Hart Row **23 14 N158**

White Horse PH (South End) **34 34 39 24\* N2, 189**

White House, The (Albany St) **19 26 N261**  
site **26s 4 39 33**  
(Belsize) **18 11 19 14 N128, 200**  
(Chalk Farm) **6 2**  
(West End) **20 19**

White Lion PH (Highgate) **N48**  
(Kentish Town) **28 22**

White Lodge **N52, 53**

White Lyon & Bell PH **N200, 202■, 203**

'White Rabbit' (codename) **N261**

White Stone **N35**

White Tower restaurant **N50\*, 51■, 52■, 53**

White Wallis, Isobel **17 17-18, 20-21**

Whitechapel murders, see 'Jack the Ripper'

Whitefield, George **6 10 16 27 24 49 28 27■ 25 18 29 10, 11 35 2 N1**

Whitefield Central Mission **28 28, 31**

Whitefield Institute **28 29**

Whitefield Memorial Church ('Tabernacle') **13 26 16 25, 27 24 45, 49 26 13 27 12n 28 27-31■\* 29 11 37 21, 22 39 6, 8n N1, 29, 147, 157, 159, 165, 171, 188**

Whitefield's Brotherhood **28 28, 29**

Whitefield's Day Nursery **39 6**

Whitehead, Elizabeth **16 29**

Whitehead, J & Sons **27 11**

Whitehead, Jack **N265**

Whitehead, Madeleine **16 31**

Whiteing, Richard **N117**

Whitelaw, Billie **30 34**

Whitestone Lane **25 10\***

Whitestone Pond **5 7 6 28 8 12 11 20 36 34 N16, 17, 39\*, 44\*, 97, 104, 108**  
(area) **1 23, 33 19 5, 8-9 26 4 27 10 N97, 150**

Whitfield, June **30 33**

Whitfield Street (*once* John St) **9 8 10 10 16 18, 25 25 9n 26s 14 28 7, 8, 29 37 20-24 passim 39 4, 6 N1, 102, 117, 139, 141, 165, 263; Baths 26s 5 30 11, 13**

Whiting, Francis **27 10**

Whitlock, Volunteer **36 32**

Whittingham, Captain **10 8**

Whittington, Sir Richard **N17**

Whittington College **30 9**

Whittington Hospital **14 17**

Whittington House **39 6**

Whitwell & Mark **25 9**

Whitworth, Robert: plan **22 20†**

Whytlaw, Robert Adam **N172**

Wiber, Mrs Emily **26 21**

Wiber, Lewis **N265**

Wichello, Mr **23 12n**

Wickham, Anna **36 34-39■\***

Wicklow Street **9 6**

Wicks family **24 24**

Widdicombe, H D **31 15**

Widened Lines **7 17 19 35 37 9, 13**

Whytt, Rev James **39 32**

Widger, Giles **29 23**

Wiggett, W **1 31**

Wightwick, Helen **36 31**

Wilberforce, William **6 13 25 29 35 8 36 4-5■\* N18**

Wilberforce, William Jr **36 4-5**

Wilcox, Gervase **36 20**

Wilcox, Rev John **17 11**

Wild, Jonathan **N16, 42**

Wild Court **4 25 9 6-7 24 7 25 42, 44-45■\*, 46 N34**

Wild Street **4 25, 27n 9 6 25 42-46■†**

Wild Street Centre **25 46**

Wilde, Jimmy **N129**

Wilde, Oscar **21 6 N179**

Wilderness, The **N134**

wildfowling **16 6**

Wildman, Thomas **20 19**

Wildwood Corner **16 10 N62**

Wildwood Farm **37 16†, 17\* N26**

Wildwood Grove **37 19 N26**

Wildwood Terrace **37 19 N219, 261**

Wildwoods **16 10-13■\* 26 26 N26**

Wiles, Robert **N265**

Wilkes, John **26 23 N35, 159**

Wilkin Street **6 11 20 33 24 13 28 3**

Wilkins, William **11 7 21 31n N179**

Wilkinson, Major **3 7-8**

Wilkinson, Mr (Kentish Tn) **24 38**

Wilkinson, Frederick **32 23**

Wilkinson, Lt-Col. J **2 12 N143**

Wilkinson, John **N206**

Wilkinson, Phoebe **23 10-12**

Wilkinson, Susannah **32 23**

Willan, Robert **3 33 N261**

Willan's Farm **33 31n**

Willes family **16 12■ N62**

Willes Pool **30 13\*, 14, 15\***

Willes Road **24 47 28 15n 30 12\* N86**

Willett, William **17 8 23 7-8■ N100, 179, 276**

William III (& Mary) **35 2, 6, 7**

William IV **17 14 29 37**

William Ellis School **12 14 16 22 N3■**

William Goodenough House: site **39 7n**

William Road (*once* Street) **9 8 25 9n 37 34 N48, 156, 242**

William Street (Clerkenwell) **2 24**  
(Hampstead Road), see William Road

Williams (vestryman) **38 4**

Williams, Mrs (Kentish Tn) **20 31**

Williams, Dr C W **24 4**

Williams, Clifford **38 23, 24**

Williams, Dr Daniel **1 17-18\***

Williams, Emlyn **30 34 N263**

Williams, Lady Frances **36 18**

Williams, Sir George **21 25 N68, 176, N263**

Williams, Jack **12 28-29\***

Williams, Jerry **26 9\* N210\***

Williams, John E **39 10**

Williams, Kenneth **28 30 N232, 263, 271, 272**

Williams, M (scavenger) **N152**

Williams, Michael **34 28**

Williams, Monica **N275**

Williams, Soji **29 21n**

Williams, Thomas (gardener) **N265**

Williams, Thomas Howell, see Idris, T H W

Williams, Rev W C **9 20**

Williams, Walter **18 7**

Williams, Watkin **N79**

Williams, William **36 3**

Williams Bros (grocers) **11 22**

Williams-Ellis, Clough **14 7**

Williamson, Dr George C **2 36 14 12 N198**

Williamson, John **31 32**

Willis, Mr & Mrs **11 25**

Willis, Henry **1 32 N261**

Willis, William **40 22**

Willoughby, Dobson **N136**

Willoughby Road **2 16 7 25 8 25 17 22 25 36 N23, 59, 99, 114, 135, 224, 252, 272 No.28 N241■\***

Willow Buildings **2 35**

Willow Road **3 15\* 7 12-13 11 10 19 8, 21 25 34, 35\*, 36 27 9 N104, 153, 158, 250\***

- Nos. 1-3 **N138**  
 Willow Walk **4** 9n  
**6** 10-11, 16 **28** 2, 3†  
 Wills, Mr (sculptor) **27** 8  
 Wills, Alfred: advert. **27** 18\*  
 Wills, Florence **37** 4  
 Wills, Mr J **27** 10  
 Wills, William & T **9** 20-21  
 Willson, Thomas **6** 3  
 Wilson, A (haberdasher) **N152**  
 Wilson, Alfred, Ltd **N116**  
 Wilson, Arthur **37** 17  
 Wilson, Beau **N141**  
 Wilson, Bing **13** 18  
 Wilson, Charlotte  
**13** 32 **37** 17-18■\*  
 Wilson, Fanny Harris **N196**  
 Wilson, Harold **17** 3 **26** 7  
 Wilson, Harriet **N178**  
 Wilson, Jean **21** 17  
 Wilson, Julius **25** 36n  
 Wilson, P W **24** 43 **31** 12  
 Wilson, Philip **20** 30  
 Wilson, Maryon, see  
 Maryon Wilson...  
 Wilson, Richard (RA) **N110**  
 Wilson, Sandy **30** 34  
 Wilson, Thomas **24** 45, 48, 49n  
 Wilson, Sir Thomas Spencer  
**40** 7, **N63**, 124, 172  
 Wilson, Tony **N261**  
 Wilson, William **N63**  
 Wilson Gallery **31** 8  
 Wilsted Street,  
 see Ossulston Street  
 Wilton, Marie **14** 2 **20** 24  
 Wimborne, Simon **27** 11  
 Wimperis, J **25** 36n  
 Winchester Hall **3** 8  
 Winchester Road **12** 26, 31  
**37** 31 **N30**  
 Winchester Row **15** 17  
 Winde, Capt. William **N142**  
 windmill (Parliament Hill) **N209**  
 Windmill Hill (Hampstead)  
**3** 33 **36** 17, 18, 20 **N90**, 147  
 (Holborn) **26** 32n  
 Windmill Hill House **6** 12  
 Windmill Street **1** 31 **16** 25  
**25** 11\* **N141**, 147, 188,  
 196, 198, 260  
 window tax **20** 11 **34** 5n  
 Windsor: view from Hampstead  
**17** 10 **19** 5-6 **N177**  
 Windsor Castle *PH*  
 Albany Street **37** 32, 34  
 Parkway **N117**, 266  
 Windsor House **35** 30, 33, 34, 35  
 Windsor Terrace **15** 24 **19** 8  
 Windus & Holloway **35** 24  
 Winegarten, Moshe **N105**  
 Wingrave, George  
**37** 20-23 *passim*
- Winmill, C C **26** 12 **N273**  
 Winslow, Hannah &  
 family **27** 21-22  
 Winsor & Newton **N105**  
 Winter, John **24** 39 **N256**, 278  
 Winter Garden Theatre **N155**  
 Winyard, Diana **30** 34, 35  
 Wise, Walter **N86**  
 Wiseass, Mr **9** 16  
 Wiseman, Cardinal **25** 24 **35** 17  
 Wistrich, Enid **25** 38, 39  
 Witanhurst **3** 6 **10** 20 **38** 41n  
**N84**, 108, 125, 166, 225  
 witchcraft **1** 27, 29 **26** 15 **N70**  
 Withers, Ann **N196**  
 Wivell's Billiard Room **N139**  
 Woburn Buildings **12** 2 **N77**\*  
 Woburn Chapel **4** 19  
 Woburn Cottage **N50**  
 Woburn Court **22** 13  
 Woburn House **39** 6  
 Woburn Lodge **4** 21  
 Woburn Place **18** 1  
**38** 27, 29 **N81**, 258\*  
 Woburn Square **7** 23 **22** 14  
**23** 2 **35** 18 **38** 31 **N68**  
 Woburn Walk **N134**, 147,  
 251\*, 263  
 Woffendale, Rev Z B  
**28** 31n **N50**, 107, 108■  
 Wolcot, Sir John **8** 28  
 Wolcot House **8** 28  
 Wolcot Street, see  
 Little Clarendon St  
 Wolfe & Hollander **26s** 15■  
**N48**, 98  
 Wolfenden, Sir John **19** 3  
 Wolff, Monsieur **N76**  
 Wolff, Louis **31** 6  
 Wolfit, Donald **20** 25  
 Wollett, William **8** 28  
 Wollstonecraft, Mary **8** 28  
**19** 24 **21** 36 **N39**, 42, 131,  
 136, 153, 159, 234, 263, 269  
 Wolsey, Florence **N140**  
 Wolsey Mews **N242**  
*Woman in White, The* **22** 24  
 women **13** 32  
 childbirth **7** 9  
 clothing **27** 16, 17, 18-19  
 councillors **19** 28 **21** 4  
 doctors **32** 13-18■\*  
 education, see female education  
 hospitals for **24** 42  
**N117**, 103, 135  
 occupations of **16** 30  
 prostitution **7** 10■ **12** 20, 22  
**16** 11 **34** 19-21 *passim*  
 rescue homes **34** 18-24■  
 suffrage **2** 34■ **6** 24-27  
**24** 42-44■ **N61**  
 toilets **21** 5 **27** 9, 17 **N76**■, 157  
 workhouse inmates **4** 30
- Women's Franchise  
 League **24** 42  
 Women's Freedom League **24** 43  
 Women's Hospital Corps  
**32** 13-18■\*  
 Women's Liberal Federation **39** 10  
 Women's Royal Naval  
 Service **26s** 11-13■\*  
**29** 35-36■ **N163**  
 Women's Social & Political  
 Union **2** 34 **24** 42-44■  
**32** 13, 17  
 Women's Training Corps **34** 24  
 Women's Voluntary Service **16** 23  
 Wood, Catherine **37** 5, 6  
 Wood, Dolly **2** 27  
 Wood, E G **27** 9  
 Wood, E W: shop **27** 15\*  
 Wood, Edward **23** 27  
 Wood, Ernest **37** 5  
 Wood, Haydn **N263**  
 Wood, Mrs Henry **16** 3  
 Wood, Sir Henry **2** 30  
**3** 33 **12** 31 **N141**, 261  
 Wood, John Bloomfield **N250**■  
 Wood, Margaret **35** 2  
 Wood, Martha **16** 11  
 Wood, Robert **N223**  
 Wood's (coffee shop) **26s** 3  
 Wood's Library **27** 15\*  
 Wood Pond **N166**  
 Woodall, Miss **35** 36  
 Woodbine Cottage  
 (Fortune Grn) **10** 16 **40** 17†, 18  
 (Vale of Health) **10** 18  
 Woodchurch Road **18** 13  
**37** 25 **N256**  
 Woodcock's (butchers) **26s** 3  
 Woodd family **27** 7, 12n  
**29** 25-26 **39** 8 **N108**,  
 124, 140, 186, 189  
 Woodehouse, William;  
*Woodehouse Journal*  
**1** 27-29■ **4** 8  
**26** 15-19■\* **N3**, 70  
 Woodford, F Peter **N226**, 227\*  
 Woodhams, Percy **38** 20n  
 Woodlands (Haverstock  
 Hill) **27** 12n **29** 25  
 Woods, John **N187**  
 Woods, Joseph **21** 7-8  
 Woods, William **19** 21 **N21**  
 Woodward, Joseph **3** 22  
 Woodwork Shop, The **N169**  
 Woolf, Leonard **2** 32 **39** 2  
 Woolf, Virginia **2** 32-33 **9** 25  
**13** 31 **39** 2 **N18**, 22, 109,  
 110, 261  
 Woollett Court **8** 28  
 Woolner, Thomas **21** 16 **N88**  
 Woolworth, F W **N60**  
 Wootton, Basil & Nancy **13** 5-6  
 Wootton, John **11** 5 **N85**
- Wordsworth, Dr Christopher **8** 4  
 Wordsworth, William **3** 10  
**33** 4, 8 **N18**, 140  
 Worell, Charles **N260**  
*Work* (Madox Brown) **2** 17\* **4** 3  
*Worker, The* **31** 21  
 Worker's Educational  
 Association **39** 4  
 Workers' International  
 League **31** 21  
*Workers' Life* **31** 21  
 workhouses **13** 31 **20** 10  
**21** 5 **25** 28 **26** 29 **34** 2-3■  
**N242**, 246, 249\*; see also  
 Hampstead...; Holborn Union;  
 St Giles & St George's...; and  
 St Pancras Workhouses  
 Working Men's Club  
 Movement **31** 20  
 Working Men's College  
**1** 36 **2** 4, 17 **3** 30 **16** 29-33■  
**18** 2 **21** 6 **24** 7, 16 **27** 9 **30** 24  
**33** 10-11■ **35** 17, 19 **N212**  
 Working Men's Shakespeare  
 Committee **9** 14-16  
 Working Women's College  
**16** 29-33■ **33** 11 **35** 18  
 World of Property  
 Housing Trust **25** 23  
 World Peace Garden **36** 33\*  
 World War One **2** 22, 27, 33  
**3** 30-31 **5** 24-26■ **7** 30  
**8** 24-25■ **16** 9 **16** 19-20  
**20** 24, 35 **21** 14 **26** 12, 20  
**29** 3, 34 **32** 29 **33** 26  
**34** 11, 24 **39** 26, 27 **N97**, 104  
 anti-aircraft brigade **38** 37-39  
 gas-mask manufacture **N274**\*  
 military hospitals **32** 13-18■\*  
**N239**  
 munitions factory **N151**  
 tanks **5** 24\* **N97**, 224  
 World War Two **3** 26, 30-31■  
**7** 30 **9** 23-24■ **10** 21, 23 **13** 6  
**16** 13, 19, 22-23 **20** 24-25, 30  
**21** 24 **23** 22-25■ **24** 47 **25** 36  
**26s** 9-13■\* **27** 36 **29** 35-36■  
**30** 13 **33** 27, 29 **N36**, 45, 63, 81,  
 130, 150, 152, 163, 165, 174, 175,  
 204, 243  
 anti-German riot **N135**  
 Bloomsbury **39** 2-8■\*  
 coal storage **35** 33\*  
 Cumberland Basin **35** 33-36  
 fire fighting **26** 13  
 water tanks **39** 6, 7\*  
 fire watching **35** 34  
 German POWs **29** 20  
 Hampstead **26** 2 **26s** 11-13  
 Holborn **22** 11-15■\* **N81**\*  
 Intelligence **N239**■  
 Italians **35** 9-14 *passim*  
**39** 16-23■\*

- local government **30** 26-29■  
 theatre **30** 33  
 (see also air raids; air-raid shelters; and refugees)
- World's End *PH*  
 see Mother Red Cap(s)
- Worley, Robert **40** 25
- Worth, bakers **26s** 15
- Worth, Adam **33** 19-24■\*
- Wotton, Lord **11** 2 **N134**, 194
- Wragg, John **N152**
- Wren, Sir Christopher **2** 27  
**11** 2 **22** 14 **26** 27 **35** 5
- Wren, John **2** 6
- Wrens, see Women's Royal...
- Wrentmore, Mrs **1** 33
- Wrey, A H **38** 41n
- Wright, Audrey **29** 21n
- Wright, Edward **37** 39n
- Wright, Elizabeth **18** 8\*
- Wright, Rev. George **38** 19
- Wright, Henry Clarke **33** 9
- Wright, James  
 (councillor) **35** 12  
 (of Bloomsbury) **16** 6  
 (of West End) **24** 24
- Wright, John **N140**■, 142
- Wright, Joseph **18** 7-8■ **N139**
- Wright, Neville **31** 27
- Wright & Horne; & Powell **18** 7-8
- Wrightson, Sir Thomas **31** 12
- Wrigley's Chewing Gum Co. **N98**
- Wriothesley family, see Southampton, Earls of
- WRNS, see Women's Royal...
- Wroth, Sir Thomas **36** 16 **N17**
- Wrotham Road **1** 32
- Wrotham Syncopators **N44**
- Wrottesley, Rev Francis **31** 27
- Wyatt, James **2** 14  
**4** 21 **14** 5 **20** 21-22
- Wyatt, Thomas Henry  
**9** 25 **30** 23, 25 **N261**
- Wyatt & Brandon **24** 13
- Wyatt Road **21** 35
- Wybert Court **26s** 5
- Wybert Street **N68**\*
- Wych Street **8** 8-9
- Wycliffe, John **25** 18
- Wychcombe **40** 28
- Wyld's map **4** 26† **7** 23†
- Wylde, Alfred **26** 12
- Wylde (aka Home Farm, Collins' Farm, Heath Farm)  
**3** 11 **13** 32 **14** 25  
**37** 15-19■\*† **N17**, 30, 31,  
 44\*, 63, 117, 211, 223, 262, 272
- Wylde's estate **17** 5 **37** 15, 18
- Wylde-wood (house) **31** 9
- Wylson & Long **16** 7-9
- Wymbridge, John **29** 32
- Wyndham, John **39** 25
- Wynert, Ned **33** 21
- Wynn, William **17** 7-8
- Wyll, Abraham **N139**
- ## Y
- Yale Court **24** 30
- Yale Tooth Specialist Co. **N132**
- Yannedis, Messrs **30** 30
- Yapp, George & family **11** 19
- Yapp, William Johnston **27** 31\*
- Yarrow, Alfred **N36**
- Yarrow, James **7** 32
- Yate, Elizabeth **N265**
- 'Yates, Mr' **N136**
- Yates, Charles F & family **11** 18
- Yates, Frederick **35** 26
- Yates, James **7** 32 **N165**■
- Yearwood, Rev Randolph **1** 27  
**28** 21-26■ **35** 2, 3, 7 **N3**
- Yeats, William Butler  
**2** 32-33 **3** 33 **31** 16  
**N111**, 174, 218, 261, 263
- Yeend King, H J **18** 12-13  
 studio **18** 12-13\*
- Yeo, T **N214**
- Yeo family **17** 8
- Yeo & Warner **24** 26, 28
- Yeo-Thomas, F F E **N261**
- Yerbury & Sons **25** 12
- Yerkes, Charles T **27** 28n **N91**
- YMCA **7** 29 **21** 25, 27 **22** 13  
**28** 31 **N68**, 114, 124, 224,  
 243, 276; German **N244**\*, 245
- Yolland, Colonel **34** 29
- York, Archbishop of **8** 17
- York & Albany *PH* **27** 12n  
**33** 23 **35** 12 **N207**, 210, 221■
- York & Albany, Duke of **4** 21
- York Club **15** 34
- York House School **N73**, 238
- York Market **1** 11
- York Place **N265**
- York Rise **22** 22 **N83**, 171
- York Square, see Munster Square
- York Street, see Lorenzo Street
- York Villa **36** 22 **37** 25, 26■\*
- York Way (once York Road, earlier Maiden Lane) **1** 11  
**5** 17 **6** 3 **8** 28 **13** 11 **14** 17  
**21** 27 **23** 19 **27** 8 **28** 14  
**N11**, 48, 98, 180
- Yorke, Colonel **32** 31
- Yorkshire Grey (Hampstead) **N176**
- Yorkshire Grey Yard **17** 12
- Yorkshire Stingo *PH* **15** 17 **22** 26
- Young, Edward William **38** 16
- Young, George **21** 20
- Young, James **N265**
- Young, Keith **36** 6
- Young Communist League **31** 20
- Young Men's Christian Association, see YMCA
- Young Men's Society  
 (St Giles) **N186**
- Young Women's Christian Association, see YWCA
- Young's (toy shop) **11** 25
- Younge, Arthur **36** 20
- Younge, Bartholomew **36** 20
- Younger & Co. **9** 9
- Youth House **26s** 13-14■  
**28** 14 **29** 19-21■\*
- YWCA **12** 24 **21** 27 **28** 31
- ## Z
- Zaehnsdorf, Ernest **22** 13
- Zambeccari, Count **13** 26-27\*
- Zangwill, Israel **24** 43\*  
**31** 3, 7 **34** 9 **36** 38
- Zeller family **16** 17, 19
- Zeno's Greek bookshop **N275**
- Zeppelin raids **5** 25 **7** 30  
**8** 24-25 **25** 4 **26** 12  
**38** 37-39■ **N28**, 31
- Zewadski, A **1** 32
- Zia, Countess **5** 25
- Ziegler, Anne **N103**
- Ziggurat flats **22** 15
- Zimmern, Alice **N263**
- Zoffany, John **12** 11 **29** 13
- zoo (miniature) **26** 26
- Zoological Society **21** 8  
**29** 23 **32** 12
- ZSL London Zoo (Zoological Gardens, Regent's Park) **2** 6  
**8** 9 **10** 3 **15** 20 **18** 28 **20** 3  
**21** 17 **23** 25 **26** 13 **26s** 6, 11  
**28** 10 **30** 19 **32** 21 **33** 22  
**38** 6 **N101**, 172, 203
- Zuckmann-Bizony, Cilly **N136**
- Zuyt, Fr Albert van **N160**
- Zwanziger's **1** -5, 7\* **5** 26